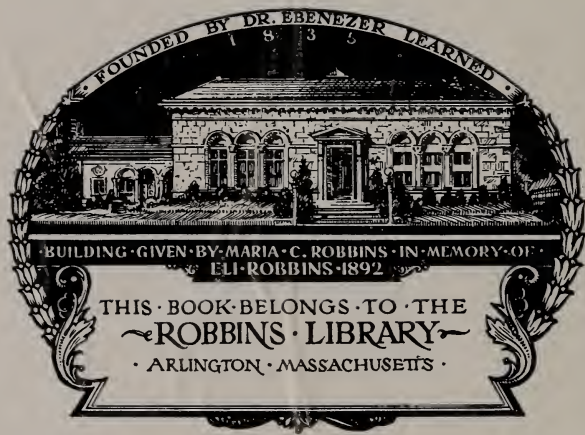


ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



3 4860 00739 7455

ROBBINS LIBRARY









# 156th ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962



APR 2 1969

243627

Basement Reference

9144.42

Arlington

Q 2



Robbins Memorial Town Hall

## ARLINGTON

---

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

---

	1960	1955	1950	1945	1940
Population	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414	40,013

---

Settled -- 1630 -- part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)  
Incorporated -- 1807 -- West Cambridge  
1867 -- name changed to Arlington

---

Assessed Valuation -- \$88,994,150.00

Tax Rate -- \$85.00

---

Area in acres . . . . .	3,517.5
Area in square miles . . . . .	5.5
Extreme length in miles . . . . .	3.47
Extreme width in miles . . . . .	2.32

---

Public Streets . . . . .	87.39 miles
Private Streets open for travel . . . . .	31.37 miles
Private Streets proposed . . . . .	4.08 miles
State Highways and Parkways . . . . .	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains . . . . .	112.42
Water Mains . . . . .	124.04
Storm Drains . . . . .	68.27

---

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;

Longitude - 71° - 09', west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

---

145.12 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

## TOWN OFFICERS

## ELECTIVE

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran . . . . . Term expires 1965

Town Clerk

Ann Mahon . . . . . Term expires 1963

Board of Selectmen

Horace H. Homer, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1963

Joseph P. Greeley . . . . . Term expires 1963

Philibert L. Pellegrini, Vice Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1964

Arthur D. Saul, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1964

John W. Bullock . . . . . Term expires 1965

Assessors

John B. Byrne, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1963

William O. Hauser . . . . . Term expires 1964

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1965

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin . . . . . Term expires 1963

School Committee

Mary K. Carter, Jr., Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1963

Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1963

Richard W. Baker . . . . . Term expires 1963

Mary E. Porteus . . . . . Term expires 1964

Charles R. Kent, Vice Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1964

Carl F. Allen . . . . . Term expires 1964

Velma B. Brown . . . . . Term expires 1965

James W. Daily . . . . . Term expires 1965

\* Edward G. McCann . . . . . Term expires 1965

x John P. Morine . . . . . Term expires 1963

Housing Authority

Edward J. Doherty . . . . . Term expires 1963

James A. Coffey . . . . . Term expires 1964

Joseph S. Vahey . . . . . Term expires 1965

Myron D. Chace, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1966

Thomas M. Kelly (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-66)

\* Resigned      x Appointed

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

\*Appointed to fill vacancy  
 \*\*to serve only in absence of chairman of board or committee      †also an elected town meeting member

## PRECINCT 1

Term Expires 1965

Earle, Harry A., 48 Cleveland Street  
 Hurd, Herbert S., 9 Teel Street  
 Lowery, Marion G., 15 Cleveland Street  
 Morris, Robert P., 29 Winter Street  
 Newcomb, Raymond H., 3 Sawin Street

Term Expires 1964

Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland Street  
 Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland Street  
 MacMillan, Donald J., 12 Cleveland Street  
 Mahoney, Jeannette A., 76 Cleveland Street  
 Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland Street

Term Expires 1963

Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland Street  
 Boone, Walter R., 10 Cleveland Street  
 Ciano, John F., 50 Marathon Street  
 Keefe, Joseph L., 30 Cleveland Street  
 Worth, Charles C., 54 Waldo Road

## PRECINCT 2

Term Expires 1965

Duggan, Peter E., 74 Chandler Street  
 Economo, Theodore, 92 Melrose Street  
 Gotsell, John J., 93 Egerton Road  
 Herzig, Frederick J., 64 Lake Street  
 O'Brien, Gertrude L., 9 Egerton Road

Term Expires 1964

Berry, John J., 91 Milton Street  
 Brower, Hartman H., 12 Brooks Avenue  
 Buckley, Frederick R., Jr., 53 Lake Street  
 Comeau, Justin E., 34 Fairmont Street

Keenan, Pauline M., 48 Milton Street

Term Expires 1963

Bretscher, Florence I., 48 Melrose Street  
 Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont Street  
 DelGaizo, Mildred E., 46 Egerton Road  
 Demontreux, Henry V., 89 Milton Street  
 McCarthy, William J., 38 Egerton Road  
 McCoo, Richard H., 120 Milton Street  
 \*Burke, Robert E., 96 Orvis Circle

## PRECINCT 3

Term Expires 1965

Desmond, James C., 40 Foster Street  
 Kearney, Winifred T., 100 Everett Street  
 Kelly, John F., 100 Everett Street  
 Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett Street

Term Expires 1964

Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman Street  
 Koenig, James P., 94 Everett Street  
 Meckel, Florence L., 15 Adams Street  
 Riley, Matthew J., 10 Palmer Street

Term Expires 1963

Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway  
 Brawley, Richard H., 18 Palmer Street  
 Geary, E. Gertrude, 7 Wyman Street  
 Richardson, Mary C., 260 Broadway

## PRECINCT 4

Term Expires 1965

Douglas, Robert F., 4 Littlejohn Street  
 Fiore, Elsie C., 58 Mott Street



Hamilton, Anne E., 6 Edith Street  
 Mulkerin, John J., Jr., 80 Margaret Street  
 O'Neill, Robert E., 18 Spy Pond Parkway

Term Expires 1964

Baron, Burnett, 102 Lake Street  
 Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary Street  
 Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Parkway  
 Hauser, William O., Jr., 11 Marion Road  
 Manley, Arthur G., Jr., 9 Littlejohn Street  
 O'Neill, Philip D., 50 Mott Street

Term Expires 1963

Craig, John D., 36 Pondview Road  
 Langone, Michael J., 82 Mary Street  
 Palmer, Charles R., 107 Mary Street  
 Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Road  
 Uek, Robert T., 22 Sheraton Park Woods, Joseph G., 30 Mott Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

\*\*Pellegrini, Philibert L., 17 Cheswick Road (Vice Chairman — Board of Selectmen)

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires 1965

Bullock, John W., 103 Palmer Street  
 Campobasso, Frank J., 19 Fremont Street  
 Johnson, Harry A., 65 Palmer Street  
 O'Connell, Francis J., 105 Broadway  
 St. Martin, Wilfred J., Jr., 157 Palmer Street  
 Sweeney, Philip A., Jr., 2 Memorial Way  
 Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon Street

Term Expires 1964

Crowley, William J., 103 Sunnyside Avenue  
 Doherty, Daniel P., 4 Memorial Way  
 Drinan, William, 87 Sunnyside Avenue  
 Kelly, Sheila A., 31 Exeter Street

McEwen, Stanford G., 152 Gardner Street  
 Smith, Luther R., 121 Sunnyside Avenue

Term Expires 1963

Bowser, Charles J., 57 Exeter Street  
 Campobasso, Anthony F., 48 Decatur Street  
 Campobasso, Eleanor M., 15 University Road  
 Duddy, Patrick J., 11 Dartmouth Street  
 Hourihan, Gerald P., 29 Warren Street  
 Keefe, Thomas, 3 Park Street Place  
 Lee, Vincent P., 55 Norcross Street  
 \*O'Connell, Denis C., 54 Norcross Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

Monahan, Edward C., 4 Ernest Road (Town Manager)

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires 1965

Berg, Warren S., 40 Pleasant View Road  
 Morian, Harold L., Jr., 112 Jason Street  
 Pettee, Frances E., 61 Hillsdale Road  
 Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray Street  
 Shaw, Robert, 93 Brantwood Road

Term Expires 1964

Barker, Louise C., 20 Lombard Road  
 Burns, Vincent A., 118 Pleasant Street  
 Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant Street  
 Paige, Milton C., Jr., 4 Brantwood Road  
 Rugg, George K., 16 Spring Street

Term Expires 1963

Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Road  
 Mitchell, G. Wiley, 8 Kensington Road  
 Rogers, Jesse A., 65 Kensington Park  
 Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray Street  
 Smith, Robert L., 12 Lakeview

## PRECINCT 7

Term Expires 1965

Barry, James A., Jr., 69 Webster Street  
 Callahan, John J., 78 Hamlet Street  
 Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Road  
 Mulloney, Marion Agnes, 98 Medford Street  
 Powers, David J., 112 Franklin Street

Term Expires 1964

Callahan, Francis X., 78 Hamlet Street  
 Jones, William C., Jr., 40 Sherborn Street  
 Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn Street  
 Reynolds, John T., 6 Newton Road  
 Shanahan, Paul R., 52 Lewis Avenue

Term Expires 1963

Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster Street  
 Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster Street  
 Jones, Annette V., 40 Sherborn Street  
 Wright, Fred E., 64 Hamlet Street  
 O'Keefe, Thomas F., 74 Webster Street

## PRECINCT 8

Term Expires 1965

Farrow, Minerva C., 198 Highland Avenue  
 Macdonald, Leo, 112 Churchill Avenue  
 Parker, John O., 35 Jason Street  
 Weston, Von M., 142 Gray Street  
 Wilcox, James B., 55 Jason Street

Term Expires 1964

Atwood, John F., 71 Bartlett Avenue  
 Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason Street  
 Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue  
 Noble, G. Hartley, Jr., 4 Field Road  
 Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln Street

Term Expires 1963

Anderson, Harold N., 154 Highland Avenue  
 Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Avenue  
 Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason Street

Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason Street  
 Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

\*\*Guinan, Thomas R., 15 Wildwood Avenue (Vice Chairman — Finance Committee)

## PRECINCT 9

Term Expires 1965

Donovan, John E., 37 Ridge Street  
 Freyer, Carl Henry, 98 Hutchinson Road  
 Ivester, John A., 22 Beverly Road  
 Keefe, Joseph L., 23 Russell Terrace  
 Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Avenue

Term Expires 1964

Ames, Brewster, 181 Mystic Street  
 Byrne, John B., Jr., 7 Bacon Street  
 Keshian, Berg, 69 Ridge Street  
 Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Road  
 Thompson, Maude, 66 Hutchinson Road

Term Expires 1963

Clark, C. Leslie, 343 Mystic Street  
 Lewis, John O., 18 Fairview Avenue  
 Porteus, Robert W., 38 Frost Street  
 Reynolds, George D., Jr., 108 Winchester Road  
 Schwamb, Elmer C., 12 Oldham Road  
 \*Blackwood, Ethel Y., 96 Columbia Road

Town Meeting Member at Large

†Byrne, John B., Jr., 7 Bacon Street (Chairman — Board of Assessors)

## PRECINCT 10

Term Expires 1965

Collins, Cornelius F., 17 Puritan Road  
 Connolly, Peter, 185 Scituate Street  
 Grey, Peter G., 121 Scituate Street



Murray, Edward J., 107 Highland Avenue  
O'Keefe, Francis X., 121 Newport Street

Term Expires 1964

Hutchinson, Bernard G., 10 Murray Street  
Joel, Kenneth H., 68 Grand View Road  
Paskauskas, Phyllis C., 101 Scituate Street  
Sharkey, Kenneth G., 70 Bellington Street  
Tobiason, Hans, 191 Newport Street

Term Expires 1963

Blomquist, Marjorie H., 56 Pine Ridge Road  
Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere Street  
Dalrymple, Alick D., 16 Pine Ridge Road  
Dunn, William R., 105 Mt. Vernon Street  
Grey, Edward G., 121 Scituate Street

Town Meeting Members at Large

†Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere Street (Chairman — Planning Board)  
Coughlin, Francis A., 140 Scituate Street (Town Treasurer)

#### PRECINCT 11

Term Expires 1965

Bishop, Richmond A., 33 Hemlock Street  
Clark, Leonard D., 256 Mountain Avenue  
Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford Street  
Higgins, Lorimer E., 50 Ronald Road  
Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Road  
Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Road  
Taylor, Edward S., 191 Overlook Road

Term Expires 1964

Adamian, Haig John, 57 Richfield Road  
Bilafer, John J., 59 Cutter Hill Road  
Clark, Philip G., 285 Washington Street  
Daly, Joseph S., 143 Washington Street

Green, Donald F., 167 Washington Street  
Manning, William B., 263 Washington Street  
Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Road

Term Expires 1963

Abbott, Harvey C., 70 Ridge Street  
Brown, Chester G., 78 Cutter Hill Road  
Byrne, Donald P., 64 Lansdowne Road  
Cunniff, Andrew A., 21 Peter Tufts Road  
Houser, William B., 159 Washington Street  
Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington Street  
\*Whitney, Daniel C., 16 Fabyan Street

Town Meeting Member at Large

Carter, Mary K., Jr., 14 Aerial Street (Chairman — School Committee)

#### PRECINCT 12

Term Expires 1965

Carey, Helen I., 37 Grand View Road  
Forest, Bernard A., 29 Robbins Road  
Harmer, Evelyn S., 152 Cedar Avenue  
Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Avenue  
Kedian, John Patrick, 37 Menotomy Road

Term Expires 1964

Bloodsworth, Frederick L., 19 Linden Street  
Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Road  
Hill, Horace D., 56 Fountain Road  
Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Avenue  
Hughes, William O., 12 Higgins Street

Term Expires 1963

Avery, Robert C., 17 Grand View Road  
Blackmon, Charles W., 15 Linden Street  
Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Avenue

McKenzie, Creelman F., 26 Higgins Street  
 Murray, John D., 19 Perkins Street  
 Scott, Alfred A., 266 Park Avenue

Town Meeting Member at Large

†Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Avenue (Chairman — Board of Selectmen)  
 †Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Road (Chairman — Personnel Board)

#### PRECINCT 13

Term Expires 1965

Byrne, James E., 25 Clark Street  
 Downing, Helen F., 9 Blossom Street  
 Little, Chester A., 73 Huntington Road  
 McCabe, Harry P., 92 Madison Avenue  
 Parker, Edward A., 163 Wright Street  
 Richardson, Percival E., 137 Newland Road

Term Expires 1964

Madden, John W., 508 Summer Street  
 McCall, Ronald H., 65 Newland Road  
 O'Leary, Warren E., 64 Sunset Road  
 Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Avenue Extension

Term Expires 1963

Armour, Charles R., 40 Huntington Road  
 Bergstrom, Carl A., 52 Orient Avenue  
 Chaloux, George E., 625 Summer Street  
 Doherty, Edward John, 99 Bow Street  
 Falwell, George N., 14 Park Avenue Extension  
 Shirley, William H., 108 Newland Road

#### PRECINCT 14

Term Expires 1965

Banks, Alan M., 127 Florence Avenue  
 Galvin, Thomas J., Jr., 201 Appleton Street

Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Road  
 Hunt, David A., 137 Renfrew Street  
 Milley, Ruth S., 37 Golden Avenue  
 Protheroe, Chester F., 14 Mayflower Road  
 Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew Street  
 Trenchard, William A., Jr., 363 Appleton Street

Term Expires 1964

Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton Street  
 Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton Street  
 Cochran, Paul M., 47 Sutherland Road  
 Colburn, Everett E., 143 Waverley Street  
 Greim, John H., 293 Renfrew Street  
 Kelley, Joseph J., 45 Dow Avenue  
 Murray, Edward G., 83 Valentine Road  
 Yeaton, Lucille H., 56 George Street

Term Expires 1963

Bilafer, George M., 6 Hathaway Circle  
 Chisholm, Valentine T., 17 Claremont Avenue  
 Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Avenue  
 Gustafson, Carroll B., 155 George Street  
 Hayes, J. Howard, 115 Claremont Avenue  
 MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Avenue  
 Martin, Walter L., 41 Kilsythe Road  
 Walsh, Robert B., 89 Dow Avenue

Town Meeting Members at Large

Corcoran, Lawrence E., 146 George Street (Town Moderator)  
 Mahon, Ann, 1 Claremont Court (Town Clerk)  
 Streng, Kermit C., 67 Claremont Avenue (Chairman — Finance Committee)

†Kent, Charles R., 61 Hillside Avenue (Vice Chairman — School Committee)

Measurers of Wood and Bark  
(Elected Annually)

Edward L. Kelley

John M. Wilfert, Jr.

Personnel Board  
(Appointed by Moderator)

Robert L. Johnson . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Paul E. Widder . . . . .	Term expires 1964
Edward J. Swadkins . . . . .	Term expires 1964
William J. Frost, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1965
*F. Lawrence Doherty . . . . .	Term expires 1962
xKenneth R. Andrews . . . . .	Term expires 1965

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund  
(Not Elective)

Edward P. Clark  
Arthur O. Yeames  
Edmund L. Frost

Francis Keefe  
Everett C. Bryant  
Gardner C. Porter

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

George M. Dolan . . . . . Term expires ----

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Harry H. Baldwin, III . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Joseph P. Healey . . . . .	Term expires 1964
Ira M. Jones . . . . .	Term expires 1965

Planning Board

*David J. Ashton . . . . .	Term expires 1963
*Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. . . . .	Term expires 1963
xRichard L. Mullin . . . . .	Term expires 1963
xDavid A. Leone . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1964
John A. Cataldo . . . . .	Term expires 1965
George M. Herlihy . . . . .	Term expires 1964

Park Commissioners

John W. Walsh, 3rd . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Edward D. Buckley . . . . .	Term expires 1964
John F. McGann, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1965

Cemetery Commissioners

Arthur L. McAvoy . . . . .	Term expires 1963
T. Gordon Smith . . . . .	Term expires 1964
John H. Callahan, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1965
*Resigned	xAppointed

Trustees of Robbins Library

Molly F. Yood . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Maude Thompson . . . . .	Term expires 1964
Robert J. Brosnan . . . . .	Term expires 1964
Robert T. Uek . . . . .	Term expires 1965
J. Milton Washburn, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1965

Board of Health

Carl E. Barstow . . . . .	Term expires 1963
Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman . . . . .	Term expires 1964
Paul F. Burke . . . . .	Term expires 1965

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Agent, Clerk, Board of Health . . . . .	J. Philip Bower
Boards of Appeals	
Building . . . . .	(Ralph H. Seabury 1963 Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn. 1964 Alfred C. Bridgens 1965 Russell D. Wedge, Assoc. 1963)
Zoning . . . . .	(Ralph F. Tuller, Chmn. 1963 Alfred C. Bridgens 1964 John J. Bilafer 1965 Robert F. Welch, Assoc. 1964 Francis E. Hendrigan, Assoc. 1964)
Board of Public Welfare . . . . .	(Walter T. Kenney Harold N. Anderson *William J. McKeever x(Mrs. Malcolm O. Nicholl)
Burial Agent . . . . .	** (Charles R. Armour x(Alfred J. Boudreau)
Chief, Fire Department . . . . .	Thomas H. Egan
Chief, Police Department . . . . .	Albert E. Ryan
Constables . . . . .	(Frank K. Nicksay J. Philip Bower Albert E. Ryan Raymond P. Connerty Lawrence F. Viola Herbert S. Hurd Robert J. Ziano John E. Biagioni xx(Martin Cikatelli)
Contributory Retirement Board . . . . .	(Carmen T. Foritano Harold A. Cahalin Warren E. O'Leary)
Custodian in Charge of Town Houses . . . . .	Daniel J. Canniff

\*Resigned

\*\*Retired

xAppointed

xxDeceased

Director, Civil Defense . . . . .	John P. Dempsey	
Director, Housing Authority . . . . .	Robert Hauser	
Director, Veterans' Services Department . . . . .	**{Charles R. Armour x{Alfred J. Boudreau	
Dog Officer . . . . .	Samuel F. Femia	
Fence Viewers . . . . .	{James C. McCabe {James J. Dolan	
Field Drivers . . . . .	{Albert E. Ryan {Ferdinand A. Lucarelli {John Y. Duggan, Jr. {Thomas F. Sullivan {Charles O. Toomey	
Finance Committee . . . Precinct		
1	Edwin A. Barnard	1964
2	William H. Dunn	1963
3	Ronald E. Higby	1965
4	George J. Remmert	1964
5	Philip D. Ahern	1963
6	George K. Rugg	1965
7	Eugene F. Lawlor, Jr.	1964
8	T. Richard Guinan, Vice Chmn.	1963
9	John R. Cotter	1965
10	Robert G. Sisson	1964
11	Gilbert J. Dillon	1963
12	Charles W. Blackmon	1965
13	Percival E. Richardson, Sec.	1964
14	Kermit C. Streng, Chairman	1963
	J. Howard Hayes, Member at Large	1965
	William H. Farrow, Executive Secretary	
Forest Warden . . . . .	Thomas H. Egan	
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.	
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	James C. McCabe	
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	Justin E. Comeau	
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas . . . . .	**John B. Byrne xDonald P. Byrne	
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	J. Philip Bower	
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	Robert L. Reid	
Keeper of Lockup . . . . .	Albert E. Ryan	
Librarian, Robbins Library . . . . .	Judith E. Stromdahl	

\*\*Retired

xAppointed



Moth Superintendent . . . . .	George M. Dolan	
Registrars of Voters . . . . .	(Timothy J. Buckley, Chmn. (Arthur P. Wyman (Joseph H. Cormier	1963 1964 1965
Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare . . . . .	** (George V. Morse x (John F. M. Keane	
Secretary, Board of Assessors . . . . .	Philip J. Waterman	
Secretary, Board of Selectmen . . . . .	Frank K. Nicksay	
Secretary, Board of Survey . . . . .	Frank K. Nicksay	
Secretary, Personnel Board . . . . .	A. Lee Morris	
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	James J. Dolan	
Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System . . . . .	Thomas H. Egan	
Superintendent, Parks and Recreation . . . . .	William F. Cauty	
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	Bert A. Roens	
Superintendent of Public Works . . . . .	Francis N. O'Hara	
Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance . . . . .	George H. Greim	
Town Accountant . . . . .	Carmen T. Foritano	
Town Counsel . . . . .	Joseph A. Purcell	
Town Engineer . . . . .	Wilbur H. Roby	
Town Manager . . . . .	Edward C. Monahan	
Town Physician . . . . .	Dr. Edward W. Feeley	
Water Registrar . . . . .	David P. Geary	

## COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN

## PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

Committee to Investigate and Consider  
the Matter of a Fire Prevention Code  
 Vote of March 28, 1951

Abner P. Wyman  
 Richard J. Tierney

Edward M. Cartullo  
 Wilbert H. Connor  
 David Govenar

\*\*Retired

xAppointed

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
to the Town Relative to the Construction and Operation  
of Refuse Disposal Incinerators

Votes of March 20, 1953, & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani	xxWarren J. Ryan
William F. Meade	Warren E. O'Leary
Alfred A. Scott	

Committee to Investigate the Adequacy of the Present  
and Future Locations of School Buildings

Vote of March 15, 1954

Donald O. Johnston	Alfred Camarano
Florence I. Bretscher	Edward G. Grey
John P. Morine	Clifford R. Hall
Edward C. Monahan	

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the  
Construction of a School Building in the Florence Avenue Area

Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker	Horace H. Homer
David J. Ashton	William A. Trenchard
Edward C. Monahan	

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
as to the Swimming Conditions at the  
Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach

Vote of March 24, 1954

Percival E. Richardson	Eric Reeves
Everett J. Henderson	Paul A. Dunkerley
John A. Bellizia	

Committee on the Improvement of the  
Peirce School Playground

Vote of March 25, 1955

Shelton B. Wicker	Stanley J. Wharton
William J. McKearin	

Arlington Brotherhood Committee

Vote of March 28, 1955

Leonard D. Wood	Clarence Richmond
David Govenar	John F. McGann
xxCurtis Foye	Agnes M. Sullivan

Committee on Quarters for Organizations  
Now Occupying the Old Town Hall

Vote of April 2, 1956

Joseph S. Vahey	Harry C. A. Behr
Cornelius J. Brosnan	Mary E. Leverone
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.	

xxDeceased

Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium  
 Vote of April 2, 1956

Louis S. Osborne  
 Elizabeth H. Barney

Robert L. Reid

William E. Collins  
 A. P. Gardner Hanson

Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction  
 Vote of April 4, 1956

Mary K. Carter  
 Donald O. Johnston  
 James W. Daily

Edward C. Monahan

Eugene A. Leonard  
 Edward G. Grey  
 M. Norcross Stratton

Arlington Development Commission  
 Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss  
 John B. Fox  
 Francis A. O'Hearn  
 \*Warren S. Berg

Allen B. Igo  
 Harry C. Behr  
 John Mirak  
 xLawrence R. Babine

Committee to Investigate and Make a Study of the Land  
Owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington  
Known as the Great Meadows  
 Vote of March 27, 1957

Joseph P. Greeley  
 Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.  
 Beverley S. Brinkerhoff

Edward C. Monahan

Percival E. Richardson  
 Zelda Govenar  
 Thomas R. Guinan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
Relative to the Replacement of the Town's Radio Broadcasting  
System in Accordance with the Directive Contained in  
Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission  
 Vote of March 23, 1959

William E. Collins  
 John P. Dempsey

Albert E. Ryan

Lindsay Cleveland  
 Thomas H. Egan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the  
Construction of an Elementary School Building on  
Land Owned by the Town Located on Pheasant Avenue  
 Vote of March 23, 1959

Cornelius J. Brosnan  
 Daniel C. Whitney  
 Alfred Camarano

Edward C. Monahan

Aubrey C. Tobey  
 Charles R. Kent  
 Edward G. Grey

\*Resigned

xAppointed



Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
Relative to Town Encouragement Financially, or Otherwise  
of Town Employees Seeking Formal Education in Areas  
Related to or Growing out of their Full-Time Activities

Vote of March 21, 1960

William J. Frost  
Burt A. Roens

William F. Holian  
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations  
Relative to the Need for Urban Renewal in the Town

Vote of March 22, 1961

George J. Remmert  
Allan B. Igo  
Jacob Katz  
Torsten H. Reenstierna

George M. Herlihy  
Myron D. Chace  
Ben R. Cole  
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr.

Beryl M. Langer

Board of Directors of Youth Services

Vote of March 21, 1962

Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson  
Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.  
Margaret H. Spengler

Reverend Robert W. Bullock  
Reverend Lewis Williamson  
Rebecca Glassman

Anthony J. DiNatale

Arlington Historical Committee

Vote of April 2, 1962

Carl A. Johnson  
Dr. Robert E. Slaughter  
Christopner J. Cammarata

Ernest R. Moore  
George A. Lincoln  
Hollis M. Gott (Alternate  
Member)

# TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

**MONDAY, THE FIFTH DAY OF MARCH, 1962**

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: One Moderator for three years; one Selectman for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, five such members for three years; in Precinct 2, six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, four such members for three years; in Precinct 4, six such members for three years; in Precinct 5, two such members for two years and seven such members for three years; in Precinct 6, five such members for three years; in Precinct 7, one such member for two years and five such members for three years; in Precinct 8, one such member for two years and five such members for three years; in Precinct 9, two such members for one year, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, five such members for three years; in Precinct 11, seven such members for three years; in Precinct 12, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 13, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 14, two such members for one year and eight such members for three years.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precinct 7, in the Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9A, in the Bishop School, entrance from Stowcroft Road; Precincts 9B and 11B, in the Stratton School, entrance from Mountain Avenue; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct 11A, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct 13, in the Peirce School Building,

entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct 14B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the nineteenth day of March, 1962, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not herebefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1951, to investigate and consider the matter of a Fire Prevention Code for the town of Arlington; of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1955; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the committee on quarters for organizations now occupying the Old Town Hall under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on the improvement of the acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall auditorium under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1958, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1961, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the need for Urban Renewal in the town; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any



note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1962, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article on the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even dollar of \$146.00, whichever is the greater, in the Annual Salary Schedule, and \$2.80 or approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the Weekly Salary Schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$70,300.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding a new salary schedule as follows:

#### SC - WEEKLY (SKILLED CRAFTS)

Grade	Minimum	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Maximum
SC 1	\$76.60	\$79.00	\$81.40	\$83.80	\$ 87.00
SC 2	80.60	83.00	85.40	87.80	91.20
SC 3	83.00	85.40	87.80	91.20	94.50
SC 4	86.20	88.60	92.00	94.50	98.70
SC 5	89.50	92.80	96.20	99.60	103.10

and by reallocating the following classifications:

Construction Handyman, Grade MC 2, reallocated to Grade SC 1  
 Park Maintenance Craftsman, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Water Meter Repairman, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Water System Maintenance Craftsman, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Carpenter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Mason, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Painter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 School Carpenter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Sign Painter and Painter (10¢ per hour additional when sign painting), Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Signal Maintainer, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Tree Climber, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Plumber, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 5  
 Working Foreman Painter, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 5  
 Storekeeper, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade AG 5  
 Timekeeper, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade AG 5;

and by adding the classifications of Carpenter's Helper, Grade SC 2, and Painter's Helper, Grade SC 2; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962, appropriate the sum of \$3,140.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — \$9064.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — \$9200.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$204.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Assistant Inspector of Buildings, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; and by reallocating Assistant Inspector of Wires, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$430.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Public Works, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$303.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding Grade MC 9 with the words and figures "Minimum — \$100.20", "Step 1 — \$104.40", "Step 2 — \$108.80", "Step 3 — \$113.30", and "Maximum — \$118.00"; and by reallocating Supervisor of Motor Equipment Repairs from Grade MC 8 to Grade MC 9; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$196.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$8648.00", "Step 1 — \$8978.00", "Step 2 — \$9304.00", "Step 3 — \$9632.00", and "Maximum — \$9960.00" where they appear in Grade AG 15 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$8948.00", "Step 1 — \$9278.00", "Step 2 — \$9604.00", "Step 3 — \$9932.00", and "Maximum — \$10,260.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$225.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$3674.00", "Step 1 — \$3788.00", "Step 2 — \$3905.00", "Step 3 — \$4020.00", and "Maximum — \$4166.00" where they appear in Grade LS 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$3900.00", "Step 1 — \$4010.00", "Step 2 — \$4130.00", "Step 3 — \$4260.00", and "Maximum —

\$4400.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$3976.00", "Step 1 — \$4106.00", "Step 2 — \$4236.00", "Step 3 — \$4366.00", and "Maximum — \$4498.00" where they appear in Grade LS 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$4300.00", "Step 1 — \$4410.00", "Step 2 — \$4530.00", "Step 3 — \$4660.00", and "Maximum — \$4800.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$4468.00", "Step 1 — \$4614.00", "Step 2 — \$4782.00", "Step 3 — \$4934.00", and "Maximum — \$5102.00" where they appear in Grade LS 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$4680.00", "Step 1 — \$4820.00", "Step 2 — \$4970.00", "Step 3 — \$5130.00", and "Maximum — \$5300.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$4908.00", "Step 1 — \$5108.00", "Step 2 — \$5308.00", "Step 3 — \$5512.00", and "Maximum — \$5720.00" where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$5180.00", "Step 1 — \$5370.00", "Step 2 — \$5570.00", "Step 3 — \$5780.00", and "Maximum — \$6000.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$5208.00", "Step 1 — \$5408.00", "Step 2 — \$5616.00", "Step 3 — \$5824.00", and "Maximum — \$6032.00" where they appear in Grade LS 7 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$5980.00", "Step 1 — \$6170.00", "Step 2 — \$6370.00", "Step 3 — \$6580.00", and "Maximum — \$6800.00"; by reallocating School Librarian from Grade LS 5 to Grade LS 4, present incumbents not to be reduced in salary as a result of this reallocation; and by striking out the classification "Professional Librarian, Junior Grade — Grade LS 3" and inserting in place thereof the classification "Professional Librarian — Grade LS 3"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$575.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Agent, Board of Health, from Grade AG 9 to Grade AG 10; Milk and Sanitation Inspector, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; and Public Health Nurse, from Grade AG 1 to Grade AG 3; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$777.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Superintendent of Parks and Recreation, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$90.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding Director of Civil Defense, P-T.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by deleting Dental and Medical Clinic Assistant, Grade CG 1.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)



Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the salary grades and figures for Welfare Department classifications where they appear in said Schedule and inserting in place thereof the words "Fixed by State Welfare Compensation Plan"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 19. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Public Works Foreman from Grade MC 7 to MC 8; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$1,588.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$4,820.00", "Step 1 — \$5,134.00", and "Maximum — \$5,450.00", where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$5,028.00", "Step 1 — \$5,342.00", and "Maximum — \$5,658.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — \$6,050.00", where they appear in Grade PF 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — \$6,258.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — \$6,675.00", where they appear in Grade PF 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — \$6,883.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — \$7,325.00", where they appear in Grade PF 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — \$7,533.00", said amendments to begin April 1, 1962, appropriate the sum of \$36,816.00, to be expended by the various departments affected, determine how the money shall be raised, or take any action relative thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Civil Engineer, Grade 3 from Grade AG 8 to Grade AG 9; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$552.00 to be expended by the Department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 22. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3 from Grade MC 5 to Grade MC 6, said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$1742.40, to be expended by the department affected, and determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Vehicle Operator Grade 1 (MC 2) to Motor Vehicle Operator Grade 1 (MC 3); said amendments to be effective January 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$8,528.00, to be expended by the various departments affected; and to determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 24. To see if the Town of Arlington will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or \$208.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and \$4.00 or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar, said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; appropriate the sum of \$93,750.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 13 of Article 7C of the Town By-Laws entitled "Vacation Leave" by deleting sub-section 3 of said Section 13 and inserting the following new section thereof:

3. Department heads shall allow vacations with pay to employees who have met the requirements set forth above, as follows:

- A. Two calendar weeks for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have less than five years of service with the Town.
- B. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants who have served not less than five years of continuous full time service with the Town, said five years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such third week vacation shall be granted.
- C. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.
- D. Four calendar weeks vacation for professional librarians.
- E. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants. Provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than twenty years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said twenty years service to be completed prior to June 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended, entitled; "CITY OR TOWN SHALL GRANT ANNUITY TO SURVIVING SPOUSE ETC., OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept a gift of a parcel of land from the Harvard Trust Company to be used by the Town to supplement town-owned land to be developed as a metered off-street parking area, or take any action relating thereto.



Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the division line between land of the Town of Arlington and land of the Harvard Trust Company said point being 26.34 feet northwesterly of the northwesterly side line of Railroad Avenue and being 45 feet northeasterly of the rear property line of the premises numbered 645 to 651 Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly through land of the Harvard Trust Company a distance of 151 feet more or less to a point on the division line between said land of the Harvard Trust Company and land of the Metropolitan Transit Authority said point being 47.5 feet northeasterly of the northerly corner of the premises numbered 659 to 663 Massachusetts Avenue, thence northeasterly on the division line between land of the Harvard Trust Company and land of the M.T.A., #11 Water Street and #13-15 Water Street, a distance of 129.64 feet to an angle point, thence on the division line between said land of the Harvard Trust Company and land of the Town of Arlington southerly  $37^{\circ} 43' 28''$  east a distance of 133.65 feet to an angle point, thence southerly  $24^{\circ} 22' 32''$  west a distance of 44.47 feet to an angle point, thence southerly  $34^{\circ} 44' 28''$  east a distance of 47.97 feet to the point of beginning and containing about 11,840 square feet, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass., and entitled "Plan of Land Showing Proposed Parking Area, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1"=30', October, 1961, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer."

Article 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide lighting, parking meters, vote to remove the wooden building on property in the rear of Railroad Avenue, formerly known as the Arlington Center Railroad Station and do any and all other acts necessary on land owned by the Town of Arlington in the rear of Railroad Avenue, to provide a public off-street parking area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to pay the Boston and Maine Railroad the expenses incurred by it and to be reimbursed by the Town in connection with the laying out and construction of Drake Road, over the railroad tracks and right of way of said railroad; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to pay the Boston and Maine Railroad the expenses incurred by it and to be reimbursed by the Town pursuant to the creation of a new railroad crossing at Mystic Street, in connection with the relocation, altering, widening and reconstruction of Mystic Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures;

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (Non Contributory), Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Robbins House and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense.

Article 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or taken any action relating thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for alterations, construction and improvements to the interior and exterior of buildings and the exterior yard area of the new Town Yard at #52 Grove Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to abandon a portion of an easement taken by the Board of Water Commissioners, dated November 26, 1875, and duly recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Execu. Book 47, Page 203, as shown on plan recorded with said Deeds in Plan Book 29, Plan 16; said portion of said easement to be abandoned being bounded and described as follows:

"Commencing at westerly portion of said premises at Junction of Monroe Brook and a ditch laid out as a Water Course by said Town, thence running southeasterly about fifteen feet, thence turning and running northeasterly about two hundred and fifty eight feet, thence southeasterly seventy six 15/100 feet, thence northeasterly by two straight lines one hundred and eighty nine 5/10 feet, thence southeasterly four hundred and forty five 6/10 feet, thence northeasterly again by two straight lines to land of Chas. Fiske's heirs eighty 3/10 feet, thence turning and running northerly by said Fiske

Estate forty feet, thence turning and running westerly sixty one  $63/100$  feet, thence northwesterly four hundred and forty & four  $1/10$  feet, thence westerly one hundred and ninety one  $5/10$  feet, thence northwesterly sixty three  $33/100$  feet, thence southwesterly twenty  $4/10$  feet to Fessenden Brook, so called, thence westerly twenty one  $7/10$  feet, thence southwesterly along the western border of said Ditch two hundred and sixty two feet to the point of beginning by the said measurements more or less being land bounded by premises of A. W. Bryant and property supposed to be owned by him said premises taken are laid down upon a plan to be recorded herewith designated as a "Plan of Land taken for a Water Course by the "Town of Arlington" made by F. Cayford, Engineer, November, 1874."

Article 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue and Spring Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dow Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Valentine Road and the southerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 17.73 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Dow Avenue, distances of 630.84 feet, 65.79 feet and 18.69 feet to an angle point, thence northerly across said Dow Avenue a distance of 57.61 feet to the southeasterly side line of Valentine Road, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Valentine Road a distance of 42.12 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Valentine Road and the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence southerly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.98 feet a distance of 55.77 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue distances of 19.21 feet and 639.98 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.27 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Dow Avenue and the westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 379.40 feet a distance of 77.68 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Mystic Street to Mystic Bank, substantially in the location of the private way known as Fairview Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.



Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Mystic Street and the northeasterly side line of Fairview Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fairview Avenue a distance of 133.52 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fairview Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 570.73 feet a distance of 128.50 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Fairview Avenue a distance of 520 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Fairview Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Fairview Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Mystic Bank, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fairview Avenue a distance of 520 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fairview Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 530.73 feet a distance of 119.49 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Fairview Avenue a distance of 134.02 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Fairview Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Mystic Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Mystic Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1588.55 feet a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Homer Road to #53 and #56 inclusive, substantially in the location of the private way known as Browning Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Homer Road and the northerly side line of Browning Road (or extensions thereof), thence easterly on said northerly side line of Browning Road a distance of 47.91 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Browning Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 855.45 feet a distance of 118.41 feet to a point at the easterly boundary line of Lot 12, thence southerly across said Browning Road a distance of 40.13 feet to a point on the southerly side line of Browning Road at the easterly boundary line of Lot 107, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Browning Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 895.45 feet a distance of 127.24 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Browning Road a distance of 52.27 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Browning Road and the easterly side line of Homer Road, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 40.06 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wadsworth Road to Browning Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Homer Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Wadsworth Road and the northwesterly side line of Homer Road, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 37.35 feet a distance of 47.20 feet to a

point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 286.20 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 962.98 feet a distance of 260.79 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 44.34 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 691.36 feet a distance of 197.15 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said northwesterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 31.84 feet to the southerly side line of Browning Road, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Browning Road a distance of 74.28 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Browning Road and the southeasterly side line of Homer Road, thence westerly, southwesterly and southerly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 36.32 feet a distance of 54.89 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 731.36 feet a distance of 208.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 44.34 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 1002.98 feet a distance of 271.62 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 273.61 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 37.55 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Homer Road and the northeasterly side line of Wadsworth Road, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Wadsworth Road a distance of 96.64 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Claremont Avenue to Charlton Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Oakland Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

#### Section 1

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Claremont Avenue and the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly across said Oakland Avenue and on the extension of said westerly side line of Claremont Avenue a distance of 50.0 feet to a point on the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 300.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue and the easterly side line of Wachusett Avenue, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of Wachusett Avenue a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Wachusett Avenue and the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 300.0 feet to the point of beginning.

#### Section 2

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Wachusett Avenue and the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the easterly side line of Waverley Street, thence northwesterly on

said easterly side line of Waverly Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the westerly side line of Wachusett Avenue, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Wachusett Avenue a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

### Section 3

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Waverley Street and the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the easterly side line of Renfrew Street, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200 feet to the westerly side line of Waverley Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Waverley Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

### Section 4

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Renfrew Street and the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the easterly side line of George Street, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of George Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200 feet to the westerly side line of Renfrew Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Renfrew Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

### Section 5

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of George Street and the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to the easterly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of Rhinecliff Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200 feet to the westerly side line of George Street, thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of George Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

### Section 6

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street and the southerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oakland Avenue a distance of 200.0 feet to a point at the southwesterly boundary line of Lot 324, thence northwesterly across said Oakland Avenue a distance of 69 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue and the westerly side line of Charlton Street, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue distances of 16.95 feet, 40.22 feet and 200.0 feet to the westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Rhinecliff Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from end of acceptance to Windmill Lane, substantially in the location of the private way known as Arrowhead Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.



Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane and the southeasterly side line of Arrowhead Lane, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 39.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Arrowhead Lane a distance of 19.57 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 104.92 feet a distance of 53.10 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Arrowhead Lane and by the end of the present accepted portion of Arrowhead Lane a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Arrowhead Lane, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 144.92 feet a distance of 73.35 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 50.49 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Arrowhead Lane and the southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 627.19 feet a distance of 97.34 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Ronald Road to Fabyan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and the extension of the southeasterly side line of Ronald Road, thence northeasterly on said extension of the southeasterly side line of Ronald Road and across Pheasant Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 242.19 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 219.68 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 27.75 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Pheasant Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 29.66 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 220.40 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 241.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 49. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easements or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting

of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Washington Street to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mohawk Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Washington Street and the northerly side line of Mohawk Road, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Mohawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 39.49 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Mohawk Road a distance of 609.50 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Mohawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.94 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Mohawk Road and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 80.02 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Ridge Street and the southerly side line of Mohawk Road, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Mohawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.89 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Mohawk Road a distance of 621.67 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Mohawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 60 feet a distance of 50.19 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Mohawk Road and the easterly side line of Washington Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 95 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from north of Sorensen Court to south of College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Stowecroft Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Stowecroft Road and the southwesterly side line of Baker Road at the end of the present accepted portion of Stowecroft Road, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 824.81 feet a distance of 112.50 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road a distance of 196.97 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 894.94 feet a distance of 231.17 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road a distance of 99.53 feet to a point on said westerly side line of Stowecroft Road at the northerly boundary line of Lot 13, thence northeasterly across said Stowecroft Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Stowecroft Road at the northerly boundary line of Lot 7A, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of



Stowecroft Road a distance of 101.42 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Stowecroft Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 934.94 feet a distance of 241.50 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Stowecroft Road a distance of 196.97 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Stowecroft Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 864.81 feet a distance of 133.55 feet to a point on said easterly side line of Stowecroft Road at the southerly boundary line of Lot C, thence northwesterly across said Stowecroft Road and by the end of the present accepted portion of Stowecroft Road a distance of 41.87 feet to the point of beginning as shown on plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Street Plan and Profile of a Part of Stowecroft Road, Arlington, Mass. Hor. Scale 1 in.=40 Ft., Ver. Scale 1 in.=6 Ft., Jan. 10, 1956, Fred A. Joyce Surveyor, Belmont Mass.

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from #19 to #42, substantially in the location of the private way known as Tomahawk Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Mohawk Road and the easterly side line of Tomahawk Road, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Tomahawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.94 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Tomahawk Road a distance of 176.05 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly and southwesterly on said easterly side line of Tomahawk Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 60 feet a distance of 87.02 feet to a point of tangency thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Tomahawk Road a distance of 265.52 feet to a point at the southwesterly boundary line of Lot 1A, thence northwesterly across said Tomahawk Road a distance of 40.25 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Tomahawk Road at the southwesterly boundary line of Lot 13, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Tomahawk Road a distance of 261.08 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Tomahawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.01 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Tomahawk Road a distance of 178.16 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said westerly side line of Tomahawk Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.89 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Tomahawk Road and the southeasterly side line of Mohawk Road, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Mohawk Road, a distance of 80.02 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to Campbell Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Appleton Street and northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Appleton Street on a curve

to the left with a radius of 279.79 feet a distance of 71.13 feet to a point, thence southerly by the accepted portion of Virginia Road a distance of 36 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Virginia Road and the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 20.19 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 85.65 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 475 feet a distance of 59.41 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 426.40 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Wollaston Avenue a distance of 54.04 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Atlantic Road, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 405.89 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 525 feet a distance of 65.65 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 105.56 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.71 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Dow Avenue to Wollaston Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Campbell Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Dow Avenue and the westerly side line of Campbell Road, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Campbell Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.06 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Campbell Road a distance of 319.57 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Campbell Road and the extension thereof and the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 73.45 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the easterly side line of Campbell Road, thence southwesterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Campbell Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet a distance of 31.05 feet to the point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Campbell Road a distance of 338.69 feet to the point of curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Campbell Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.77 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Campbell Road and the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Dow Avenue a distance of 80.19 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 55. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Clyde Terrace to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lawrence Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.



Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace and the northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 34.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane a distance of 199.69 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 350 feet a distance of 64.14 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 57.96 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 57.96 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane a distance of 25.51 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, easterly, southerly and southwesterly on a curve to the right connecting said northwesterly side line of Lawrence Lane with the southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane with a radius of 50 feet a distance of 157.08 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane a distance of 117.16 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 390 feet a distance of 71.47 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane a distance of 181.65 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 44.22 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Lawrence Lane and the northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace a distance of 91.80 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Pamela Drive to College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Pamela Drive and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 85.69 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 387.69 feet a distance of 85.88 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 79.63 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of College Avenue or extension thereof, thence northeasterly across said Ridge Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of College Avenue or the extension thereof, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 79.74 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 337.69 feet a distance of 74.80 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 85.69 feet to a point at the southerly boundary line of Lot 107, thence southwesterly across said Ridge Street a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Pine Street to Mead Road, substantially in the location of the private

way known as Charles Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Charles Street and the southwesterly side line of Pine Street, thence northwesterly on the extension of said southwesterly side line of Pine Street a distance of 62.42 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Charles Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 187.08 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Charles Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 100.0 feet a distance of 67.43 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 43.06 feet to a point at the southwesterly property line of Lot 9A, thence southeasterly across said Charles Street a distance of 48.34 feet to a point on the southeasterly side line of Charles Street at the southwesterly boundary line of Lot 18, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 15.93 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 140.0 feet a distance of 94.40 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 164.88 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, easterly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.33 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from end of acceptance of Wheeler Lane to Dickson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mountain Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue and the extension of the northwesterly side line of Wheeler Lane, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue a distance of 207.49 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly, northeasterly and northerly on said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 59.29 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue and the westerly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 118.47 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 19.01 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 32.50 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mountain Avenue a distance of 306.86 feet to a point, thence northeasterly across said Mountain Avenue and by the end of the present accepted portion of Mountain Avenue a distance of 43.10 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Hemlock Street to Mountain Avenue, substantially in the location of the



private way known as Dickson Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Hemlock Street and the westerly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence easterly and northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 31.84 feet a distance of 50.42 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 91.0 feet a distance of 36.06 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 51.36 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 127 feet a distance of 49.84 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 370.18 feet to an angle point, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 118.47 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Mountain Avenue, thence easterly across said Dickson Avenue a distance of 40.46 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Dickson Avenue at the northerly boundary line of Lot 27, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 123.33 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 379.43 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 167 feet a distance of 65.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 51.36 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 51.0 feet a distance of 76.98 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue and the northerly side line of Hemlock Street, thence northwesterly on said northerly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 127.53 feet a distance of 56.73 feet to the point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said northerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 45.94 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Melvin Road to property line near Teresa Circle, substantially in the location of the private way known as Morningside Drive, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Morningside Drive at the end of the accepted portion of Morningside Drive, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the right with a radius of 240 feet a distance of 77.76 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 403.46 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 22 feet a distance of 29.17 feet to a point of intersection of said southerly side line of Morningside Drive and the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence southwesterly across said Ridge Street and on the southerly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 128 feet more or less to the point of

intersection of said southerly side line of Morningside Drive and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 109.0 feet a distance of 92.48 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 87.34 feet to a point on said southerly side line of Morningside Drive at the westerly boundary line of Lot 25, thence northwesterly across said Morningside Drive a distance of 42.39 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Morningside Drive at the westerly boundary line of Lot 24 thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 106.55 feet a distance of 89.20 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Morningside Drive and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southeasterly across said Ridge Street and on the northerly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 62 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 600.93 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 200 feet a distance of 64.81 feet to the end of the accepted portion of Morningside Drive, thence southeasterly across said Morningside Drive and by the end of said accepted portion of Morningside Drive a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 61. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments for the reconstruction of any or all parts of certain public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting including costs of acceptance, land damages and the cost of paving of any or all sidewalks to be laid out at the time of said reconstruction; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 62. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to complete the alterations and improvements to and reconstruction and renovation of the Robbins Library, including furnishings and equipment, to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Trustees of Robbins Library)

Article 63. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to be known as Board of Directors of Youth Services, the purposes of which shall be to assist in the prevention, treatment and control of problems relating to the children and youth of the Town and to advise and assist other agencies, both public and private, concerned with such matters; said committee to consist of seven (7) registered voters of the town who shall serve without compensation and who shall be appointed by an appointing committee of three members composed of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and the Superintendent of Schools; the initial appointments to said committee to be made in the following manner: two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of one year, two (2) members for a term of two years, and three (3) members for a term of three years, all to serve until their respective successors are duly appointed and qualified, and thereafter the said appointing committee to appoint annually such number of members as there are terms expiring in such year to serve for a period of three years and until their respective successors shall be duly appointed and qualified, vacancies to be filled by appointment in the same manner as original appointments for the period of the unexpired term, said committee to choose annually from its members such officers as it shall deem desirable; appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the use of said committee; or take any action in any way relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 64. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 65. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the Purchase of Burial Rights.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 66. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee in its promotion of understanding and amicable relations between persons and groups, juvenile and adult, in the Town, and the assistance to other agencies, public and private, concerned with such matters; determine in what manner such sum shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee)

Article 67. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a storm drain culvert or pipe, with appurtenances, through Private Lands, from Day Street northerly and northeasterly to the rear of #10 Day Street, and #74 Valentine Road, for the purpose of draining the low area now existing between these streets; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 68. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a storm drain pipe through Private Lands, from a spring or well at the rear of #48 Walnut Street, to the Walnut Street storm drain main; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 69. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a storm drain culvert or main through Private Lands, from Forest Street to Lawrence Lane, to replace and/or alleviate the natural waterway and swamp now existing in this area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 70. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. By striking out the first paragraph of Section 1 entitled "Establishment of Districts" and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

"For the purposes of this by-law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into districts of eight classes, to be known as:

1. Residence A Districts
2. Residence B Districts
3. Residence C Districts



4. Residence C-1 Districts
5. Residence D Districts
6. Business A Districts
7. Business B Districts
8. Industrial Districts "

2. By adding to Section 6 entitled "Definitions" the following three definitions:

"Gross Habitable Floor Area" — Is the Gross Floor Area of all areas included in the definition of Story.

"Parking Space" — Is a paved and marked space of at least 8.5 by 20 feet reserved for regular parking use with direct access to a driveway.

"Landscaping and Recreation Area" — The part or parts of a lot developed and permanently maintained in grass or other plant materials or appropriately designed for outdoor recreational use by the occupants of the lot, which space is open to the sky and is free of automotive traffic and parking. No part or parts of a lot shall be considered to satisfy the requirement of this by-law for Landscaping and Recreation Area unless the following conditions apply:

(a) at least seventy-five per cent of the area has a grade of less than eight per cent;

(b) the width of such space shall average at least 40 feet and in no case shall be less than 30 feet.

3. By striking out Section 12 entitled "Reduction of Lot Area" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 12 entitled "Reduction of Lot Area":

"No lot or part thereof on which is located any building used for residence purposes in any district shall be reduced or changed in area or shape or use so that the building or lot or part of the lot fails to comply with the provisions of this by-law. This section, however, shall not apply in the case of a lot a portion of which is taken for a public purpose."

4. By striking out the words "Residence C Districts" where they appear in the title to this district and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C and C-1 Districts" so that the title to these districts, as amended, will read "Residence C and C-1 Districts".

5. By striking out the words "Residence C Districts" where they appear in the first line of the first sentence of Section 15 entitled "Use Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C and C-1 Districts" so that that part of said sentence, as amended, will read as follows: "In Residence C and C-1 Districts, no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, reconstructed or used, and no land shall be used for:".

6. By striking out paragraph 1 of Section 15A entitled "Building Coverage and Court Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 1:

"1. In the residence C and C-1 districts, no building or buildings including garages shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved in such way as to cover more than 30 per cent of the area of



the lot for a building of five or more stories or 60 feet or more in height, or more than 35 per cent otherwise."

7. By striking out Section 15-B entitled "Parking Spaces" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-B entitled "Parking Spaces":

"In the Residence C and C-1 districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests."

8. By striking out Section 15-C entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-C entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Residence C and C-1 districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" attached hereto. Single and two-family houses constructed in a Residence C or C-1 district shall be required to conform to the minimum area and yard requirements of the Residence B districts."

9. By inserting after Section 15-C a new section to be known as Section 15-D entitled "Landscaping and Recreation Area" and to read as follows:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in Residence C and C-1 districts and shall equal at least 30 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area on the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area of each story thereafter. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as double their actual areas for the purpose of this calculation, may be used in partial or complete satisfaction of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is credited. Such a balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter."

10. By striking out Section 15-3 entitled "Parking Spaces" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-3 entitled "Parking Spaces":

"In Residence D districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking

facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property or their guests."

11. By inserting after Section 15-4 a new section to be known as Section 15-5 entitled "Landscaping and Recreation Area" and to read as follows:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in Residence D districts and shall equal at least 30 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area on the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area of each story thereafter. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as double their actual areas for the purpose of this calculation, may be used in partial or complete satisfaction of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is credited. Such a balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter."

12. By striking out the words "Residence C districts" where they appear in sub-section (a) of Section 16 entitled "Use Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C-1 districts" so that said sub-section (a), as amended, will read as follows:

"Any purpose which is authorized or may be permitted in the Residence C-1 districts."

13. By striking out Section 16-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 16-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Business A districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" attached hereto. All buildings in the Business A districts used for residential purposes shall conform to the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations as set forth for Residence C and C-1 districts, except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district, the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations as set forth for Residence D districts shall apply. Buildings in Business A districts used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to the height permitted in Residence C-1 districts except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district the height limitation shall be 40 feet and 3 stories.

14. By striking out Section 17-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 17-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Business B districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Height and Area Regulations" attached hereto. All buildings in the Business B districts used for residential purposes shall conform to the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations set forth in Section 16-B for Business A districts."

15. By making the following additions to the Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations, attached to and made a part of the Zoning By-Law, pertaining to the Residence C-1 District:

Residence C-1, Height Limitation: 75 feet.

Residence C-1, Maximum Lot Occupancy in Per Cent: 30 per cent for 5 or more stories, 35 per cent otherwise.

16. By adding to "Note" in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" the following sentence "See particularly the requirements for Parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area in Residence Districts C, C-1 and D." so that said "Note", as amended, will read as follows:

"This schedule covers Heights and Area Regulations and is made part of the Zoning By-Law. All districts have other regulations, therefore it is essential to check the entire by-law for a full understanding of its requirements. See particularly the requirements for Parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area in Residence Districts C, C-1 and D."

17. By adding to "n" in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" the following sentence "In other Business A districts, buildings used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to 75 feet." so that said "n", as amended, will read as follows:

"Except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district, the height limitation shall be 40 feet and 3 stories. In other Business A districts, buildings used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to 75 feet."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 71. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C-1 District the area now included in the Residence C District, bounded and described as follows:

1. Southwesterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from Boulevard Road to Whittemore Street, the area between the present Business A and B Districts, and a line 300 ft. southwesterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue.

2. Northeasterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from the northwesterly side of the Industrial District at Sunapee Road to Broadway near Franklin Street, the area between the present Business A and Residence C Districts and a line 300 ft. northeasterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue.

3. Southwesterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from Academy Street to Davis Road, the area between the present Business A and Residence C Districts and a line 300 ft. southwesterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue and to include the present Residence A District east and west of Appleton Street and excluding the School property known as the Cutter School, between Robbins Road and School Street.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws to permit the construction of underground fallout or blast shelters within required yard areas by adding Section 21a to the Zoning By-Laws.

#### 21a — Fallout or Blast Shelters

1. The construction of a fallout or blast shelter of a design approved by the local Director of Civil Defense and the local Building Inspector shall not



be deemed to be in violation of the yard regulations provided such shelter is completely below the finished grade of the adjoining land after such construction and is covered by earth to a depth of not less than two feet, except that an entrance and/or exit way may be substantially flush with the ground and ventilating pipes and covers may protrude above the ground if they are no greater size and height than is reasonably required for the purpose.

(Inserted at the request of the Director of Civil Defense)

Article 73. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Summer Street, one hundred twenty (120) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 3 as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated May 1947, Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 7246, Page 7, ninety-nine and 84/100 (99.84) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot 26, as shown on said plan, thirty-one and 99/100 (31.99) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 26, ten (10) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot 2, as shown on said plan, eighty-eight (88) feet; and

NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 6, as shown on said plan, eighty-six and 63/100 (86.63) feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 74. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District all or any part of the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Mugar et al., Trustees, 102 feet more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by Burch Street and by land now or formerly of Flynn, Ring et al., Pompey and Dabreo and by Thorndike Street Extension, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 365.51 feet;

NORTHERLY by Thorndike Street Extension, as shown on said plan, 137 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the B. & M. R.R. as shown on said plan, 30.32 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington, as shown on said plan, 479.83 feet.

Containing one acre of land according to said plan.

Said plan being entitled "Sketch Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated December 7, 1961, by Everett M. Brooks Co., Civil Engineers.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)



Article 75. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District all or any part of the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

- SOUTHWESTERLY by the State Highway, known as Concord Turnpike, 335 feet;
- NORTHERLY and WESTERLY by land now or formerly of Onieda Corp. as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, in two courses, 8 feet and 79 feet respectively;
- NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Marchand, Donovan et al., Tiernan, Polito, Fiore and Hackett as shown on said plan, 441.1 feet;
- EASTERLY by land now or formerly of Toscano and Sarno et al., as shown on said plan, 90 feet;
- NORTHERLY again by said land now or formerly of Sarno, et al., as shown on said plan, 110.35 feet;
- EASTERLY by Littlejohn Street and Dorothy Road, as shown on said plan, 43.20 feet;
- NORTHERLY by Littlejohn Street and Dorothy Road, as shown on said plan, 175 feet more or less;
- NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Mugar et al., Trustees, as shown on said plan, 100 feet;
- SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of said Mugar et al., Trustees, as shown on said plan, 273.30 feet;
- SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of F. & C. Corp., 328.76 feet; and
- SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of said F. & C. Corp., 45.74 feet.

Containing four acres of land according to said plan.

Said plan being entitled "Sketch Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated December 7, 1961, by Everett M. Brooks Co., Civil Engineers.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 76. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

- SOUTHWESTERLY by Grove Street, 197.33 feet;
- NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Cullinone and Meyer as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 193 feet;
- NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Ronayne, as shown on said plan, 145 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Maine R.R. as shown on said plan, 197 feet.

Said parcel being shown on "Plan to Accompany Petition of Arthur W. Johnson Realty Trust for Zoning Variance, No. 67 Grove St. Arlington, Mass." dated Dec. 10, 1961, by Joseph Selwyn, Civil Engineer.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 77. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Brattle Street, 25.04 feet;  
 EASTERLY by Lot C as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, in two courses totalling 159.55 feet;  
 NORTHERLY again by said Lot C, as shown on said plan, 104.67 feet;  
 NORTHEASTERLY by a right of way as shown on said plan, 10 feet;  
 NORTHWESTERLY by said right of way as shown on said plan, 50 feet;  
 NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot A as shown on said plan, 100 feet;  
 SOUTHEASTERLY by Lots E, 5, 6 and 7A as shown on said plan, 134.99 feet;  
 EASTERLY again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 54 feet;  
 NORTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 84 feet;  
 SOUTHEASTERLY again by Brattle Place as shown on said plan, 60 feet;  
 SOUTHWESTERLY 122.52 feet;  
 SOUTHEASTERLY again 5 feet;  
 SOUTHWESTERLY again 123.06 feet;  
 SOUTHEASTERLY again 11.60 feet; and  
 SOUTHWESTERLY again 289.81 feet, the last five measurements being by land of the B. & M. R.R., as shown on said plan;  
 NORTHWESTERLY again by land of owners unknown, as shown on said plan, 197.63 feet;  
 NORTHEASTERLY again 140.26 feet;  
 NORTHWESTERLY again 54.76 feet; and  
 WESTERLY 135.48 feet, all by Lot Pt. D, Pt. 8A and 9 as shown on said plan.

Said parcel being shown as Lots numbered 8B, E1, E2, J, H, B and Brattle Drive as shown on a plan entitled, "Subdivision of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated August, 1960, by Francis J. DeRoche, C. E.," recorded with the Middlesex South District Deeds in Book 9652, Page 458.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 78. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Winter Street, 209.5 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot numbered 16 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 159.25 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lots numbered 80, 18, 17, 16 and 15 as shown on said plan, 209.31 feet; and

SOUTHWESTERLY by lot marked "#43 Winter St." as shown on said plan, 156.94 feet.

Containing 33,064 square feet of land according to said plans.

Said parcel being shown as Lot numbered 15-14 & Pt. 13 on a "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated Oct. 1961, by Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 79. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Wadsworth Road, five hundred sixty-three and 79/100 (563.79) feet;

SOUTHERLY by a curved line at the intersection of Wadsworth Road and Wollaston Avenue, thirty-one and 47/100 (31.47) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Wollaston Avenue, thirty-five and 23/100 (35.23) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, nine hundred one and 5/100 (901.05) feet;

NORTHERLY by Lot 107 and a portion of Lot 106, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated Apr. 1960, John J. Sullivan, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 9597, Page 44, one hundred five and 82/100 (105.82) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Lots 108, 109 and 110 as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated July 1960, John J. Sullivan, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 9815, End, by Keats Road, by Lots Z and Y, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated Sept. 1959, John J. Sullivan, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 9470, End, and by Lots D, Pt. B & C, Pt. A & Pt. B, and a portion of Lot Pt. A, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated May 1955, John J. Sullivan, Sur., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 8486, Page

133, a total distance of six hundred ninety-nine and 01/100 (699.01) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot 38, as shown on said plan recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 8486, Page 133, one hundred (100) feet; and

NORTHWESTERLY again by Shelley Road, forty-three (43) feet, and a curved line at the intersection of Shelley Road and Wadsworth Road, forty-seven and 20/100 (47.20) feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 80. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Marathon Street, one hundred twenty-seven and 38/100 (127.38) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot A as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated April 1961, Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 9808, Page 420, ninety-three and 95/100 (93.95) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by St. Paul's Cemetery, one hundred thirty and 61/100 (130.61) feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of John L. Pichette, by two lines measuring respectively forty-five and 26/100 (45.26) feet and forty-eight and 85/100 (48.85) feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein contained so as to include in the Industrial District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Garden Street, by a curved line measuring one hundred (100) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 17 as shown on a plan entitled "Arlington Gardens, Plan of Lots, Arlington, Mass." dated Dec. 20, 1918, C. H. Gannett, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 5425, Page 57, one hundred thirty and 3/10 (130.3) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, twenty (20) feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY and

NORTHERLY by the center line of a brook, as shown on said plan, one hundred fifty-six and 3/10 (156.3) feet, more or less; and



NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 11, as shown on said plan, ninety-three (93) feet, more or less.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 82. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business B District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by Magnolia Street, as shown on said plan, 38 feet 6/100

SOUTHWESTERLY by Boston & Maine Railroad, one hundred feet and 2/100

NORTHWESTERLY by land of or formerly of Allen, Forty-four (44) feet

NORTHEASTERLY on lot forty-three (43) one hundred (100) feet containing four thousand one hundred and thirty (4,130) square feet of land.

Said parcel is shown on a plan and is numbered lot forty-four (44) of Whittemore Park, Arlington, Massachusetts, Recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book of Plans 126, Plan 3, C. H. Gannett, Surveyor.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 83. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business B District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by Magnolia Street, ninety feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Lewis J. Jacobson, one hundred feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Abbot Allen et. al., ninety feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of John Forward, one hundred feet.

Said parcel is shown as lots 41, 42, and 43 on plan hereinafter mentioned. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan, as approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Registry of Deeds for the South Registry District of Middlesex County in Registration Book 34, Page 149, with Certificate 5095, and shown on a Plan filed in the Land Registration Office March 26, 1912, by one C. B. Humphrey, Surveyor for Court.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 84. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business B District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Magnolia Street, one hundred twenty-one and 94/100 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by lot 49 as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred and 06/100 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by lands now or formerly of B. Almede and of Rosario Larivee, one hundred and eight feet; and

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Boston and Maine Railroad, one hundred one and 02/100 feet.

Said parcel is shown as lots 45, 46, 47, and 48, Sheet 2, on said plan. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan, as modified and approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Registry of Deeds for the South Registry District of Middlesex County in Registration Book 34, Page 149, with Certificate 5095, and shown on a plan filed in the Land Registration Office March 26, 1912, by one C. B. Humphrey, Surveyor for Court.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 85. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Orient Avenue, one hundred (100) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Montague Street, three hundred (300) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Madison Avenue, one hundred fifty (150) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by remaining half lot 99 by one hundred fifty (150) feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by lot 125 fifty (50) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY again by lot 125 one hundred twenty-five (125) feet.

Said parcel consisting of approximately 37,500 square feet and shown on Block Plan 109 of the Town of Arlington and Recorded in the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 86. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence A District, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stake on the Easterly side of Orient Avenue at about 68 feet,

NORTHERLY from Westmoreland Avenue, running in a direction

EASTERLY and in line perpendicular to Orient Avenue, a distance of one hundred sixty-four (164) feet to the corner of an old wall; thence deflecting to the left 16° 04' from the preceding line and running

NORTHERLY along an old wall a distance of 640.3 feet, thence running

- WESTERLY along an old ditch and trees a distance of 1187 feet to the end of a highway culvert; thence 165 feet
- NORTHWESTERLY to the lower of an old stone wall; thence 48 feet
- WESTERLY along said wall; thence 20 feet to the northerly corner of Orient Avenue and Reed Street; thence
- SOUTHEASTERLY along the east side of Orient Avenue, a distance of 1271 feet to the point of beginning. Thus including an area of approximately 11.2 acres.

The aforesaid description in accordance with a survey of June 17 and 20, 1912, and recorded in the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds, July 13, 1917.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 87. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

- NORTHEASTERLY by Orient Avenue, fifty (50) feet.
- SOUTHEASTERLY by lot 124 one hundred fifty (150) feet.
- SOUTHWESTERLY by lot 99 fifty (50) feet and;
- NORTHWESTERLY by the remaining 1/2 lot 125 by one hundred fifty (150) feet.

Said parcel containing approximately seventy five hundred (7500) square feet and shown on Block Plan 109 of the Town of Arlington, and recorded in the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 88. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

- EASTERLY by Orient Avenue, one hundred forty (140) feet;
- SOUTHERLY by lot 125 one hundred fifty (150) feet;
- WESTERLY by lots 12-13-14 and 15 by one hundred forty (140) feet;
- NORTHERLY by lot 8 one hundred fifty (150) feet.

Said parcel as shown as lots 9-10 and 11 on Summer Street and consisting of twenty-one thousand (21,000) square feet as shown on Block Plan 109 of the Town of Arlington and recorded in the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 89. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Orient Avenue, fifty (50) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Thomas R. Rawson et ux and C. C. Gott three hundred (300) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Madison Avenue, fifty (50) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land of Symmes-Arlington Hospital three hundred (300) feet.

Said parcel consisting of approximately 15,000 square feet as shown on Block Plan 109 of the Town of Arlington and recorded in the Middlesex South Registry of deeds.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 90. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence A District the area now included in the Residence C District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Spy Pond, by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet;

NORTHERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet;

EASTERLY by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 847.90 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of William H. and Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan 66 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of Frederico Boraschi and Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 91. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the improvement of the Spy Pond Field area including the erection of a new fence and the surfacing of the tennis courts; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Park Commissioners)

Article 92. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the development and improvement of the Summer Street playground area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Park Commissioners)

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G. L. Chapter 40 Section 8C, as amended, and direct the Town Manager,



with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to appoint 7 members to a Conservation Commission to carry out the purposes of said act; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Conservation Fund as authorized by G. L. Chapter 40, Section 5 (51) and appropriate the sum of 300 dollars thereto; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 95. To see whether the Town shall declare that there exists in Arlington the need for an urban renewal program; whether the Town shall declare that there is a need in Arlington for a redevelopment authority for the purpose of engaging in urban renewal and land assembly and redevelopment projects and that it is in the public interest that such an authority be organized in Arlington; whether a sum of money shall be appropriated for the use of said authority to formulate a Workable Program and prepare the Survey and Planning Application for federal assistance; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Urban Renewal Committee)

Article 96. To see whether the Town will declare that there is a need for Urban Renewal in the Town; whether the Town will delegate to the Arlington Housing Authority the powers of Urban Renewal; whether a sum of money shall be appropriated for the use of said Housing Authority to formulate a Workable Program and prepare the Survey and Planning application for Federal Assistance; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 97. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifty one thousand, three hundred dollars (\$51,300.) for the purpose of installing new boilers and an incinerator at the Locke School; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and School Survey Committee)

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of thirteen thousand, four hundred dollars (\$13,400.) for the purpose of extending the sprinkler system at the Cutter School; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and School Survey Committee)

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to apply to the Community Facilities Administration, Housing and Home Finance Agency, of the United States Government, under the provisions of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended by Section 702 of Public Law 345, 84th Congress, for a repayable advance of funds for the purpose of procuring plans and estimates for

an addition to the Arlington Senior High School at the rear of the existing building and for certain other alterations to said High School; said monies to be expended under the direction of the High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee appointed under Article 86 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and  
School Survey Committee)

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of sixty-five thousand dollars (\$65,000.) for the purpose of procuring working plans and specifications for an addition to the Senior High School at the rear of the existing building and for certain other alterations to said High School; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 86 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and  
School Survey Committee)

Article 102. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five registered voters two of which will be members of the Arlington Historical Society, for the purpose of investigating, developing and promoting the proper recognition to the Town for having fostered persons or any matters pertaining to historical significance; make an appropriation for the use of said Committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land, to Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc. hereinafter described. Said parcel of land is owned by the Town of Arlington and is that land in the immediate vicinity of the Winslow Street side of the railroad station situated on Railroad Avenue; bordered on the west by Russell Terrace; on the north by Winslow Street; on the east by land owned by the Town of Arlington and on the south by land owned by the Boston and Maine Railroad.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 6 of Article 2 of the By-Laws, by striking out said Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. On all questions submitted for the consideration of the Town Meeting, there shall be a roll call vote when requested by twenty or more Town Meeting Members present at the meeting. All roll call votes shall be recorded so as to indicate the individual vote of each Town Meeting Member who shall have voted. Said roll call votes shall be available as recorded at the Town Clerk's office.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 106. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 107. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 108. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$525,000.00, in the determination of the 1962 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-two.

(S)	JOHN O. PARKER	SELECTMEN
	HORACE H. HOMER	OF THE
	JOSEPH P. GREELEY	TOWN
	ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.	OF
	PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI	ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

FRANK K. NICKSAY  
Constable, Town of Arlington

#### CONSTABLE'S RETURN

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, March 2, 1962

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting

for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay  
Constable of the Town of Arlington,  
Massachusetts

### ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 5, 1962

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, March 5, 1962, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Miss Ann Mahon, Town Clerk, Messrs. Timothy J. Buckley, Arthur P. Wyman and Joseph H. Cormier, Registrars of Voters assisted by Miss Mary A. Farrington, Assistant Town Clerk, and the results were announced at 2:30 A.M. on Tuesday, March 6, 1962, as follows:

Total Ballots Cast — 10,373  
(37% of total number of  
registered voters — 28,002)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	561	613	394	617	875	667	547	689	498	388
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
	251	375	515	621	533	264	789	497	679	

### MODERATOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Lawrence E. Corcoran	409	462	288	441	643	513	405
John J. Reardon							1
Blanks	152	151	106	176	232	154	141
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Lawrence E. Corcoran	542	368	299	189	277	367	456
John J. Reardon							
Blanks	147	130	89	62	98	148	165
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
*Lawrence E. Corcoran	412	211	581	361	539	7763	
John J. Reardon						1	
Blanks	121	53	208	136	140	2609	

### SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
William A. Barnstead	120	104	108	139	86	355	64
Carl A. Bergstrom	11	8	3	5	4	9	2
John W. Bullock	295	321	165	316	561	146	326
Christopher J. Cammarata	22	25	10	18	18	21	9
Charles R. Kent	42	61	27	61	81	51	59
Thomas R. Rawson	55	62	69	52	97	67	75
Blanks	16	32	12	26	28	18	12

\*Elected



Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
William A. Barnstead	356	166	140	127	135	131	144
Carl A. Bergstrom	5	3	4	2	2	12	9
John W. Bullock	147	172	104	55	120	146	274
Christopher J. Cammarata	51	22	16	18	21	22	22
Charles R. Kent	66	49	37	32	69	130	90
Thomas R. Rawson	49	72	65	13	19	58	56
Blanks	15	14	22	4	9	16	26

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William A. Barnstead	214	113	291	188	286	3267
Carl A. Bergstrom	6	2	20	7	9	123
*John W. Bullock	184	98	239	143	191	4003
Christopher J. Cammarata	21	7	22	13	27	385
Charles R. Kent	76	24	102	91	72	1220
Thomas R. Rawson	23	17	88	44	80	1061
Blanks	9	3	27	11	14	314

## ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	297	293	222	334	395	470	238
Robert B. Walsh	221	276	141	234	413	172	270
Blanks	43	44	31	49	67	25	39

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	487	301	252	177	244	315	315
Robert B. Walsh	182	173	109	64	117	170	267
Blanks	20	24	27	10	14	30	39

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	316	175	406	235	303	5775
Robert B. Walsh	204	77	315	236	345	3986
Blanks	13	12	68	26	31	612

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Velma B. Brown	321	315	209	274	321	437	159
James W. Daily	263	288	190	254	297	481	216
John P. Morine	240	233	169	216	262	442	174
James A. Barry, Jr.	153	184	126	122	281	114	261
Leonard D. Clark	150	177	104	218	367	129	130
Thomas J. Galvin, Jr.	123	109	68	123	162	66	103
Edward G. McCann	225	298	139	361	523	181	342
Blanks	208	235	177	283	412	151	256

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Velma B. Brown	408	225	187	149	200	221	228
James W. Daily	502	267	216	180	237	234	245
John P. Morine	409	246	238	140	201	190	239
James A. Barry, Jr.	112	140	40	38	65	133	81
Leonard D. Clark	127	127	143	58	99	218	339
Thomas J. Galvin, Jr.	92	95	43	33	92	95	95
Edward G. McCann	206	196	163	81	137	248	329
Blanks	211	198	134	74	94	206	307

\*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Velma B. Brown	303	150	362	214	323	5006
*James W. Daily	325	154	338	223	323	5233
John P. Morine	282	144	301	193	260	4579
James A. Barry, Jr.	81	34	167	97	112	2341
Leonard D. Clark	161	67	335	146	182	3277
Thomas J. Galvin, Jr.	96	56	181	136	207	1975
*Edward G. McCann	160	104	322	247	362	4624
Blanks	191	83	361	235	268	4084

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Harry A. Earle, 48 Cleveland Street	396
*Herbert S. Hurd, 9 Teel Street	392
*Marion G. Lowery, 15 Cleveland Street	356
Ceasare J. Fiorenza, 82 Marathon Street	239
James Meikle, 68 Oxford Street	267
*Robert P. Morris, 29 Winter Street	310
*Raymond H. Newcomb, 3 Sawin Street	278
Blanks	567

## PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*John J. Gotsell, 93 Egerton Road	379
*Frederick J. Herzig, 64 Lake Street	366
*Albert R. Manson, 9 Egerton Road	396
*Gertrude L. O'Brien, 9 Egerton Road	379
Robert E. Burke, 96 Orvis Circle	324
*Peter E. Duggan, 74 Chandler Street	407
*Theodore Economo, 92 Melrose Street	334
Evelyn L. Felicani, 29 Lafayette Street	235
Blanks	858

## PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Winifred T. Kearney, 100 Everett Street	190
*John F. Kelly, 100 Everett Street	202
*Raymond E. Marsters, 63 Everett Street	214
*James C. Desmond, 40 Foster Street	223
Arthur S. Hartshorn, 152 Broadway	151
Lyman G. Judd, Jr., 79 Harlow Street	130
Edward A. Lillis, 81 Bates Road	149
Blanks	317

## PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Robert F. Douglas, 4 Littlejohn Street	423
*Anne E. Hamilton, 6 Edith Street	357
*Charles E. Jacobs, 66 Eliot Road	320
*Robert E. O'Neill, 18 Spy Pond Parkway	451
Frederick W. Abbott, 67 Newcomb Street	262
*Elsie C. Fiore, 58 Mott Street	291

\*Elected

---

Herbert M. Meyer, 276 Massachusetts Avenue . . . . .	253
*John J. Mulkerin, Jr., 80 Margaret Street . . . . .	344
Hazen L. Whittier, 30 Margaret Street . . . . .	290
Blanks . . . . .	711

PRECINCT FIVE - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancies)

*William J. Crowley, 103 Sunnyside Avenue . . . . .	567
*William Drinan, 87 Sunnyside Avenue . . . . .	482
Viola Kalliavas, 2 River Street . . . . .	202
David M. Parrela, 22 Mystic Valley Parkway . . . . .	227
Blanks . . . . .	272

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*John W. Bullock, 103 Palmer Street . . . . .	727
*Frank J. Campobasso, 19 Fremont Street . . . . .	599
*Francis J. O'Connell, 105 Broadway . . . . .	581
*James P. Walsh, 37 Beacon Street . . . . .	578
Peter Costagliola, 89 Sunnyside Avenue . . . . .	316
*Harry A. Johnson, 65 Palmer Street . . . . .	496
Denis C. O'Connell, 54 Norcross Street . . . . .	477
*Wilfred J. St. Martin, Jr., 157 Palmer Street . . . . .	494
*Philip A. Sweeney, Jr., 2 Memorial Way . . . . .	480
Blanks . . . . .	1377

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*Warren S. Berg, 40 Pleasant View Road . . . . .	478
Wallace J. Flynn, 45 Hopkins Road . . . . .	305
*Frances E. Pettee, 61 Hillsdale Road . . . . .	469
*Lois W. Saul, 24 Gray Street . . . . .	464
*Robert Shaw, 93 Brantwood Road . . . . .	483
William K. Burke, 80 Brantwood Road . . . . .	189
James P. Kiernan, 11 Whittemore Street . . . . .	184
*Harold L. Morian, Jr., 112 Jason Street . . . . .	361
Blanks . . . . .	402

PRECINCT SEVEN - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

Charlotte A. Fredo, 9 Webster Street . . . . .	220
*William C. Jones, Jr., 40 Sherborn Street . . . . .	273
Blanks . . . . .	54

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Joseph F. Mulherin, 58 Webcowet Road . . . . .	408
*Marion Agnes Mulloney, 98 Medford Street . . . . .	393
*David J. Powers, 112 Franklin Street . . . . .	411
Paul E. Widder, 22 Orchard Terrace . . . . .	247
*James A. Barry, Jr., 69 Webster Street . . . . .	360
*John J. Callahan, 78 Hamlet Street . . . . .	406
Blanks . . . . .	510

\*Elected

PRECINCT EIGHT - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

David C. Buck, 16 Woodland Street . . . . .	163
*G. Hartley Noble, Jr., 4 Field Road . . . . .	273
Hilary C. Spaniak, 186 Highland Avenue . . . . .	185
Blanks . . . . .	67

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Minerva C. Farrow, 198 Highland Avenue . . . . .	393
*Leo Macdonald, 112 Churchill Avenue . . . . .	389
*Von M. Weston, 142 Gray Street . . . . .	384
*James B. Wilcox, 55 Jason Street . . . . .	396
Richard J. Bartholomew, 94 Spring Street . . . . .	194
Arthur H. Brickett, 54 Iroquois Road . . . . .	222
Christopher J. Cammarata, 106 Spring Street . . . . .	218
Edwin S. Joiner, 52 Churchill Avenue . . . . .	207
*John O. Parker, 35 Jason Street . . . . .	415
Edward T. Stewart, 24 Iroquois Road . . . . .	151
Blanks . . . . .	476

PRECINCT NINE - ONE YEAR  
(to fill vacancies)

Ruth C. DiPietro, 22 Country Club Drive . . . . .	242
*Robert W. Porteus, 38 Frost Street . . . . .	396
*George D. Reynolds, Jr., 108 Winchester Road . . . . .	400
Matthew Sakakeeny, 35 Falmouth Road . . . . .	154
Kenneth A. West, 17 Davis Avenue . . . . .	291
Blanks . . . . .	289

PRECINCT NINE - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

John E. Bowler, 27 Central Street . . . . .	203
*Berg Keshian, 69 Ridge Street . . . . .	298
John Lane Porter, 15 Frost Street . . . . .	285
Blanks . . . . .	100

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*John E. Donovan, 37 Ridge Street . . . . .	525
*Carl Henry Freyer, 98 Hutchinson Road . . . . .	565
*John A. Ivester, 22 Beverly Road . . . . .	536
*Joseph L. Keefe, 23 Russell Terrace . . . . .	465
*John N. Loud, 28 Draper Avenue . . . . .	473
*Leona R. Wilkins, 23 Draper Avenue . . . . .	488
Ethel Y. Blackwood, 96 Columbia Road . . . . .	407
Alfred T. Lepore, 7 Beverly Road . . . . .	340
Joseph S. Vahey, 4 Osceola Path . . . . .	335
Blanks . . . . .	1182

\*Elected



## PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Cornelius F. Collins, 17 Puritan Road . . . . .	430
*Peter Connolly, 185 Scituate Street . . . . .	453
*Edward J. Murray, 107 Highland Avenue . . . . .	469
*Francis X. O'Keefe, 121 Newport Street . . . . .	442
*Peter G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street . . . . .	431
Margaret M. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street . . . . .	291
Blanks . . . . .	614

## PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Leonard D. Clark, 256 Mountain Avenue . . . . .	761
*Alfred H. Dwyer, 36 Crawford Street . . . . .	507
*Lorimer E. Higgins, 50 Ronald Road . . . . .	546
*Grace C. Kelly, 46 Yerxa Road . . . . .	543
*Frederick A. Mahony, 22 Governor Road . . . . .	462
Ralph L. Thomas, 95 Ronald Road . . . . .	410
*Richmond A. Bishop, 33 Hemlock Street . . . . .	481
Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive . . . . .	452
C. Irving Dwinell, 58 Oak Hill Drive . . . . .	337
John K. Flaherty, 20 Dickson Avenue . . . . .	390
Thomas M. Kelly, 20 Pine Street . . . . .	415
Edmund B. Rae, 7 Greeley Circle . . . . .	294
*Edward S. Taylor, 191 Overlook Road . . . . .	535
Blanks . . . . .	1819

PRECINCT TWELVE - ONE YEAR  
(to fill vacancy)

*John D. Murray, 19 Perkins Street . . . . .	655
Blanks . . . . .	142

PRECINCT TWELVE - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

*William O. Hughes, 12 Higgins Street . . . . .	361
John R. Shea, 12 Fountain Road . . . . .	324
Blanks . . . . .	112

## PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*David J. Ashton, 84 Oakland Avenue . . . . .	595
*Norris H. Hoyt, 56 Florence Avenue . . . . .	548
*John Patrick Kedian, 37 Menotomy Road . . . . .	547
Kerney W. Bolton, 21 Hawthorne Avenue . . . . .	411
*Helen I. Carey, 37 Grand View Road . . . . .	422
Hubert S. Evans, 36 Chester Street . . . . .	330
*Bernard A. Forest, 29 Robbins Road . . . . .	486
*Evelyn S. Harmer, 152 Cedar Avenue . . . . .	425
Blanks . . . . .	1018

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - ONE YEAR  
(to fill vacancy)

*Carl A. Bergstrom, 52 Orient Avenue .....	365
Arthur W. Boutiette, 45 Sunset Road .....	350
Blanks .....	74

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - TWO YEARS  
(to fill vacancy)

*Joseph J. Doyle, 48 Peirce Street .....	581
Blanks .....	208

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*James E. Byrne, 25 Clark Street .....	533
*Helen F. Downing, 9 Blossom Street .....	590
*Edward A. Parker, 163 Wright Street .....	544
*Percival E. Richardson, 137 Newland Road .....	498
Marie Giannoni, 4 Alpine Street .....	355
*Chester A. Little, 73 Huntington Road .....	486
*Harry P. McCabe, 92 Madison Avenue .....	505
Blanks .....	1223

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - ONE YEAR  
(to fill vacancies)

*George M. Bilafer, 6 Hathaway Circle .....	669
*Walter L. Martin, 41 Kilsythe Road .....	646
Felix P. Peter, 42 Golden Avenue .....	511
Blanks .....	526

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Alan M. Banks, 127 Florence Avenue .....	836
*Thomas J. Galvin, Jr., 201 Appleton Street .....	802
*John P. Hoar, 35 Aberdeen Road .....	765
*Chester F. Protheroe, 14 Mayflower Road .....	712
*Alexander F. Sherys, 289 Renfrew Street .....	766
*William A. Trenchard, Jr., 363 Appleton Street .....	769
*David A. Hunt, 137 Renfrew Street .....	797
*Ruth S. Milley, 37 Golden Avenue .....	696
Gregory Yulduzian, 72 Williams Street .....	513
Blanks .....	2752

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.  
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

\*Elected

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 13, 1962, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

#### ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 19, 1962

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 19, 1962, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerks of Precincts 5 and 7 relative to meetings held on March 19, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 5 — Denis C. O'Connell, 54 Norcross Street, to fill until the next annual election the vacancy arising from the resignation of Walter W. Kelly, Jr., whose term was to expire in 1964;

Precinct 7 — Thomas F. O'Keefe, 74 Webster Street, to fill until the next annual election the vacancy arising from the resignation of Edward J. Dever, Jr. whose term was to expire in 1963.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred twenty-three (223) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (93.1% of total 247) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend William W. Lewis, Pastor of the First Unitarian Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. Horace H. Homer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Greeley and Pellegrini of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Coolidge and Hauser of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Waterman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. Widder, Johnson and Swadkins of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Dunn, Higby, Ahern, Lawlor, Guinan, Cotter, Sisson and Dillon of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Messrs. Baker, Daily, Coughlin, McCann, Allen, Kent, and Mrs. Porteus of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools; Messrs. Cataldo, Kenna and Herlihy of the Planning Board and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, be permitted to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the constable's return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 21, 1962, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

John M. Wilfert, Jr., 19 Windmill Lane  
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be received.



Mrs. Florence I. Bretscher presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings, and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Horace H. Homer requested permission for Town Counsel Joseph A. Purcell to speak for the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets and on Mr. Homer's motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report as given by Mr. Purcell be received.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

The Moderator announced that the report of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, was on file with the Town Clerk.

Mr. Edward G. Grey presented the report of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956, and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Allan B. Igo presented the report of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957, and on motion of Mr. Homer, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson, Chairman of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows, requested that he be excused from making a formal report at this time.

Mrs. Leona R. Wilkins presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1958, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the Committee discharged.

Mr. Daniel C. Whitney presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

The Moderator announced that the Chairman of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make

recommendations relative to Town encouragement financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities, had reported that he would be unable to be in attendance at this meeting and further that in the opinion of the Town Counsel they had no legal right to spend any money at this time.

Mr. George J. Remmert spoke for the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1961, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the need for urban renewal in the Town, and requested that the Committee's report be deferred until such time as Article 95, which was inserted at their request, comes up for action.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow)

VOTED: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1963, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Hospital)

VOTED: That the sum of forty two thousand five hundred eighty four and 95/100 (42,584.95) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1962 to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even dollar or one hundred and forty six (146) dollars, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary

schedule, and two dollars and eighty cents (2.80) or approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater in the weekly salary schedule; and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of seventy thousand three hundred (70,300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 24 be now taken up.

Article 24. (Amendment of Town By-Laws-Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by adding a new salary schedule as follows:

SC — WEEKLY (SKILLED CRAFTS)

Grade	Minimum	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Maximum
SC 1	\$76.60	\$79.00	\$81.40	\$83.80	\$ 87.00
SC 2	80.60	83.00	85.40	87.80	91.20
SC 3	83.00	85.40	87.80	91.20	94.50
SC 4	86.20	88.60	92.00	94.50	98.70
SC 5	89.50	92.80	96.20	99.60	103.10

and by reallocating the following classifications:

Construction Handyman Grade MC 2, reallocated to Grade SC 1  
 Park Maintenance Craftsman, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Water Meter Repairman Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Water System Maintenance Craftsman, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 3  
 Carpenter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Mason, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Painter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 School Carpenter, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Sign Painter and Painter (10¢ per hour additional when sign painting), Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Signal Maintainer, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Tree Climber, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 4  
 Plumber, Grade MC 4, reallocated to Grade SC 5  
 Working Foreman Painter, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade SC 5  
 Storekeeper, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade AG 5  
 Timekeeper, Grade MC 5, reallocated to Grade AG 5;

and by adding the classifications of Carpenter's Helper, Grade SC 2, and Painter's Helper, Grade SC 2; said amendment to become effective April 1,



1962; and that for this purpose the sum of three thousand one hundred forty (3,140) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — \$9064.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — \$9200."; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred and four (204) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Assistant Inspector of Buildings, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; and by reallocating Assistant Inspector of Wires, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of four hundred and thirty (430) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Public Works, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of three hundred and three (303) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by adding Grade MC 9 with the words and figures "Minimum — \$100.20", Step 1 — \$104.40", "Step 2 — \$108.80", "Step 3 — \$113.30", and "Maximum — \$118.00"; and by reallocating Supervisor of Motor Equipment Repairs from Grade MC 8 to Grade MC 9; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred and



ninety six (196) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$8648.00", "Step 1 — \$8978.00", "Step 2 — \$9304.00", "Step 3 — \$9632.00", and "Maximum — \$9960.00" where they appear in Grade AG 15 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$8948.00", "Step 1 — \$9278.00", "Step 2 — \$9604.00", "Step 3 — \$9932.00", and "Maximum — \$10,260.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred twenty five (225) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$3674.00", "Step 1 — \$3788.00", "Step 2 — \$3905.00", "Step 3 — \$4020.00", and "Maximum \$4166.00" where they appear in Grade LS 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$3900.00", "Step 1 — \$4010.00", "Step 2 — \$4130.00", "Step 3 — \$4260.00", and "Maximum — \$4400.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$3976.00", "Step 1 — \$4106.00", "Step 2 — \$4236.00", "Step 3 — \$4366.00", and "Maximum — \$4498.00", where they appear in Grade LS 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$4300.00", "Step 1 — \$4410.00", "Step 2 — \$4530.00", "Step 3 — \$4660.00", and "Maximum — \$4800.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$4468.00", "Step 1 — \$4614.00", "Step 2 — \$4782.00", "Step 3 — \$4934.00", and "Maximum — \$5102.00" where they appear in Grade LS 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$4680.00", "Step 1 — \$4820.00", "Step 2 — \$4970.00", "Step 3 — \$5130.00", and "Maximum — \$5300.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$4908.00", "Step 1 — \$5108.00", "Step 2 — \$5308.00", "Step 3 — \$5512.00", and "Maximum — \$5720.00" where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$5180.00", "Step 1 — \$5370.00", "Step 2 — \$5570.00", "Step 3 — \$5780.00" and "Maximum — \$6000.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$5208.00", "Step 1 — \$5408.00", "Step 2 — \$5616.00", "Step 3 — \$5824.00", and "Maximum — \$6032.00" where they appear in Grade LS 7 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$5980.00", "Step 1 — \$6170.00", "Step 2 — \$6370.00", "Step 3 — \$6580.00", and "Maximum — \$6800.00"; by reallocating School Librarian from Grade LS 5 to Grade LS 4, present incumbents not to be reduced in salary as a result of this reallocation; and by striking out the classification "Professional Librarian, Junior Grade — Grade LS 3" and inserting in place thereof the classification "Professional Librarian — Grade LS 3"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred seventy five (575) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Agent, Board of Health, from Grade AG 9 to Grade AG 10; Milk and Sanitation Inspector, from Grade AG 5 to Grade AG 6, and Public Health Nurse, from Grade AG 1 to Grade AG 3; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962; and that for this purpose the sum of seven hundred and seventy seven (777) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 15 be laid on the table.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan — Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification

"Director of Civil Defense — P.T.".

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan — Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by deleting the classification

"Dental and Medical Clinic Assistant," Grade CG 1.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan — Schedule A and Pay Plan — Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the salary grades and figures for Welfare Department classifications where they appear in said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words "Fixed by State Welfare Compensation Plan"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1962.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Joseph L. Keefe, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, was declared lost on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 19 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 20 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 21 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Stanford G. McEwen, town meeting member from Precinct 5, was declared lost on a standing vote, 75 having voted in the affirmative and 135 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 22 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 23 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

(Article 24 taken up before Article 7)

Article 25. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 25 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Acceptance of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws.)

On the motion of Joseph S. Daly, Town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 106 in the affirmative and 105 in the negative) That Article 26 be laid on the table.

On motion of John P. Kedian, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 28 be taken up at this time.

Article 28. (Appropriation to Provide a Parking Area.)

The motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost on a standing vote, 68 having voted in the affirmative and 144 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Acceptance of a Gift of Land.)

A substitute motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 27 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

(Article 28 taken up before Article 27)

Article 29. (Appropriation to Pay the Boston and Maine Railroad.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of three thousand three hundred eleven and 72/100 (3311.72) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay the Boston and Maine Railroad the expenses incurred by it and to be reimbursed by the Town in connection with the laying out and construction of Drake Road, over the railroad tracks and right of way of said railroad; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Appropriation to Pay the Boston and Maine Railroad.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of seven thousand two hundred forty nine and 48/100 (7,249.48) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay the Boston and Maine Railroad the expenses incurred by it and to be reimbursed by the Town pursuant to the creation of a new railroad crossing at Mystic Street, in connection with the relocation, altering, widening and reconstruction of Mystic Street; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. J. Howard Hayes, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.



The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:45 P.M. on Monday, March 19, 1962, until Wednesday, March 21, 1962, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 21, 1962

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 19, 1962, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 21, 1962, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred six (206) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (86.2% of total — 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Right Reverend Philip J. Kearney, Pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectmen Homer, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Monday evening, March 26, 1962, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 31 to be now before the meeting.

Article 31. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1962, to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## VOTED:

1. Finance Committee		
Personal Services .....	\$	1,536.00
Expenses .....		800.00
TOTAL .....	\$	2,336.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chairman .....		500.00
Secretary .....		100.00
Executive Secretary .....		936.00
	\$	1,536.00

## VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen		
Personal Services .....	\$	24,415.00
Expenses .....		3,949.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....		
Capital Outlay:		
8 Drawer Card File .....		125.00
TOTAL .....	\$	28,489.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chairman of the Board .....	\$	1,500.00
Other Board Members		
4 @ \$1200 .....		4,800.00
Secretary to the Board .....		5,923.00
Other Clerks .....		12,056.00
Civil Service Registration Clerk .....		136.00
	\$	24,415.00

## VOTED:

3. Town Manager		
Personal Services .....	\$	31,330.00
Expenses .....		2,950.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth		
as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,		
Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		300.00
TOTAL .....	\$	34,580.00
Detail Personal Services		
Town Manager .....	\$	17,000.00
Administrative Assistant .....		6,232.00
Senior Clerk — Stenographer .....		4,223.00
Clerk — Stenographer .....		3,825.00
Overtime .....		50.00
	\$	31,330.00

## VOTED:

4. Purchasing Agent		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	5,600.00
Expenses .....		1,175.00

Capital Outlay		
1 Typewriter	\$212.00	
Less allowance '39 typewriter	<u>15.00</u>	<u>197.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$ 6,972.00

Detail Personal Services		
Assistant Purchasing Agent	.....	\$ 1,638.00
Senior Clerk — Typist	.....	<u>3,962.00</u>
		\$ 5,600.00

## VOTED:

5. Building Maintenance Department		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	.....	\$ 12,172.00
Expenses	.....	<u>1,105.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$ 13,277.00

Detail Personal Services		
Superintendent of Maintenance	.....	\$ 8,840.00
Principal Clerk — Stenographer	.....	<u>3,232.00</u>
Overtime	.....	<u>100.00</u>
		\$ 12,172.00

## VOTED:

6. Personnel Board		
Personal Services	.....	\$ 11,406.00
Expenses	.....	<u>690.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$ 12,096.00

Detail Personal Services		
Executive Secretary	.....	\$ 7,444.00
Senior Clerk — Stenographer	.....	<u>3,962.00</u>
		\$ 11,406.00

## VOTED:

7. Town Accountant		
Personal Services	.....	\$ 26,620.00
Expenses	.....	<u>1,025.00</u>
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	.....	<u>100.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$ 27,745.00

Detail Personal Services		
Town Accountant	.....	\$ 8,840.00
Junior Accountant	.....	<u>5,346.00</u>
Principal Clerk	.....	<u>4,310.00</u>
Senior Clerk Typist (2)	.....	<u>7,924.00</u>
Overtime	.....	<u>200.00</u>
		\$ 26,620.00

## 8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Personal Services .....	\$	54,671.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		
Expenses .....		9,488.00
Capital Outlay:		
1 Typewriter .....	\$225.00	
Less Allowance Old		
Typewriter .....	25.00	200.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth		
as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,		
Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		125.00
TOTAL .....	\$	64,484.00

## Detail Personal Services

Treasurer-Collector .....	\$	9,351.00
Assistant Treasurer .....		5,346.00
Assistant Collector .....		5,102.00
Other Clerks .....		32,407.00
Parking Meters .....		2,465.00
	\$	54,671.00

## VOTED:

## 9. Board of Assessors

Personal Services .....	\$	24,986.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		
Expenses .....		3,045.00
Capital Outlay .....		
TOTAL .....	\$	28,031.00

## Detail Personal Services

Members of Board (3) .....	\$	4,500.00
Executive Secretary .....		7,444.00
Clerks and Others .....		13,042.00
TOTAL .....	\$	24,986.00

## 10. Legal

(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 10. Legal

(Town Manager)

Personal Services		
Town Counsel — Retainer Fee .....	\$	3,100.00



Expenses: Legal Expenses and Attorney's Fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations . . . . .	\$ 55,300.00
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 58,400.00</b>

## 11. Town Clerk

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 11. Town Clerk

Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 24,172.00
Expenses . . . . .	4,165.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Secretarial Desk . . . . .	\$225.00
1 Posture Chair . . . . .	75.00
1 Leg Table . . . . .	110.00
1 Photocopy Machine . . . . .	385.00
Equipment and Accessories . . . . .	30.00
1 Work Station . . . . .	75.00
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 29,237.00</b>

## Detail Personal Services

Town Clerk . . . . .	\$ 7,918.00
Assistant Town Clerk . . . . .	5,150.00
Other Clerks . . . . .	11,104.00
	<b>\$ 24,172.00</b>

## VOTED:

## 12. Public Works Department

## General Administration

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 88,538.00
Expenses . . . . .	6,600.00
Capital Outlay . . . . .	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 . . . . .	300.00
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 95,438.00</b>

## Detail Personal Services

Superintendent of Public Works . . . . .	\$ 9,960.00
Secretary and Head Clerk . . . . .	7,848.00
Assistant Sup't. of Public Works . . . . .	7,444.00
Water Registrar . . . . .	6,416.00
Other Clerks, etc. . . . .	54,370.00
Emergency Clerk Hire . . . . .	2,500.00
	<b>\$ 88,538.00</b>

VOTED:

13. Engineering

(Town Manager)

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 74,577.00

Expenses . . . . . 4,195.00

Capital Outlay . . . . .

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

1-4 dr. Station Wagon \$2,750.00

Less Allowance of 1 -

'56 4 dr. Sedan 300.00

2,450.00

1 - 5 Drawer Plan File

1 - 8 Column Calculat-

ing Machine \$385.00

Less Allowance

on '30 Calcu-

lating Machine 60.00 325.00

2,940.00

TOTAL . . . . . \$ 81,712.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Engineer . . . . . 8,840.00

Engineers . . . . . 61,775.00

Senior Clerk - Stenographer . . . . . 3,962.00

\$ 74,577.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings

(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 30,840.00

Expenses . . . . . 12,413.00

Capital Outlay . . . . .

New Ballot Boxes and equipment for two

new Polling Places . . . . . 1,630.00

TOTAL . . . . . \$ 44,883.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Registrars . . . . . \$ 1,500.00

Assistant Registrars and Others . . . . . 15,220.00

Election Officers . . . . . 12,370.00

Custodians and Others . . . . . 1,750.00

\$ 30,840.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 400.00

Expenses . . . . . 2,600.00

Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .

TOTAL . . . . . \$ 3,000.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman . . . . . \$ 200.00

Secretary . . . . . 200.00

\$ 400.00

## VOTED:

16. Board of Survey		
(Board of Selectmen)		
Personal Services .....	\$	3,519.00
Expenses .....		<u>1,200.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$	4,719.00
Detail Personal Services		
Secretary of Board .....	\$	2,279.00
Head Clerk — Secretary to Dept. Head .....		<u>1,240.00</u>
	\$	3,519.00

## VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	26,055.00
Expenses .....		<u>15,048.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$	41,103.00
Detail Personal Services		
Senior Building Custodian .....	\$	5,382.00
Junior Building Custodian (3) .....		14,282.00
Others .....		5,191.00
Overtime .....		<u>1,200.00</u>
	\$	26,055.00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## VOTED:

18. Police Department		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	509,276.00
Expenses .....		<u>29,990.00</u>
Capital Outlay .....		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 — 4 Dr. Station Wagon		
& 1 — 4 Dr. Sedan	\$5,600.00	
Less allowance on 1 —		
'60 Sta. Wagon & 1 — '55		
Sedan	<u>1,100.00</u>	
	\$4,500.00	
2 Typewriters \$423.00		
Less allowance		
1 — '52 type-		
writer	<u>35.00</u>	388.00
1 — 12 Volt Siren	<u>75.00</u>	4,963.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth		
as described in General Laws, Chapter 40		
Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		<u>400.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$	544,629.00

## Detail Personal Services

Chief .....	\$ 9,064.00
Captains .....	14,890.00
Lieutenants .....	26,700.00
Sergeants .....	60,740.00
Patrolmen .....	331,922.00
School Traffic Supervisors .....	24,150.00
Clerks (3) .....	11,835.00
Others .....	15,599.00
Overtime and Holidays .....	14,376.00
	<u>\$ 509,276.00</u>

## VOTED:

## 19. Parking Meters

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Patrolman) .....	\$ 5,450.00
Expenses .....	2,665.00
	<u>\$ 8,115.00</u>

VOTED: Total \$8,115.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

## VOTED:

## 20. Fire Department

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services .....	\$ 595,921.00
Expenses .....	26,135.00
Capital Outlay .....	
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Hose .....	2,100.00
1 — Automobile .....	\$3,200.00
Less Allowance 1 —	
'56 car .....	<u>700.00</u>
	2,500.00
 New Furnishings .....	275.00
12 Chairs .....	250.00
1 — 10 H.P. Outboard Motor .....	<u>350.00</u>
	5,475.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth	
as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,	
Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	<u>250.00</u>
	<u>\$ 627,781.00</u>

## Detail Personal Services

Chief .....	\$ 9,064.00
Deputy Chiefs .....	36,625.00
Captains .....	46,725.00
Lieutenants .....	114,950.00
Fire Fighters .....	363,994.00
Master Mechanic .....	6,675.00
Principal Clerk .....	4,310.00
Physician .....	616.00
Holiday Time .....	10,962.00
Overtime .....	<u>2,000.00</u>
	<u>\$ 595,921.00</u>



## VOTED:

## 21. Fire and Police Signals

(Town Manager)

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 17,236.00

Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .

Expenses . . . . . 3,800.00

Capital Outlay . . . . .

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Fire and Police Alarm

Boxes \$1,100.00

Cable 2,295.00

Fire Alarm Batteries 2,700.00

6,095.00

TOTAL . . . . .

\$ 27,131.00

## Detail Personal Services

Assistant Superintendent . . . . . \$ 6,232.00

Signal Maintainers (2) . . . . . 10,304.00

Overtime . . . . . 700.00

\$ 17,236.00

## VOTED:

## 22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection

(Town Manager)

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 22,710.00

Expenses . . . . . 800.00

Capital Outlay . . . . .

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

1 - Typewriter \$225.00

Less Allowance on 1

typewriter 25.00 \$200.00

Block Plans 125.00

325.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth

as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,

Section 5, Paragraph 34 . . . . .

150.00

TOTAL . . . . .

\$ 23,985.00

## Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Buildings . . . . . \$ 7,444.00

Assistant Inspector of Buildings . . . . . 5,346.00

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas . . . . . 6,232.00

Clerk - Stenographer . . . . . 3,688.00

\$ 22,710.00

## VOTED:

## 23. Boards of Appeals

(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 3,118.00

Expenses . . . . . 600.00

TOTAL . . . . .

\$ 3,718.00

## Detail Personal Services

Board of Appeals (Zoning) . . . . . \$ 1,500.00

Board of Appeals (Building) . . . . . 300.00

Principal Clerk - Stenographer . . . . . 1,078.00

Overtime . . . . . 240.00

\$ 3,118.00

## VOTED:

24. Wire Department		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	12,790.00
Expenses .....		1,250.00
Capital Outlay .....		
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		
TOTAL .....	\$	14,040.00
Detail Personal Services		
Inspector of Wires .....	\$	7,444.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires .....		5,346.00
	\$	12,790.00

## VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weights and Measures		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services (Sealer) .....	\$	5,102.00
Expenses .....		780.00
TOTAL .....	\$	5,882.00
26. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression		
(Town Manager)		
Now included as a part of Budget #27 — Tree Warden		

## VOTED:

27. Tree Warden		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	57,437.00
Expenses .....		9,061.00
Capital Outlay .....		
(to be expended substantially as follows )		
New Trees	\$3,150.00	
1 — '62 3/4 ton Truck	2,200.00	5,350.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		500.00
TOTAL .....	\$	72,348.00
Detail Personal Services		
Tree Warden .....	\$	7,168.00
Clerk — Stenographer .....		1,981.00
Extra Clerk .....		150.00
Wages — Laborers .....		48,138.00
	\$	57,437.00

## VOTED:

28. Civil Defense		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services .....	\$	5,197.00
Expenses .....		2,651.00

Capital Outlay .....	1,966.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....	300.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 10,114.00</b>
 Detail Personal Services	
Civil Defense Director .....	\$ 2,500.00
Senior Clerk Typist .....	2,197.00
Others .....	500.00
	<b>\$ 5,197.00</b>

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## VOTED:

29. Board of Health (Town Manager)	
Personal Services .....	\$ 29,514.00
Expenses .....	2,255.00
Garbage Disposal .....	
Communicable Diseases .....	5,000.00
Mosquito Control .....	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care .....	2,500.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 41,769.00</b>
 Detail Personal Services	
Board Members (3) .....	750.00
Agent .....	6,416.00
Principal Clerk .....	4,310.00
Public Health Nurse .....	4,498.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector .....	5,346.00
Dentist .....	3,971.00
Dental Clinic Assistant .....	1,632.00
Others .....	2,591.00
	<b>\$ 29,514.00</b>

## VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals (Town Manager)	
Personal Services — Inspector .....	\$ 789.00

## VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance (Town Manager)	
Maintenance of Sewerage System Including Tools and Equipment .....	\$ 37,250.00
(to be expended substantially as follows )	
Labor .....	\$22,650.00
Expenses .....	14,600.00

32. Sanitary Division (Town Manager)	
---	--

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 32. Sanitary Division

(Town Manager)

Removal of Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Disposal. \$ 320,714.00

Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc.

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor \$180,661.00

Expenses 60,080.00

Garbage Disposal 80,000.00

## HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

## 33. Division of Highways and Bridges

(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 33. Division of Highways and Bridges

(Town Manager)

Maintenance of Highways and Bridges . . . . . \$ 287,500.00

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor \$242,500.00

Expenses 45,000.00

Removal of Snow and Ice . . . . . 119,342.00

Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment

and Supplies . . . . . 37,062.00

Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .

TOTAL . . . . . \$ 443,904.00

## VOTED:

To be raised by General Tax \$441,300.00

To be taken from the Parking Meter

Fund a/c removal of Snow and Ice

from Parking Area 2,604.00

## 33a. Highway Capital Outlay

(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 33a. Highway Capital Outlay

(Town Manager)

Replacement of Equipment and

Purchase of New Equipment . . . . .

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

1 - 30,000# Cab and Chassis with 18 yd.

Packer Body \$ 13,000.00



1 — 30,000# Cab and Chassis with 5 yd. Contractor's Body	\$8,300.00	
Less Allowance on 1 — '50 Truck	<u>500.00</u>	7,800.00
2 — Sicard Model BM Snowmaster Blowers or equal		13,000.00
1 — 18,000# Cab and Chassis	\$2,800.00	
Less Allowance on 1-'48 Truck	<u>250.00</u>	2,550.00
1 — 125 cu.ft. Rotary Compressor with 2 Heavy Duty Paving Breakers, 1 — Rock Drill and 100 ft. of Hose	\$6,800.00	
Less Allowance on 1 — '47 Compressor	<u>200.00</u>	6,600.00
1 — Four Wheel Drive Front End Loader with Cab and Accessories, with Backhoe mounted on rear	\$19,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1 — '48 Tractor with Backhoe	<u>800.00</u>	18,200.00
TOTAL .....		\$ 61,150.00

## VOTED:

34. Street Lighting (Town Manager) Street Lighting .....	TOTAL .....	\$ 118,259.00
--	-------------	---------------

## VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals (Town Manager) Personal Services .....	\$ 15,173.00	
Expenses .....	7,625.00	
Capital Outlay: Spotlight at intersection of Massachusetts Avenue and Pleasant Street	\$ 750.00	
Sign Face Applicator	<u>1,000.00</u>	1,750.00
TOTAL .....		\$ 24,548.00

## Detail Personal Services

Maintenance Man .....	\$ 5,899.00
Assistant Maintenance Man .....	4,541.00
Traffic Laborer .....	4,333.00
Overtime .....	<u>400.00</u>
	\$ 15,173.00

## CHARITIES

## VOTED:

36. Public Welfare — Aid to Dependent Children — Old Age Assistance and District Nurses (Town Manager) Personal Services .....	\$ 58,217.00
---	--------------

Expenses	\$5,000.00	
Less: Estimated Federal Grants	<u>3,500.00</u>	1,500.00
Capital Outlay . . . . .		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 Transcriber	\$ 400.00	
2 Desks	225.00	
6 Chairs	<u>300.00</u>	925.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 . . . . .		<u>250.00</u>
SUB TOTAL . . . . .	\$	60,892.00
Aid and Assistance		
Welfare Aid . . . . .	\$	26,000.00
Disability Assistance . . . . .		40,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .		
SUB TOTAL . . . . .	\$	66,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .		31,500.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund . . . . .		
Old Age Assistance . . . . .		293,000.00
District and Other Nurses . . . . .		<u>4,000.00</u>
TOTAL OF BUDGET	\$	455,392.00
Detail Personal Services		
Agent . . . . .	\$	7,444.00
Clerks and Others . . . . .		47,392.00
Physician . . . . .		781.00
Medical Consultant . . . . .		<u>2,600.00</u>
	\$	58,217.00
VOTED:		
37. Veteran's Benefits		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services . . . . .	\$	15,266.00
Expenses . . . . .		<u>1,920.00</u>
SUB TOTAL . . . . .	\$	17,186.00
Aid and Assistance		
Veterans' Benefits . . . . .	\$	60,000.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund . . . . .		
Burial Aid . . . . .		<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL . . . . .	\$	77,486.00
Detail Personal Services		
Director of Veterans' Services . . . . .	\$	6,416.00
Investigator . . . . .		4,888.00
Senior Clerk — Typist . . . . .		<u>3,962.00</u>
	\$	15,266.00

## SCHOOLS

## 38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

## 38. School Department

I.	General Control . . . . .	\$ 78,153.00
II.	Instructional Service . . . . .	2,758,376.00
III.	Operation of School Plant . . . . .	377,784.00
IV.	Maintenance of Plant . . . . .	121,220.00
V.	Auxiliary Agencies . . . . .	48,440.00
VI.	Capital Outlay . . . . .	70,986.00
VII.	Special Appropriations . . . . .	42,000.00
VIII.	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 . . . . .	<u>1,000.00</u>
		\$ 3,497,959.00

Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from Funds available to it under the provisions of Public Law 874	<u>50,000.00</u>
TOTAL . . . . .	\$ 3,447,959.00

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DETAIL

I.	General Control	
	Salaries	
	Superintendent . . . . .	\$ 15,750.00
	Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	13,000.00
	Others . . . . .	<u>46,503.00</u>
	Total Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 75,253.00
	Expenses . . . . .	<u>2,900.00</u>
	TOTAL I . . . . .	\$ 78,153.00
II.	Instructional Services	
	Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 2,555,648.00
	Expenses . . . . .	74,153.00
	Supplies . . . . .	<u>128,575.00</u>
	TOTAL II . . . . .	\$ 2,758,376.00
III.	Operation of School Plant	
	Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 236,154.00
	Materials and Expenses . . . . .	<u>141,630.00</u>
	TOTAL III . . . . .	\$ 377,784.00
IV.	Maintenance of School Plant	
	Personal Services . . . . .	\$ 66,111.00
	Repairs and Replacements . . . . .	52,709.00
	Expenses . . . . .	<u>2,400.00</u>
	TOTAL IV . . . . .	\$ 121,220.00

V.	Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities		
	Personal Services .....	\$	39,740.00
	Expenses .....		<u>8,700.00</u>
	TOTAL V .....	\$	48,440.00
VI.	Capital Outlay		
	Furnishings .....	\$	21,496.00
	Instructional Apparatus .....		24,523.00
	Other Equipment .....		13,240.00
	Visual Education .....		3,500.00
	Remodeling and General Construction...		8,227.00
	Bus for Handicapped Children .....		<u></u>
	TOTAL VI .....	\$	70,986.00
VII.	Special Appropriations		
	Vocational School Tuition and Trans- portation .....	\$	2,000.00
	Athletics (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950) ...		12,000.00
	Cafeterias (Chapter 417, Acts of 1950) ..		25,000.00
	Arlington State-Aided Technical and Vocational High School .....		<u>3,000.00</u>
	TOTAL VII .....	\$	42,000.00
VIII.	Out of State Travel .....	\$	1,000.00

## LIBRARIES

39. Robbins Library and Branches  
(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

## VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches  
(Town Manager)

Personal Services .....	\$	196,120.00
Expenses .....		<u>62,920.00</u>
Capital Outlay:		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
• Furniture and Equipment .....	\$1,311.00	
1 Typewriter .....	\$210.00	
Less Allowance .....	<u>30.00</u>	180.00
Lighting .....		1,000.00
Ventilating Equipment .....	<u>1,000.00</u>	3,491.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$	262,831.00

## Detail Personal Services

Librarian .....	\$	7,852.00
Library Assistants .....		138,127.00
Custodians .....		22,576.00
School Librarians .....		<u>27,565.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$	196,120.00



## TOWN RECORDS

### RECREATION

#### 40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)

A substitute motion offered by Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, was declared lost on a standing vote, 64 having voted in the affirmative and 139 in the negative, following which, on motion of Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 40 of Article 31 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

#### 41. Warren A. Peirce Playground (Town Manager)

Personal Services .....	\$	10,530.00
Expenses .....		1,700.00
Capital Outlay — General Improvements .....		1,500.00
TOTAL .....	\$	13,730.00

### PENSIONS

VOTED:

#### 42. Pensions

(Town Manager)

Pensions .....	\$	155,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		

VOTED:

#### 43. Contributory Retirement System (Retirement Board)

Pension Accumulation Fund .....	\$	104,037.00
Expenses .....		500.00
Personal Services		
Administrator	\$	500.00
Treasurer		500.00
Clerk — Stenographer		1,300.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 .....		
TOTAL .....	\$	106,837.00

### UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

#### 44. Memorial Day and Patriots' Day (Town Manager)

Memorial Day .....	\$	2,500.00
Patriots' Day .....		1,900.00
TOTAL .....	\$	4,400.00

Detail — Memorial Day  
To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veterans and Local Camp of the Sons of Union Veterans .....	\$	125.00
Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp #66 United Spanish War Veterans .....		180.00
Arlington Post #39, The American Legion, Inc. ....		1,000.00
Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars ...		850.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43 .....		75.00
Arlington Chapter #49, Disabled American Veterans.		125.00
Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League .....		100.00
Setting up Public Address System .....		45.00
Military Units .....		
	\$	2,500.00

## VOTED:

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager) .....	\$	4,500.00
---	----	----------

## VOTED:

46. Insurance (Town Manager) Insurance, Including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38) .....	\$	37,925.00
Group Life Insurance .....		4,500.00
Group Health, Medical, Surgical Insurance .....		75,500.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND .		40,000.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....		
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND .....		10,000.00
TOTAL .....	\$	167,925.00

## VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee) Reserve Fund .....	\$	85,000.00
---	----	-----------

## VOTED:

48. Maintenance of Houses owned by the Town (Town Manager) Personal Services Senior Building Custodian .....	\$	5,152.00
Others and Overtime .....		700.00
Expenses .....		3,941.00
TOTAL .....	\$	9,793.00

## ENTERPRISES

## VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance			
(Town Manager)			
Maintenance of Water System			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
Labor	\$118,000.00		
Expenses	<u>48,000.00</u>	\$	166,000.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
Meters	\$ 13,760.00		
1 Hydraulic Cutter	<u>585.00</u>		14,345.00
TOTAL	.....	\$	180,345.00

## VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
Labor	\$ 3,000.00		
Expenses	<u>7,000.00</u>		
TOTAL	.....	\$	10,000.00

## CEMETERIES

## VOTED:

50. Cemeteries			
(Town Manager)			
Personal Services		\$	60,603.00
Expenses			4,575.00
Capital Outlay			<u>949.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$	66,127.00
Detail Personal Services			
Superintendent		\$	6,774.00
Working Foreman			5,152.00
Senior Clerk — Typist			4,162.00
Laborers and Others			44,305.00
Overtime — Flag Service			<u>210.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$	60,603.00

## MATURING TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

## VOTED:

51. Maturing Town Debt and Interest			
Maturing Town Debt		\$	430,000.00
Interest			<u>113,945.00</u>
TOTAL	.....	\$	543,945.00

On motion of Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 40 of Article 31 be taken from the table

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds

A substitute motion offered by Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, it was

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds

(Town Manager)		
Personal Services . . . . .	\$	102,671.00
Expenses . . . . .		26,100.00
Capital Outlay . . . . .		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Playground Equipment . . . . .	\$1,404.00	
Maintenance Equipment . . . . .	3,570.00	
Little League Fence . . . . .	258.00	
No. Union Street Locker Building . . . . .	900.00	6,132.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 . . . . .		300.00
TOTAL . . . . .	\$	135,203.00
Detail Personal Services		
Superintendent . . . . .	\$	7,444.00
Principal Clerk — Stenographer . . . . .		4,310.00
Wages — Laborers and Others . . . . .		90,917.00
	\$	102,671.00

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of seventeen thousand (17,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Extension of Water Mains.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. David A. Hunt, town meeting member from Precinct 14, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 31, Item 40.



Article 34. (Extension of Storm Drains.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1962; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. Herbert S. Hurd, town meeting member from Precinct 1, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 31, Item 40.

Article 35. (Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones in the year 1962; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Appropriation — Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37. (Improvement of Drainage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Improvements of New Town Yard.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for alterations, construction and improvements to the interior and exterior of buildings and the exterior yard area of the new Town Yard at #52 Grove Street; of which sum nineteen thousand sixty two and 50/100 (19,062.50) dollars is to be raised by general tax, and the remainder nine hundred thirty seven and 50/100 (937.50) dollars is to be taken from an unexpended balance in the treasury, appropriated under Article 50 of the 1951 Annual Town Meeting; said sums to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 39. (Abandonment of Easement.)**

**VOTED: (Unanimously)** That the Town does hereby authorize the Board of Selectmen to abandon a portion of an easement taken by the Board of Water Commissioners, dated November 26, 1875, and duly recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Exec. Book 47, Page 203, as shown on plan recorded with said Deeds in Plan Book 29, Plan 16; said portion of said easement to be abandoned being bounded and described as follows: "commencing at westerly portion of said premises at Junction of Monroe Brook and a ditch laid out as a Water Course by said Town, thence running southeasterly about fifteen feet, thence turning and running northeasterly about two hundred and fifty eight feet, thence southeasterly seventy six 15/100 feet, thence northeasterly by two straight lines one hundred and eighty nine 5/10 feet, thence southeasterly four hundred and forty five 6/10 feet, thence northeasterly again by two straight lines to land of Chas. Fiske's heirs eighty 3/10 feet, thence turning and running northerly by said Fiske Estate forty feet, thence turning and running westerly sixty one 63/100 feet, thence northwesterly four hundred and forty & four 1/10 feet, thence westerly one hundred and ninety one 5/10 feet, thence northwesterly sixty three 33/100 feet, thence southwesterly twenty 4/10 feet to Fessenden Brook, so called, thence westerly twenty one 7/10 feet, thence southwesterly along the western border of said Ditch two hundred and sixty two feet to the point of beginning by the said measurements more or less being land bounded by premises of A. W. Bryant and property supposed to be owned by him said premises taken are laid down upon a plan to be recorded herewith, designated as a "Plan of Land taken for a Water Course by the "Town of Arlington" made by F. Cayford, Engineer, November, 1874."

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 40. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)**

**VOTED: (Unanimously)** That the sum of twenty six thousand nine hundred seventy five (26,975) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue and Spring Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 41. (Laying Out of Dow Avenue.)**

**VOTED: (Unanimously)** That the laying out of a town way from Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dow Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 41 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

**Article 42. (Laying Out of Fairview Avenue.)**

**VOTED: (Unanimously)** That the laying out of a town way from Mystic Street to Mystic Bank, substantially in the location of the private way known

as Fairview Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 42 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying Out of Browning Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Homer Road to #53 and #56 inclusive, substantially in the location of the private way known as Browning Road, as more particularly described in Article 43 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Laying Out of Homer Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wadsworth Road to Browning Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Homer Road, as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying Out of Oakland Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Claremont Avenue to Charlton Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Oakland Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Laying Out of Arrowhead Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from end of acceptance to Windmill Lane, substantially in the location of the private way known as Arrowhead Lane, as more particularly described in Article 46 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Laying Out of Pheasant Avenue.)



VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Ronald Road to Fabyan Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 47 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Appropriation for Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two hundred five thousand one hundred (205,100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 41 to 47 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of forty five thousand five hundred ninety four and 41/100 (45,594.41) dollars be raised by general tax, and fifty nine thousand five hundred five and 59/100 (59,505.59) dollars be taken from unexpected balances in the treasury as follows:

Article 70	Annual Town Meeting — 1956 Committee Re: Joint Planning . . . . .	\$ 339.23
Article 19	Annual Town Meeting — 1948 Committee Re: Advanced Programming and Budgeting . . . . .	246.37
Article 84	Annual Town Meeting — 1955 Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach . . . . .	302.49
Article 58	Annual Town Meeting — 1957 Street Construction . . . . .	1,000.00
Article 61	Annual Town Meeting — 1958 Street Construction . . . . .	4,000.00
Article 49	Annual Town Meeting — 1959 Street Construction . . . . .	2,484.15
Article 41	Annual Town Meeting — 1961 Street Construction . . . . .	40,000.00
Article 59	Annual Town Meeting — 1956 Quarters in Old Town Hall . . . . .	100.00
Article 59	Annual Town Meeting — 1957 Easements in Land . . . . .	800.00
Article 23	Annual Town Meeting — 1958 Acquisition of Land . . . . .	5,734.30
Article 62	Annual Town Meeting — 1958 Easements in Land . . . . .	800.00
Article 50	Annual Town Meeting — 1959 Easements in Land . . . . .	800.00
Article 53	Annual Town Meeting — 1960 Easements in Land . . . . .	800.00
Article 38	Annual Town Meeting — 1961 Alteration of Mill Street . . . . .	2,099.05

and for the balance one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may



determine; and further that the sum of two hundred five thousand one hundred (205,100) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Dow Avenue	(Article 41).....	\$ 37,800.00
Fairview Avenue	(Article 42).....	44,500.00
Browning Road	(Article 43).....	5,800.00
Homer Road	(Article 44).....	28,000.00
Oakland Avenue	(Article 45).....	56,000.00
Arrowhead Lane	(Article 46).....	3,300.00
Pheasant Avenue	(Article 47).....	29,700.00
		\$205,100.00

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Easements in Land.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 41 to 47 inclusive, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said location; that for this purpose the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Laying Out of Mohawk Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Washington Street to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mohawk Road, as more particularly described in Article 50 of the Warrant under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Laying Out of Stowecroft Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from north of Sorenson Court to south of College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Stowecroft Road, as more particularly described in Article 51 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Laying Out of Tomahawk Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from #19 to #42, substantially in the location of the private way known as Tomahawk Road,

as more particularly described in Article 52 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Laying Out of Wollaston Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Appleton Street to Campbell Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Wollaston Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 53 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Laying Out of Campbell Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Dow Avenue to Wollaston Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Campbell Road, as more particularly described in Article 54 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Laying Out of Lawrence Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Clyde Terrace to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lawrence Lane, as more particularly described in Article 55 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Laying Out of Ridge Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Pamela Drive to College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as more particularly described in Article 56 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57. (Laying Out of Charles Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Pine Street to Mead Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Charles Street, as more particularly described in Article 57 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Laying Out of Mountain Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from end of acceptance of Wheeler Lane to Dickson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mountain Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 58 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Laying Out of Dickson Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Hemlock Street to Mountain Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dickson Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 59 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Laying Out of Morningside Drive.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 200 in the affirmative and 1 in the negative.) That the laying out of a town way from Melvin Road to property line near Teresa Circle, substantially in the location of the private way known as Morningside Drive, as more particularly described in Article 60 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of seventeen thousand one hundred (17,100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 50 to 60 inclusive of the Warrant, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Mohawk Road	(Article 50)	..... \$	100.00
Stowecroft Road	(Article 51)	.....	100.00



---

Tomahawk Road	(Article 52)	.....	\$	100.00
Wollaston Avenue	(Article 53)	.....		200.00
Campbell Road	(Article 54)	.....		100.00
Lawrence Lane	(Article 55)	.....		300.00
Ridge Street	(Article 56)	.....		1,700.00
Charles Street	(Article 57)	.....		100.00
Mountain Avenue	(Article 58)	.....		100.00
Dickson Avenue	(Article 59)	.....		1,600.00
Morningside Drive	(Article 60)	.....		12,700.00
				<u>12,700.00</u>
			\$	17,100.00

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. (Alterations and Improvements to Robbins Library.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty four thousand five hundred (24,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to complete the alterations and improvements to and reconstruction and renovation of the Robbins Library, including furnishings and equipment, to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. (Appointment of a Committee.)

VOTED: That a committee be appointed to be known as Board of Directors of Youth Services, the purposes of which shall be to assist in the prevention, treatment and control of problems relating to the children and youth of the Town and to advise and assist other agencies, both public and private, concerned with such matters; said committee to consist of seven (7) registered voters of the town who shall serve without compensation and who shall be appointed by an appointing committee of three members composed of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and the Superintendent of Schools; the initial appointments to said committee to be made in the following manner: two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of one year, two (2) members for a term of two years, and three (3) members for a term of three years, all to serve until their respective successors are duly appointed and qualified, and thereafter the said appointing committee to appoint annually such number of members as there are terms expiring in such year to serve for a period of three years and until their respective successors shall be duly appointed and qualified, vacancies to be filled by appointment in the same manner as original appointments for the period of the unexpired term, said committee to choose annually from its members such officers as it shall deem desirable; and further, that the sum of three thousand five hundred (3,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.



There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five hundred (500) dollars be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the purchase of Burial Rights.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Appropriation for Arlington Brotherhood Committee.)

VOTED: That the sum of three hundred (300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Storm Drain — Day Street.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 138 in the affirmative and 25 in the negative.) That the sum of eleven hundred (1100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a storm drain culvert or pipe, with appurtenances, through Private Lands, from Day Street northerly and northeasterly to the rear of #10 Day Street, and #74 Valentine Road, for the purpose of draining the low area now existing between these streets; of which sum two hundred sixty six and 59/100 (266.59) dollars is to be raised by general tax, and the remainder eight hundred thirty three and 41/100 (833.41) dollars is to be taken from an unexpended balance in the treasury, appropriated under Article 60 of the 1961 Annual Town Meeting; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. (Storm Drain — Walnut Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of nine hundred eighty (980.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a storm drain pipe through Private Lands, from a spring or well at the rear of #48 Walnut Street, to the Walnut Street storm drain main; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. (Storm Drain — Forest Street to Lawrence Lane.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 69 of the Warrant.

Article 70. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell made an introductory statement on Article 70 and 71, following which she reported for the Planning Board on Article 70 and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. By striking out the first paragraph of Section 1 entitled "Establishment of Districts" and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

"For the purpose of this by-law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into districts of eight classes, to be known as:

1. Residence A Districts
2. Residence B Districts
3. Residence C Districts
4. Residence C-1 Districts
5. Residence D Districts
6. Business A Districts
7. Business B Districts
8. Industrial Districts

2. By adding to Section 6 entitled "Definitions" the following three definitions:

"Gross Habitable Floor Area" — Is the Gross Floor Area of all areas included in the definition of Story.

"Parking Space" — Is a paved and marked space of at least 8.5 by 20 feet reserved for regular parking use with direct access to a driveway.

"Landscaping and Recreation Area" — The part or parts of a lot developed and permanently maintained in grass or other plant materials or appropriately designed for outdoor recreational use by the occupants of the lot, which space is open to the sky and is free of automotive traffic and parking. No part or parts of a lot shall be considered to satisfy the requirement of this by-law for Landscaping and Recreation Area unless the following conditions apply:

(a) at least seventy-five per cent of the area has a grade of less than eight per cent;

(b) the width of such space shall average at least 40 feet and in no case shall be less than 30 feet.

3. By striking out Section 12 entitled "Reduction of Lot Area" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 12 entitled "Reduction of Lot Area":

"No lot or part thereof on which is located any building used for residence purposes in any district shall be reduced or changed in area or shape or use so that the building or lot or part of the lot fails to comply with the provisions of this by-law. This section, however, shall not apply in the case of a lot a portion of which is taken for a public purpose."

4. By striking out the words "Residence C Districts" where they appear in the title to this district and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C and C-1 Districts" so that the title to these districts, as amended, will read "Residence C and C-1 Districts".

5. By striking out the words "Residence C Districts" where they appear in the first line of the first sentence of Section 15 entitled "Use Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C and C-1 districts" so that that part of said sentence, as amended, will read as follows: "In Residence C and C-1 Districts, no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, reconstructed or used, and no land shall be used for:".

6. By striking out paragraph 1 of Section 15A entitled "Building Coverage and Court Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 1:

"1. In the residence C and C-1 districts, no building or buildings including garages shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved in such a way as to cover more than 30 per cent of the area of the lot for a building of five or more stories or 60 feet or more in height, or more than 35 per cent otherwise."

7. By striking out Section 15-B entitled "Parking Spaces" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-B entitled "Parking Spaces";

"In the Residence C and C-1 Districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests."

8. By striking out Section 15-C entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-C entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Residence C and C-1 districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" attached hereto. Single and two-family houses constructed in a Residence C or C-1 district shall be required to conform to the minimum area and yard requirements of the Residence B Districts."

9. By inserting after Section 15-C a new section to be known as Section 15-D entitled "Landscaping and Recreation Area" and to read as follows:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in Residence C and C-1 districts and shall equal at least 30 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area on the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area of each story thereafter. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as double their actual areas for the purpose of this calculation, may be used in partial or complete satisfaction of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is credited. Such a balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than

243027



six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

10. By striking out Section 15-3 entitled "Parking Spaces" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-3 entitled "Parking Spaces":

"In Residence D districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property or their guests."

11. By inserting after Section 15-4 a new section to be known as Section 15-5 entitled "Landscaping and Recreation Area" and to read as follows:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in Residence D districts and shall equal at least 30 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area on the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20 per cent of the Gross Habitable Floor Area of each story thereafter. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as double their actual areas for the purpose of this calculation, may be used in partial or complete satisfaction of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is credited. Such a balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter."

12. By striking out the words "Residence C Districts" where they appear in sub-section (a) of Section 16 entitled "Use Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the words "Residence C-1 Districts" so that said sub-section (a), as amended, will read as follows:

"Any purpose which is authorized or may be permitted in the Residence C-1 districts."

13. By striking out Section 16-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 16-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Business A districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" attached hereto. All buildings in the Business A districts used for residential purposes shall conform to the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations as set forth for Residence C and C-1 districts, except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district, the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations as set forth for Residence D districts shall apply. Buildings in Business A districts used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to the height permitted in adjacent Residence C-1 districts except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district the height limitation shall be 40 feet and 3 stories."



14. By striking out Section 17-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations" and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 17-B entitled "Height and Area Regulations":

"The height and area regulations in the Business B districts are hereby established as set forth in the "Schedule of Height and Area Regulations" attached hereto. All buildings in the Business B districts used for residential purposes shall conform to the yard, parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area regulations set forth in Section 16-B for Business A districts."

15. By making the following additions to the Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations, attached to and made a part of the Zoning By-Law, pertaining to the Residence C-1 District:

Residence C-1, Height Limitation: 75 feet.

Residence C-1, Maximum Lot Occupancy in Per Cent: 30 per cent for 5 or more stories, 35 per cent otherwise.

16. By adding to "Note" in the Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" the following sentence "See particularly the requirements for Parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area in Residence Districts C, C-1 and D." so that said "Note", as amended, will read as follows:

"This schedule covers Heights and Area Regulations and is made part of the Zoning By-Law. All districts have other regulations, therefore it is essential to check the entire by-law for a full understanding of its requirements. See particularly the requirements for Parking and Landscaping and Recreation Area in Residence Districts C, C-1 and D."

17. By adding to "n" in the Schedule of Heights and Area Regulations" the following sentence "In Business A districts adjacent to Residence C-1 Districts, buildings used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to 75 feet." so that said "n", as amended, will read as follows:

"Except that where a particular business district has a maximum dimension of less than 500 feet and is bounded on all sides by a Residence A and/or Residence B district, the height limitation shall be 40 feet and 3 stories. In Business A districts adjacent to Residence C-1 districts, buildings used exclusively for residential purposes may rise to 75 feet."

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Massachusetts Avenue.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence

C-1 District the area now included in the Residence C District, bounded and described as follows:

1. Southwesterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from Boulevard Road to Whittemore Street, the area between the present Business A and B Districts, and a line 300 ft. southwesterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue.

2. Northeasterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from the northwesterly side of the Industrial District at Sunapee Road to Broadway near Franklin Street, the area between the present Business A and Residence C Districts and a line 300 ft. northeasterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue.

3. Southwesterly of Massachusetts Avenue, from Academy Street to Davis Road, the area between the present Business A and Residence C Districts and a line 300 ft. southwesterly of, parallel to and concentric with, the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue and to include the present Residence A District east and west of Appleton Street and excluding the School property known as the Cutter School, between Robbins Road and School Street.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:50 P.M. on Wednesday, March 21, 1962, until Monday, March 26, 1962, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 26, 1962

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 21, 1962, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening March 26, 1962, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precincts 2, 9 and 11 relative to the meeting held on this date and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 2 — Robert E. Burke, 96 Orvis Circle, to fill the vacancy arising from the removal from the precinct of Mildred E. Del Gaizo, whose term was to expire in 1963.

Precinct 9 — Ethel Y. Blackwood, 96 Columbia Road, to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of John N. Loud, whose term was to expire in 1965.

Precinct 11 — Daniel C. Whitney, 16 Fabyan Street, to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Philip G. Whitney, whose term was to expire in 1963.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred thirteen (213) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (88% of total 250) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 o'clock P.M.

The meeting opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rev. Guy Meyer of the First Universalist Church.

Town meeting members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 28, 1962, at 8:00 o'clock.

A motion of David A. Hunt, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, that Article 31, Budget Item 40, be reconsidered by the town meeting, was declared lost by the moderator on a roll call vote, 117 in the affirmative and 88 in the negative, lacking the required two-thirds vote.

Article 72. (Amendment of Zoning By-Laws  
Re: Fallout or Blast Shelters.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws to permit the construction of underground fallout or blast shelters within required yard areas by adding Section 21a to the Zoning By-Laws.

21a — Fallout or Blast Shelters

1. The construction of a fallout or blast shelter of a design approved by the local Director of Civil Defense and the local Building Inspector shall not be deemed to be in violation of the yard regulations provided such shelter is completely below the finished grade of the adjoining land after such construction and is covered by earth to a depth of not less than two feet, except that



an entrance and/or exit way may be substantially flush with the ground and ventilating pipes and covers may protrude above the ground if they are no greater size and height than is reasonably required for the purpose.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Summer Street, Victoria Road and Edgehill Road.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell presented the motion for the Planning Board which was seconded, following which a substitute motion by Clarence A. Burke, town meeting member from Precinct 4, which was also seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 103 having voted in the affirmative and 103 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 73 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Edith and Burch Streets.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 74 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. ZONING (Area of Concord Turnpike, Littlejohn Street and Dorothy Road.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 75 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 76. ZONING (Area of Grove Street and the Boston and Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was



VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, as substituted by the motion of Lester F. Barrett, town meeting member from Precinct 1, which was duly seconded and declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 147 in the affirmative and 39 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Grove Street, 197.33 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Cullinane and Meyer as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 193 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Ronayne, as shown on said plan, 145 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Maine R.R. as shown on said plan, 197 feet.

Said parcel being shown on "Plan to Accompany Petition of Arthur W. Johnson Realty Trust for Zoning Variance, No. 67 Grove St. Arlington, Mass." dated Dec. 10, 1961, by Joseph Selwyn, Civil Engineer.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of J. Howard Hayes, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:55 P.M. on Monday, March 26, 1962, until Wednesday, March 28, 1962, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING — MARCH 28, 1962

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 26, 1962, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 28, 1962, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-four (194) elected town meeting

members and six (6) town meeting members at large (78.4% of total — 250) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:04 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rev. Paul McLaughlin, curate of St. Agnes' Church.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 2, 1962.

The Moderator declared Article 77 to be now before the meeting.

Article 77. ZONING (Area of Brattle Street and Brattle Place.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and stated that Dr. David J. Ashton of the Planning Board has asked that the record show that he neither voted on nor participated in the Planning Board's discussion of the article because of a possible conflict of interest. On the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 147 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY	by Brattle Street, 25.04 feet;
EASTERLY	by Lot C as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, in two courses totalling 159.55 feet;
NORTHERLY	again by said Lot C, as shown on said plan, 104.67 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY	by a right of way as shown on said plan, 10 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY	by said right of way as shown on said plan, 50 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY	again by Lot A as shown on said plan, 100 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by Lots E, 5, 6 and 7A as shown on said plan, 134.99 feet;
EASTERLY	again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 54 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY	again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 84 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	again by Brattle Place as shown on said plan, 60 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY 122.52 feet;  
SOUTHEASTERLY again 5 feet;  
SOUTHWESTERLY again 123.06 feet;  
SOUTHEASTERLY again 11.60 feet; and  
SOUTHWESTERLY again 289.81 feet, the last five measurements being  
by land of the B & M. R.R., as shown on said plan;  
NORTHWESTERLY again by land of owners unknown, as shown on said  
plan, 197.63 feet;  
NORTHEASTERLY again 140.26 feet;  
NORTHWESTERLY again 54.76 feet; and  
WESTERLY 135.48 feet, all by Lot Pt. D, Pt. 8A and 9 as shown  
on said plan.

Said parcel being shown as Lots numbered 8B, E1, E2, J, H, B and Brattle Drive as shown on a plan entitled, "Subdivision of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated August, 1960, by Francis J. DeRoche, C.E.," recorded with the Middlesex South District Deeds in Book 9652, Page 458.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. ZONING (Area of Winter Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 78 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. ZONING (Area of Wadsworth Road and Wollaston Avenue.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 79 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 80. ZONING (Area on Marathon Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly seconded, as substituted by the motion of Edwin A. Barnard, town meeting member from Precinct 1, which was duly seconded and declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 143 in the affirmative and 37 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Marathon Street, one hundred twenty-seven and 38/100 (127.38) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot A as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated April 1961, Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 9808, Page 420, ninety-three and 95/100 (93.95) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by St. Paul's Cemetery, one hundred thirty and 60/100 (130.61) feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of John L. Pichette by two lines measuring respectively forty-five and 26/100 (45.26) feet and forty-eight and 85/100 (48.85) feet.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 81. ZONING (Area of Garden Street and Land of the Town of Arlington.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein contained so as to include in the Industrial District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Garden Street, by a curved line measuring one hundred (100) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 17 as shown on a plan entitled "Arlington Gardens, Plan of Lots, Arlington, Mass." dated Dec. 20, 1918, C. H. Gannett, C.E., recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 5425, Page 57, one hundred thirty and 3/10 (130.3) feet, more or less;

EASTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, twenty (20) feet, more or less;



NORTHWESTERLY

and

NORTHERLY

by the center line of a brook, as shown on said plan, one hundred fifty-six and 3/10 (156.3) feet, more or less; and

NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 11, as shown on said plan, ninety-three (93) feet, more or less.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. ZONING (Area of Magnolia Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 82 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. ZONING (Area of Magnolia Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 83 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. ZONING (Area of Magnolia Street.)

There being no objection, the reading of the report of the Planning Board under this article was dispensed with, in accordance with the request of Chairman Murdena A. Campbell. On her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 84 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. ZONING (Area of Orient Avenue, Montague Street and Madison Avenue.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 85 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. ZONING (Area of Orient Avenue and Westmoreland Avenue.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 86 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. ZONING (Area of Orient Avenue.)

On the motion of Chairman Murdena A. Campbell of the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That permission be granted to omit the reading of the reports under Articles 87, 88 and 89, since they recommend no action for the same reasons given in their reports on Article 85.

On the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 87 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 87 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 88. ZONING (Area of Orient Avenue.)

On the motion of Chairman Murdena A. Campbell of the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 88 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 88 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 89. ZONING (Area of Orient Avenue.)

On the motion of Chairman Murdena A. Campbell of the Planning Board, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 89 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 89 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. ZONING (Area of Spy Pond, land of Town of Arlington and land of Boston and Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell presented the motion for the Planning Board, which was seconded, following which a substitute motion by Philip D. O'Neill, town meeting member from Precinct 4, which was also seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell for the Planning Board, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 90 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 90, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of J. Howard Hayes, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:45 P.M. on Wednesday, March 28, 1962, until Monday, April 2, 1962, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING — APRIL 2, 1962

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 28, 1962, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, April 2, 1962, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and

Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-four (194) elected town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (80% of total 250) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rabbi Leo Shubow of the Temple Bnai Brith in Somerville.

On motion of Selectman Homer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Thursday evening, April 5, 1962.

On motion of Philip D. O'Neill, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 26 be taken from the table.

Article 26. (Acceptance of Section 95A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws.)

A substitute motion offered by Philip D. O'Neill, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote, following which on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 26 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 91 to be now before the meeting.

Article 91. (Improvement of Spy Pond Field.)

VOTED: That the sum of four thousand two hundred twenty five (4,225) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the improvement of Spy Pond field area, including the erection of a new fence; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 91, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 92. (Improvement of the Summer Street Playground.)

VOTED: That the sum of eleven thousand seventy (11,070) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the development and improvement of the Summer Street playground area; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.



There being no further business under Article 92, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 93. (Conservation Commission.)

A substitute motion offered by Lucille H. Yeaton, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote, following which on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 93 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 93, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Margaret H. Spengler, town meeting member from Precinct 8 served notice of her intention to move for reconsideration of the vote under Article 93 of the Warrant.

Article 94. (Conservation Fund.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 94 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 94, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 95. (Urban Renewal Program.)

The motion of the Finance Committee — "that the Town does declare that there exists in Arlington the need for an Urban Renewal Program and for a "Redevelopment Authority" for the purpose of engaging in urban renewal and land assembly and redevelopment projects; that it is in the public interest that such an authority be organized in Arlington in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 121 of the General Laws of Massachusetts (Ter. Ed.), as amended; that the proper officials of the Town of Arlington be and hereby are authorized and directed to proceed in accordance with said provisions of law to accomplish the foregoing; and that the sum of twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said Redevelopment Authority to formulate a Workable Program and prepare the Survey and Planning Application for federal assistance, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of said Redevelopment Authority" — was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 95, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 96. (Arlington Housing Authority As Urban Renewal Authority.)

A substitute motion offered by Edward J. Doherty, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote, following which on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 96 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 96, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 97. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That the sum of seven hundred twenty five (725) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising

and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 97, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 98. (New Boilers and Incinerator at Locke School.)

VOTED: That the sum of fifty one thousand three hundred (51,300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of installing new boilers and an incinerator at the Locke School; of which sum forty nine thousand nine hundred twenty five and 95/100 (49,925.95) dollars shall be raised by general tax, and the remainder one thousand three hundred seventy four and 5/100 (1,374.05) dollars be taken from unexpended balances now in the treasury as follows:

Article 64. Annual Town Meeting — 1954  
Committee Re: North Union Street School. . . . \$518.96

Article 74. Annual Town Meeting — 1955  
Construction of North Union Street School. . . . \$629.79

Article 87. Annual Town Meeting — 1959  
Maintenance Department Quarters in High School \$225.30

said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 98, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 99. (Extending Sprinkler System at Cutter School.)

VOTED: That the sum of thirteen thousand four hundred (13,400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of extending the Sprinkler System at the Cutter School; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 99, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 100. (Loan for Procuring Plans and Estimates for an Addition to the Senior High School.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 100 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 100, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 101. (Plans and Specifications for Addition to the Senior High School.)

John J. Bilafer, town meeting member from Precinct 11, offered a substitute motion, which was duly seconded, following which a motion to amend the substitute motion was offered by Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, and duly seconded. The amendment was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote, following which the substitute motion was also declared lost on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of procuring preliminary plans and estimates for the construction of an addition to the Senior High School at the

rear of the existing building and for certain other alterations to said High School; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 86 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1956.

There being no further business under Article 101, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 102. (Appointment of Historical Committee.)

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of five registered voters two of whom shall be members of the Arlington Historical Society, for the purpose of investigating, developing and promoting the proper recognition to the Town for having fostered persons or any matters pertaining to historical significance; and for the use of said committee the sum of three hundred (300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 102, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 103. (Conveyance of Land to Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.)

A substitute motion offered by Edward W. Murphy, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 7, duly seconded, was declared carried on a standing vote, 79 having voted in the affirmative and 72 in the negative, following which the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted was declared lost on a standing vote, 84 having voted in the affirmative and 72 in the negative, lacking the required two-thirds vote.

There being no further business under Article 103, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 104. (Ornamental Lighting — Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: That the sum of three thousand eight hundred (3,800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 104, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 105. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Section 6 of Article 2 of the Town By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out said Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. On all questions submitted for the consideration of the Town Meeting, there shall be a roll call vote when requested by twenty or more Town Meeting Members present at the meeting. All roll call votes shall be recorded so as to indicate the individual vote of each Town Meeting Member who shall have voted. Said roll call votes shall be available as recorded at the Town Clerk's office.

There being no further business under Article 105, the Moderator declared it disposed of.



Article 106. (Headquarters for Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment Marine Corps League of Arlington.)

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 9 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1946, the sum of one thousand two hundred (1,200) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for the "Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington"; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 106, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 107. (Addition to the Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of one hundred twenty-five thousand (125,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to be added to the Stabilization Fund established by vote of the Town Meeting under Article 73 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 107, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 108. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of five hundred twenty five thousand (525,000) dollars voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1962 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 108, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees).

On motion of George J. Remmert, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Urban Renewal Committee be received.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Daniel A. Purcell, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 15 be taken from the table.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws — Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 15 of the Warrant.



There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:00 P.M. on Monday, April 2, 1962.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1962

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town, viz:

- Precinct 1, East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 2, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 3, Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
- Precinct 4, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 5, Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
- Precinct 6, Town Hall entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 7, Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street
- Precinct 8, Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 9A, Bishop School, entrance on Stowcroft Road
- Precinct 9B, Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
- Precinct 10A, Cutter School, entrance on School Street
- Precinct 10B, Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 11A, Highland Hose House, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 11B, Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
- Precinct 12A, Cutter School, entrance on School Street
- Precinct 12B, Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 13, Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
- Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
- Precinct 14B, Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1962

at 10 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth  
 GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth  
 LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth  
 ATTORNEY GENERAL for this Commonwealth  
 SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH for this Commonwealth  
 TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL for this Commonwealth  
 AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH for this Commonwealth  
 A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 7th Congressional District  
 A COUNCILLOR for the 6th Councillor District  
 A SENATOR for the 6th Senatorial District, Middlesex County  
 In Precincts 1, 3 and 5, TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
 for the 25th Representative District, Middlesex County  
 In Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14, TWO REPRESENTA-  
 TIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the 28th Representative District,  
 Middlesex County  
 A DISTRICT ATTORNEY for the Northern District  
 A COUNTY COMMISSIONER for Middlesex County  
 A SHERIFF for Middlesex County  
 A COUNTY COMMISSIONER for Middlesex County for unexpired term  
 A COUNTY TREASURER for Middlesex County for unexpired term

The polls will be open from 10 A.M. to 8 P.M.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this  
 Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the  
 Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour  
 of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this  
 sixth day of August, in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand nine hundred and sixty-two.

(S)	HORACE H. HOMER	SELECTMEN
	PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI	OF THE
	JOSEPH P. GREELEY	TOWN
	ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.	OF
	JOHN W. BULLOCK	ARLINGTON

A true copy.  
 ATTEST:

Frank K. Nicksay  
 Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, September 13, 1962

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town previous to said day of the meeting for the election of candidates of political parties and by posting an attested copy of said warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in five or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before said day of said meeting. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay  
Constable of the Town of Arlington,  
Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in Primaries met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, September 18, 1962, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Temporary Assistant Registrars of Voters, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 8:00 A.M. on Wednesday, September 19, 1962, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast — 16,805  
Democratic — 11,287  
Republican — 5,518

DEMOCRATIC PARTY  
SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	507	617	391	526	996	268
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.						
Boston	199	269	127	225	363	157
Blanks	26	32	10	31	54	14
Precinct	7	8	9A	9B	10A	10B
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	489	287	306	187	160	207
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.						
Boston	207	159	138	168	90	98
Blanks	21	9	16	13	10	4
Precinct	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	384	360	318	156	575	
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.						
Boston	162	235	157	60	215	
Blanks	14	14	11	8	26	

Precinct	14A	14B	Total
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	312	450	7496
Edward J. McCormack, Jr. Boston	170	245	3444
Blanks	12	22	347

## GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	600	725	438	623	1139
Clement A. Riley, Norwood	98	133	59	106	194
Blanks	34	60	31	53	80
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	383	566	372	352	305
Clement A. Riley, Norwood	37	103	58	76	45
Blanks	19	48	25	32	18
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	212	266	457	516	398
Clement A. Riley, Norwood	36	25	73	59	62
Blanks	12	18	30	34	26
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	195	669	408	595	9219
Clement A. Riley, Norwood	21	105	64	82	1436
Blanks	8	42	22	40	632

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	369	472	275	428	735
Herbert L. Connolly, Newton	314	356	218	291	560
Blanks	49	90	35	63	118
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	207	331	222	242	181
Herbert L. Connolly, Newton	200	332	205	172	160
Blanks	32	54	28	46	27
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	140	179	271	322	244
Herbert L. Connolly, Newton	99	110	247	232	204
Blanks	21	20	42	55	38
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy	96	407	272	398	5791
Herbert L. Connolly, Newton	116	358	194	275	4643
Blanks	12	51	28	44	853

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
James R. Lawton, Brockton	163	231	149	249	348
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	258	304	165	206	417
Thomas L. McCormack, Boston	47	69	27	42	122
Margaret F. McGovern, Newton	159	171	113	175	328
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr., Boston	58	58	33	56	96
Blanks	42	85	41	54	102



Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
James R. Lawton, Brockton	154	197	157	130	143
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	112	229	118	137	75
Thomas L. McCormack, Boston	19	42	26	22	15
Margaret F. McGovern, Newton	96	147	96	105	82
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr.					
Boston	32	42	29	31	27
Blanks	26	60	29	35	26
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
James R. Lawton, Brockton	73	116	141	175	153
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	89	71	161	179	128
Thomas L. McCormack, Boston	12	18	43	33	22
Margaret F. McGovern, Newton	47	66	109	136	101
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr.					
Boston	21	22	58	41	40
Blanks	18	16	48	45	42
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
James R. Lawton, Brockton	60	208	134	249	3235
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	60	265	155	196	3325
Thomas L. McCormack, Boston	8	51	26	35	679
Margaret F. McGovern, Newton	58	187	113	153	2442
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr.					
Boston	19	46	34	40	783
Blanks	19	59	32	44	823

## SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Kevin H. White, Boston	627	769	461	669	1210
Blanks	105	149	67	113	203
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Kevin H. White, Boston	388	613	390	396	323
Blanks	51	104	65	64	45
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Kevin H. White, Boston	228	272	468	512	409
Blanks	32	37	92	97	77
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Kevin H. White, Boston	193	713	417	617	9675
Blanks	31	103	77	100	1612

## TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	499	627	367	539	947
John F. Kennedy, Canton	148	176	93	139	278
John M. Kennedy, Boston	26	36	24	29	65
Blanks	59	79	44	75	123
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	329	494	337	322	268
John F. Kennedy, Canton	66	125	69	85	55
John M. Kennedy, Boston	14	27	13	18	13
Blanks	30	71	36	35	32

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	183	233	384	416	328
John F. Kennedy, Canton	43	51	95	104	96
John M. Kennedy, Boston	16	4	31	26	16
Blanks	18	21	50	63	46
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	165	533	330	529	7830
John F. Kennedy, Canton	39	178	103	100	2043
John M. Kennedy, Boston	6	34	20	39	457
Blanks	14	71	41	49	957

## AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	647	803	471	663	1244
Blanks	85	115	57	119	169
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	393	630	396	404	322
Blanks	46	87	59	56	46
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	232	280	485	526	416
Blanks	28	29	75	83	70
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	201	715	427	633	9888
Blanks	23	101	67	84	1399

## CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	635	767	452	667	1211
Blanks	97	151	76	115	202
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	387	612	400	392	314
Blanks	52	105	55	68	54
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	227	270	483	514	404
Blanks	33	39	77	95	82
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	198	706	426	616	9681
Blanks	26	110	68	101	1606

## COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	511	610	373	522	953
Alexander A. Adams, Medford	101	145	64	93	201
Arthur E. McGlinchey, Lowell	45	51	31	40	82
Blanks	75	112	60	127	177
Princinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	292	469	283	288	232
Alexander A. Adams, Medford	67	103	74	66	71
Arthur E. McGlinchey, Lowell	28	55	30	33	21
Blanks	52	90	68	73	44

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	187	201	377	400	317
Alexander A. Adams, Medford	31	34	72	85	58
Arthur E. McGlinchey, Lowell	14	37	39	45	41
Blanks	28	37	72	79	70
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	158	535	335	480	7523
Alexander A. Adams, Medford	27	121	70	103	1586
Arthur E. McGlinchey, Lowell	12	50	32	43	729
Blanks	27	110	57	91	1449

## SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
James W. Dangora, Medford	9	15	3	7	22
Roger Grant, Jr., Medford	55	56	118	83	233
John Patrick Kedian, Arlington	107	87	68	56	191
George Chick McDermott, Medford	92	81	52	89	98
Albert J. Nelson, Arlington	20	29	16	16	23
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	385	577	240	487	743
Willard S. Robinson, Arlington	32	30	16	13	35
Blanks	32	43	15	31	68
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
James W. Dangora, Medford	2	5	9	7	7
Roger Grant, Jr., Medford	51	142	39	71	40
John Patrick Kedian, Arlington	57	88	68	40	41
George Chick McDermott, Medford	45	68	52	51	44
Albert J. Nelson, Arlington	19	13	16	10	10
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	231	342	227	248	211
Willard S. Robinson, Arlington	9	27	19	13	7
Blanks	25	32	25	20	8
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
James W. Dangora, Medford	3	1	4	4	5
Roger Grant, Jr., Medford	13	15	76	58	32
John Patrick Kedian, Arlington	72	43	125	128	163
George Chick McDermott, Medford	15	49	40	41	37
Albert J. Nelson, Arlington	3	14	8	13	4
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	136	169	272	344	211
Willard S. Robinson, Arlington	5	4	7	6	8
Blanks	13	14	28	15	26

## SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
James W. Dengora, Medford	1	9	4	7	124
Roger Grant, Medford	12	73	20	24	1211
John Patrick Kedian, Arlington	57	238	118	100	1847
George Chick McDermott, Medford	40	76	61	89	1120
Albert J. Nelson, Arlington	8	17	8	23	270

Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	97	357	258	429	5964
Willard S. Robinson, Arlington	4	16	11	18	280
Blanks	5	30	14	27	471

**TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
25th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT**

Precinct	1	3	5	Total
Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr., Somerville	394	254	529	1177
William J. Moran, Somerville	160	103	161	424
Joseph Abbadessa, Somerville	17	10	35	62
Grace K. Barrett, Somerville	19	6	26	51
John C. Bennett, Somerville	44	25	60	129
Michael J. Blong, Arlington	147	134	269	550
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	379	314	1065	1758
Philip V. Farrell, Somerville	13	10	19	42
Harold D. MacDonald, Somerville	41	22	42	105
Blanks	250	178	620	1048

See amended record of votes cast for Representative in the General Court-25th Middlesex District as set forth in "Record of Recount - September 27, 1962".

**TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
28th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT**

Precinct	2	4	6	7	8	9A
John P. Buckley, Arlington	665	569	302	472	315	322
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	409	364	192	384	166	197
Edward J. Murray, Arlington	286	237	165	219	212	160
Blanks	476	394	219	359	217	241
Precinct	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John P. Buckley, Arlington	270	177	197	392	418	338
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	149	96	97	220	247	161
Edward J. Murray, Arlington	144	110	165	231	260	208
Blanks	173	137	159	277	293	265
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
John P. Buckley, Arlington	175	578	360	485	6035	
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	78	367	208	236	3571	
Edward J. Murray, Arlington	100	307	186	351	3341	
Blanks	95	380	234	362	4281	

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY - NORTHERN DISTRICT**

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John J. Droney, Cambridge	355	458	277	392	663
John F. Cremens, Cambridge	316	352	209	312	599
Albert R. Mezoff, Newton	22	29	6	25	42
Blanks	39	79	36	53	109
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John J. Droney, Cambridge	212	351	217	215	206
John F. Cremens, Cambridge	182	298	185	200	127
Albert R. Mezoff, Newton	18	16	21	14	13
Blanks	27	52	32	31	22



Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John J. Droney, Cambridge	111	125	242	286	224
John F. Cremens, Cambridge	138	152	252	255	211
Albert R. Mezoff, Newton	3	10	17	26	13
Blanks	8	22	49	42	38
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John J. Droney, Cambridge	98	406	221	369	5428
John F. Cremens, Cambridge	105	323	214	280	4710
Albert R. Mezoff, Newton	6	26	17	23	347
Blanks	15	61	42	45	802

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	324	374	258	328	638
Hugh E. Buckley, Medford	85	97	41	75	157
John P. Buckley, Lexington	117	161	72	119	218
James F. Hall, Somerville	48	73	42	48	101
John B. Twomey, Belmont	58	94	48	103	96
Blanks	100	119	67	109	203
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	226	355	200	224	186
Hugh E. Buckley, Medford	28	80	34	41	23
John P. Buckley, Lexington	52	85	51	46	34
James F. Hall, Somerville	19	30	37	26	31
John B. Twomey, Belmont	59	63	53	52	47
Blanks	55	104	80	71	47
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	128	143	239	264	222
Hugh E. Buckley, Medford	18	28	51	51	35
John P. Buckley, Lexington	43	41	90	92	58
James F. Hall, Somerville	16	20	43	40	30
John B. Twomey, Belmont	30	34	62	67	64
Blanks	25	43	75	95	77
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	94	338	230	305	5076
Hugh E. Buckley, Medford	16	95	36	41	1032
John P. Buckley, Lexington	43	162	81	133	1698
James F. Hall, Somerville	14	47	25	48	738
John B. Twomey, Belmont	29	70	48	112	1189
Blanks	28	104	74	78	1554

## SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	562	604	393	565	949
Salvatore S. Arena, Medford	109	236	79	138	319
Blanks	61	78	56	79	145
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	338	568	340	332	260
Salvatore S. Arena, Medford	58	96	76	80	83
Blanks	43	53	39	48	25
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	186	213	410	425	355
Salvatore S. Arena, Medford	53	65	96	135	83
Blanks	21	31	54	49	48

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	183	595	353	506	8137
Salvatore S. Arena, Medford	25	154	87	155	2127
Blanks	16	67	54	56	1023

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
George L. Andersen, Somerville	18	51	13	21	28
Thomas F. August, Somerville	4	7	2	3	14
William F. Barrett, Somerville	16	17	9	8	22
John E. Bowler, Arlington	258	278	200	223	498
C. Michael Bradley, Somerville	19	11	9	6	23
Thomas J. Burke, Somerville	58	59	32	43	72
Edward J. Butler, Somerville	21	24	9	25	48
J. Earl Clinton, Framingham	6	6	1	4	10
James A. Cullen, Winchester	52	37	36	49	65
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	58	86	56	115	174
William J. Donovan, Somerville	14	32	13	13	31
Leonard F. Doyle, Burlington	32	33	7	28	34
Henry J. Dunn, Malden	1	1	3	1	5
Gordon Faulkner, Somerville	29	51	29	43	64
Joseph Lopresti, Malden	30	61	19	49	76
Harry J. McIntire, Malden	1	2	3	2	8
Adrian J. Sullivan, Everett	8	10	8	5	14
Albert W. Zarella, Framingham	8	21	10	15	34
Blanks	99	131	69	129	193

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
George L. Andersen, Somerville	8	14	15	10	7
Thomas F. August, Somerville	4	3	4	1	1
William F. Barrett, Somerville	10	6	2	9	1
John E. Bowler, Arlington	141	199	128	166	97
C. Michael Bradley, Somerville	4	4	4	5	3
Thomas J. Burke, Somerville	28	19	25	34	9
Edward J. Butler, Somerville	29	29	20	13	10
J. Earl Clinton, Framingham	5	5	1	1	1
James A. Cullen, Winchester	37	37	44	31	47
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	72	240	56	66	44
William J. Donovan, Somerville	6	9	7	7	6
Leonard F. Doyle, Burlington	6	14	14	8	15
Henry J. Dunn, Malden	2	1	0	3	2
Gordon Faulkner, Somerville	13	29	12	18	28
Joseph Lopresti, Malden	10	16	17	25	16
Harry J. McIntire, Malden	1	1	5	1	4
Adrian J. Sullivan, Everett	7	5	2	1	3
Albert W. Zarella, Framingham	2	7	10	6	11
Blanks	54	79	89	55	63

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
George L. Andersen, Somerville	10	11	10	20	13
Thomas F. August, Somerville	2	0	1	5	1
William F. Barrett, Somerville	1	8	7	5	9
John E. Bowler, Arlington	91	91	200	161	191
C. Michael Bradley, Somerville	3	1	4	5	4
Thomas J. Burke, Somerville	6	10	28	38	19
Edward J. Butler, Somerville	7	8	19	54	13

J. Earl Clinton, Framingham	0	1	3	5	4
James A. Cullen, Winchester	11	31	38	29	30
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	37	48	67	74	41
William J. Donovan, Somerville	4	3	8	21	9
Leonard F. Doyle, Burlington	6	6	15	13	20
Henry J. Dunn, Malden	2	3	4	4	2
Gordon Faulkner, Somerville	13	14	28	33	20
Joseph Lopresti, Malden	16	15	21	41	24
Harry J. McIntire, Malden	0	2	2	2	1
Adrian J. Sullivan, Everett	2	3	4	4	4
Albert W. Zarella, Framingham	8	9	5	7	12
Blanks	41	45	96	88	69
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
George L. Andersen, Somerville	7	24	12	15	307
Thomas F. August, Somerville	1	4	3	4	64
William F. Barrett, Somerville	7	17	9	14	177
John E. Bowler, Arlington	72	290	155	198	3637
C. Michael Bradley, Somerville	4	18	5	6	138
Thomas J. Burke, Somerville	7	31	33	59	610
Edward J. Butler, Somerville	12	25	21	19	406
J. Earl Clinton, Framingham	5	2	2	6	68
James A. Cullen, Winchester	16	47	20	31	688
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	23	79	60	102	1498
William J. Donovan, Somerville	4	14	12	11	224
Leonard F. Doyle, Burlington	13	18	10	28	320
Henry J. Dunn, Malden	0	6	1	3	44
Gordon Faulkner, Somerville	10	45	25	36	540
Joseph Lopresti, Malden	3	44	31	43	557
Harry J. McIntire, Malden	0	4	2	3	44
Adrian J. Sullivan, Everett	1	16	6	11	114
Albert W. Zarella, Framingham	2	22	13	15	217
Blanks	37	110	74	113	1634

**COUNTY TREASURER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY**  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	334	353	261	363	641
Rocco J. Antonelli, Somerville	87	140	49	97	193
Patrick J. Brennan, Cambridge	79	93	43	69	113
Edwin R. Breslin, Medford	22	26	26	32	55
John J. Carpenter, Somerville	5	18	7	13	20
John C. Carr, Medford	38	58	24	35	50
Franklin J. Cronin, Medford	23	23	10	21	36
Frank M. DeFino, Lowell	4	10	3	7	13
Francis J. Kenney, Cambridge	28	32	14	17	41
John Sarno, Somerville	14	21	5	13	39
Blanks	98	144	86	115	212

**COUNTY TREASURER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY**  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	219	361	210	194	156
Rocco J. Antonelli, Somerville	46	53	34	61	55
Patrick J. Brennan, Cambridge	33	69	38	29	17
Edwin R. Breslin, Medford	12	43	11	28	22
John J. Carpenter, Somerville	7	3	8	8	4
John C. Carr, Medford	36	39	27	24	22
Franklin J. Cronin, Medford	11	24	12	9	7

Frank M. DeFino, Lowell	1	6	6	6	6
Francis J. Kenney, Cambridge	11	15	14	17	8
John Sarno, Somerville	2	10	5	7	8
Blanks	61	94	90	77	63
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	104	128	270	259	215
Rocco J. Antonelli, Somerville	33	37	47	84	48
Patrick J. Brennan, Cambridge	30	35	38	51	37
Edwin R. Breslin, Medford	16	8	20	18	23
John J. Carpenter, Somerville	2	4	10	5	6
John C. Carr, Medford	8	22	35	42	37
Franklin J. Cronin, Medford	6	6	14	15	19
Frank M. DeFino, Lowell	3	1	3	8	4
Francis J. Kenney, Cambridge	10	9	19	15	13
John Sarno, Somerville	4	12	4	11	5
Blanks	44	47	100	101	79
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	120	431	210	311	5140
Rocco J. Antonelli, Somerville	13	94	67	106	1344
Patrick J. Brennan, Cambridge	14	55	37	59	939
Edwin R. Breslin, Medford	8	23	18	23	434
John J. Carpenter, Somerville	2	9	5	9	145
John C. Carr, Medford	11	36	21	42	607
Franklin J. Cronin, Medford	6	17	16	15	290
Frank M. DeFino, Lowell	1	9	5	5	101
Francis J. Kenney, Cambridge	4	25	19	20	331
John Sarno, Somerville	3	13	7	16	199
Blanks	42	104	89	111	1757

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

## SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
George C. Lodge, Beverly	116	118	130	163	101
Laurence Curtis, Boston	116	153	103	147	109
Blanks	5	5	2	12	3
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
George C. Lodge, Beverly	270	78	276	132	138
Laurence Curtis, Boston	217	90	271	111	121
Blanks	13	8	9	7	6
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
George C. Lodge, Beverly	120	152	156	112	173
Laurence Curtis, Boston	79	117	112	104	155
Blanks	3	6	4	6	12
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
George C. Lodge, Beverly	76	185	166	178	2840
Laurence Curtis, Boston	76	171	116	176	2544
Blanks	4	10	7	12	134

## GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John A. Volpe, Winchester	226	264	225	302	206
Alan M. Banks, Arlington					
Blanks	11	12	10	20	7



Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John A. Volpe, Winchester	480	166	531	243	252
Alan M. Banks, Arlington					1
Blanks	20	10	25	7	12
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John A. Volpe, Winchester	194	257	255	211	326
Alan M. Banks, Arlington					
Blanks	8	18	17	11	14

## GOVERNOR

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John A. Volpe, Winchester	151	344	279	342	5254
Alan M. Banks, Arlington					1
Blanks	5	22	10	24	263

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury	215	254	216	287	196
Blanks	22	22	19	35	17
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury	459	162	511	235	245
Blanks	41	14	45	15	20
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury	189	254	246	207	318
Blanks	13	21	26	15	22
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury	149	337	267	322	5069
Blanks	7	29	22	44	449

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	138	176	125	180	120
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	93	95	102	133	89
Blanks	6	5	8	9	4
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	293	114	304	143	151
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	197	57	238	102	107
Blanks	10	5	14	5	7
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	133	140	153	140	183
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	65	128	111	79	151
Blanks	4	7	8	3	6
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	80	202	191	207	3173
Elliot L. Richardson, Brookline	72	154	94	148	2215
Blanks	4	10	4	11	130

## SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	217	250	210	285	194
Blanks	20	26	25	37	19

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	455	152	496	230	243
Blanks	45	24	60	20	22
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	187	251	238	200	312
Blanks	15	24	34	22	28
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	146	335	269	319	4989
Blanks	10	31	20	47	529

## TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	150	164	148	186	128
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	66	90	71	109	70
Blanks	21	22	16	27	15
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	369	95	383	143	161
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	90	66	107	91	80
Blanks	41	15	66	16	24
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	150	191	154	125	225
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	38	62	95	77	94
Blanks	14	22	23	20	21
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	112	217	181	222	3504
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	34	130	87	109	1566
Blanks	10	19	21	35	448

## AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	206	243	204	279	190
Blanks	31	33	31	43	23
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	443	151	480	230	226
Blanks	57	25	76	20	39
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	187	248	235	192	307
Blanks	15	27	37	30	33
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	145	322	258	310	4856
Blanks	11	44	31	56	662

## CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	207	241	209	271	189
James Plungis, Arlington					
Blanks	30	35	26	51	24
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	434	150	475	222	232
James Plungis, Arlington					1
Blanks	66	26	81	28	32

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	184	243	236	189	304
James Plungis, Arlington					
Blanks	18	32	36	33	36
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	141	334	265	316	4842
James Plungis, Arlington					1
Blanks	15	32	24	50	675

## COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
T. Peter Russo, Somerville	86	112	80	113	88
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	123	118	119	146	92
Blanks	28	46	36	63	33
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
T. Peter Russo, Somerville	137	53	151	92	70
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	287	101	306	121	143
Blanks	76	22	99	37	52
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
T. Peter Russo, Somerville	59	78	95	68	102
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	112	153	135	113	195
Blanks	31	44	42	41	43
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
T. Peter Russo, Somerville	45	123	95	96	1743
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	87	189	159	205	2904
Blanks	24	54	35	65	871

## SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	203	223	196	258	185
Blanks	34	53	39	64	28
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	424	145	450	215	227
Blanks	76	31	106	35	38
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	177	229	227	176	300
Blanks	25	46	45	46	40
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	134	312	252	308	4641
Blanks	22	54	37	58	877

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
25th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	3	5	Total
Joseph G. LaBate, Somerville	185	179	172	536
Blanks	289	291	254	834

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
28th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	2	4	6	7	8	9A
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	243	278	417	151	477	222
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	170	197	370	110	365	145
Christopher J. Cammarata, Arlington	62	76	96	40	139	64
Robert W. Porteus, Arlington	2					1
Edward J. Murray, Arlington						
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington						
Blanks	75	93	117	51	131	68
Precinct	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	222	176	250	228	188	298
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	157	131	158	158	130	227
Christopher J. Cammarata, Arlington	78	50	73	79	55	75
Robert W. Porteus, Arlington						
Edward J. Murray, Arlington						
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington	1					
Blanks	72	47	69	79	71	80
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	147	321	243	313		4174
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	118	235	200	239		3110
Christopher J. Cammarata, Arlington	21	86	66	77		1137
Robert W. Porteus, Arlington						3
Edward J. Murray, Arlington		2				2
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington						1
Blanks	26	88	69	103		1239

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - NORTHERN DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	176	201	161	234	147
Arlyne F. Hassett, Watertown	37	48	47	50	43
Blanks	24	27	27	38	23
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	336	126	390	188	199
Arlyne F. Hassett, Watertown	121	28	99	45	35
Blanks	43	22	67	17	31
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	122	207	189	146	257
Arlyne F. Hassett, Watertown	59	39	60	51	60
Blanks	21	29	23	25	23
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	115	269	218	240	3921
Arlyne F. Hassett, Watertown	25	64	43	80	1034
Blanks	16	33	28	46	563



## COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
George C. Ayotte, Lowell	6	11	3	6	5
James J. Flanagan, Waltham	5	11	13	9	9
Frederick Lowe, Lowell	15	26	23	16	18
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	189	192	173	258	158
Blanks	22	36	23	33	23
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
George C. Ayotte, Lowell	11	3	11	8	9
James J. Flanagan, Waltham	53	12	32	17	7
Frederick Lowe, Lowell	26	7	22	10	12
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	366	137	436	194	208
Blanks	44	17	55	21	29
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
George C. Ayotte, Lowell	6	6	12	7	7
James J. Flanagan, Waltham	21	12	15	6	12
Frederick Lowe, Lowell	9	12	21	18	24
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	152	220	202	166	273
Blanks	14	25	22	25	24
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
George C. Ayotte, Lowell	3	10	9	8	141
James J. Flanagan, Waltham	4	8	12	11	269
Frederick Lowe, Lowell	12	27	22	26	346
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	126	289	221	268	4228
Blanks	11	32	25	53	534

## SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John F. Cahill, Belmont	199	239	209	278	185
James M. Cremin, Belmont					
Blanks	38	37	26	44	28
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John F. Cahill, Belmont	434	149	470	220	226
James M. Cremin, Belmont					1
Blanks	66	27	86	30	38
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John F. Cahill, Belmont	177	239	236	186	305
James M. Cremin, Belmont					
Blanks	25	36	36	36	35
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John F. Cahill, Belmont	143	317	252	307	4771
James M. Cremin, Belmont					1
Blanks	13	49	37	59	746

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Alan I. Alford, Sudbury	26	21	19	33	21
William B. Bailey, Somerville	105	118	105	112	84
James F. M. Cremin, Belmont	46	61	58	83	52
Albert L. Daigle, Lowell	7	5	1	1	6
Manuel S. Dias, Lexington	26	42	24	46	21
Blanks	27	29	28	47	29

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Alan I. Alford, Sudbury	78	12	54	24	37
William B. Bailey, Somerville	179	63	240	83	93
James F. M. Cremin, Belmont	119	50	133	60	58
Albert L. Daigle, Lowell	8	1	7	2	3
Manuel S. Dias, Lexington	55	25	50	50	34
Blanks	61	25	72	31	40
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Alan I. Alford, Sudbury	28	31	31	23	48
William B. Bailey, Somerville	75	90	86	82	126
James F. M. Cremin, Belmont	39	73	80	53	71
Albert L. Daigle, Lowell	3	0	4	2	6
Manuel S. Dias, Lexington	31	45	48	38	58
Blanks	26	36	23	24	31
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Alan I. Alford, Sudbury	12	43	37	32	610
William B. Bailey, Somerville	70	152	94	123	2080
James F. M. Cremin, Belmont	32	68	69	88	1293
Albert L. Daigle, Lowell	0	2	6	3	67
Manuel S. Dias, Lexington	26	61	51	63	794
Blanks	16	40	32	57	674

COUNTY TREASURER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Weldon Hitchcock, Waltham	112	136	106	149	94
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	97	102	101	127	90
Blanks	28	38	28	46	29
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Weldon Hitchcock, Waltham	187	75	199	119	116
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	254	74	282	95	113
Blanks	59	27	75	36	36
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Weldon Hitchcock, Waltham	86	121	120	105	127
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	92	115	123	91	182
Blanks	24	39	29	26	31
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Weldon Hitchcock, Waltham	61	176	138	152	2379
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	76	151	117	154	2436
Blanks	19	39	34	60	703

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the State Primary, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record,  
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

Arlington, September 21, 1962

The Town Clerk this day made return to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the votes cast at the State Primary held in Arlington on the 18th day of September, 1962, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

# RECORD OF RECOUNT — SEPTEMBER 27, 1962

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in Precinct 1, 3 and 5 of the Town of Arlington for the office of Representative in the General Court (Democratic) for the Twenty-fifth Middlesex District at the State Primary on September 18, 1962, was conducted by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by the duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall on Thursday evening, September 27, 1962, at 7:00 o'clock P.M.

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

## TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT TWENTY-FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT (Democratic)

Precinct				Recount Total	Original Total
Joseph F. McEvoy., Somerville	396	254	529	1179	1177
William J. Moran, Somerville	159	103	161	423	424
Joseph Abbadessa, Somerville	17	10	34	61	62
Grace K. Barrett, Somerville	20	6	26	52	51
John C. Bennett, Somerville	41	25	59	125	129
Michael J. Blong, Arlington	146	134	271	551	550
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	381	314	1065	1760	1758
Philip V. Farrell, Somerville	12	9	19	40	42
Harold D. MacDonald, Somerville	41	22	42	105	105
Blanks	251	179	620	1050	1048

In accordance with the law, the ballots were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result.

A true record.  
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1962

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified as the Constitution requires, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town, viz:

- Precinct 1, East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 2, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 3, Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
- Precinct 4, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 5, Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
- Precinct 6, Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 7, Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street
- Precinct 8, Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 9A, Bishop School, entrance on Stowcroft Road
- Precinct 9B, Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
- Precinct 10A, Cutter School, entrance on School Street
- Precinct 10B, Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 11A, Highland Hose House, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 11B, Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
- Precinct 12A, Cutter School, entrance on School Street
- Precinct 12B, Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 13, Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
- Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
- Precinct 14B, Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1962

next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month at 7 A.M. to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To bring in their votes for a Senator in Congress; a Governor; a Lieutenant Governor; an Attorney General for this Commonwealth; a Secretary; a Treasurer and Receiver-General; an Auditor; a Representative in Congress for the 7th Congressional District; a Councillor for the 6th Councillor District; a Senator for the 6th Senatorial District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 1, 3 and 5, two Representatives in General Court for the 25th Representative District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14, two Representatives in General Court for the 28th Representative District, Middlesex County; a District Attorney for the Northern District; a County Commissioner for Middlesex County; a Sheriff for Middlesex County; a County Commissioner for Middlesex County for unexpired term; a County Treasurer for Middlesex County for unexpired term.



To vote "Yes" or "No" upon the following questions:

### QUESTION NO. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held May 13, 1959, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 118 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 144 votes in the affirmative and 121 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

### Summary

The proposed amendment imposes no new taxes but gives the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates and is a change in the constitutional limitations now in effect on the power of the General Court to pass tax measures. The proposed amendment would add a new Article to the Constitution of the Commonwealth by which full power and authority is granted to the General Court, in the alternative to the power and authority to tax incomes in the manner provided in Article XLIV of the Amendments to the Constitution, to impose a tax on incomes at rates which are proportioned or graduated according to the amount of income received, irrespective of the source from which it may be derived, and to grant reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements. It further provides that any property the income of which is taxed under the provisions of the proposed Article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the Constitution, and that the Article shall not be construed to limit the power of the General Court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

### QUESTION NO. 2

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by both branches of the General Court by vote not recorded?

YES	
NO	

### Summary

This act increases the compensation each member of the General Court shall receive for each regular annual session from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars and increases the additional compensation the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall receive from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars. The act also increases the additional compensation the floor leaders of the major political parties in the Senate and House of Representatives, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the House Committee on Ways and Means shall receive from twenty-six hundred dollars to thirty-three hundred and fifty dollars, and provides that a member of the General Court chosen to fill a vacancy, or who resigns his seat during a regular annual session, shall receive a per diem compensation at the increased rate of compensation for each regular annual session.

### QUESTION NO. 3

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so-called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	
NO	

All the above to be voted for on one ballot. The polls will be open from 7 A.M. until 8 P.M. and you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this warrant and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town seven days, at least, prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands in said Arlington, this first day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-two.

(S) HORACE H. HOMER  
PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI  
JOSEPH P. GREELEY  
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.  
JOHN W. BULLOCK

SELECTMEN  
OF THE  
TOWN  
OF  
ARLINGTON

A true copy.  
ATTEST:

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay  
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

Arlington, Mass., November 2, 1962

Middlesex County:

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein-named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay  
Constable, Town of Arlington,  
Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in elections met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, November 6, 1962, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon.

Within one hour after the closing of the polls, the Town Clerk completed delivery of three hundred twenty-eight (328) envelopes received by her purporting to contain absent voting ballots, together with the applications therefor, to the election officers in the several voting precincts. The number of such ballots received, cast and/or rejected in each precinct was as follows:

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
Armed Forces	5	2	2	0	12	6	1	2	4	1
Ballots Cast	5	2	2	0	12	6	1	2	4	1
Ballots Rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilians	7	12	7	23	20	32	12	28	12	15
Ballots Cast	7	10	5	23	20	32	11	28	10	15
Ballots Rejected	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Armed Forces	4	2	5	3	3	3	5	3	3	66
Ballots Cast	4	2	5	3	3	3	5	3	2	65
Ballots Rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Civilians	6	4	7	9	15	6	14	6	27	262
Ballots Cast	6	4	7	9	15	5	14	6	27	254
Ballots Rejected	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, the Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Town Clerk, canvassed the same and announced the results at 7:00 A.M. on Wednesday, November 7, 1962, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 25,093  
(87.5% of total - 28,671)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	1394	1795	1068	1691	2130	1352	1303	1523	1108	963

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
	707	881	1328	1269	1232	605	1843	1199	1702	25093

(D) Democratic

(R) Republican

(SL) Socialist Labor

(I) Independent

(P) Prohibition

#### SENATOR IN CONGRESS (to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston (D)	842	1099	572	946	1464
George C. Lodge, Beverly (R)	511	625	463	680	604
Lawrence Gilfedder, Watertown (SL)	2	2	2	0	8
H. Stuart Hughes, Cambridge (I)	28	51	22	54	38
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose (P)	0	0	0	1	0
Blanks	11	18	9	10	16

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	486	878	530	566	361
George C. Lodge, Beverly	814	404	917	516	559
Lawrence Gilfedder, Watertown	2	0	0	0	0
H. Stuart Hughes, Cambridge	38	11	57	17	32
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose	0	0	2	1	0
Blanks	12	10	17	8	11

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston	326	371	706	665	560
George C. Lodge, Beverly	364	480	571	551	629
Lawrence Gilfedder, Watertown	1	0	3	0	0
H. Stuart Hughes, Cambridge	14	26	32	40	32
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose	0	0	1	1	2
Blanks	2	4	15	12	9

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward M. Kennedy, Boston (D)	244	1001	591	838	13046
George C. Lodge, Beverly (R)	348	785	561	801	11183
Lawrence Gilfedder, Watertown (SL)	2	1	0	4	27
H. Stuart Hughes, Cambridge (I)	8	38	32	55	625
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose (P)	0	0	1	1	10
Blanks	3	18	14	3	202

## GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John A. Volpe, Winchester (R)	665	839	564	922	860
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge (D)	719	935	493	754	1245
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville (SL)	2	1	3	2	1
Guy S. Williams, Auburn (P)	1	0	1	0	1
Blanks	7	20	7	13	23

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John A. Volpe, Winchester (R)	880	588	1016	655	678
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge (D)	461	708	498	445	276
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville (SL)	3	1	0	0	0
Guy S. Williams, Auburn (P)	0	1	1	2	1
Blanks	8	5	8	6	8

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John A. Volpe, Winchester (R)	422	568	681	699	736
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge (D)	283	309	635	565	484
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville (SL)	0	1	3	0	3
Guy S. Williams, Auburn (P)	0	1	0	0	0
Blanks	2	2	9	5	9

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John A. Volpe, Winchester (R)	389	971	697	1016	13846
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge (D)	206	860	496	674	11046
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville (SL)	0	0	1	5	26
Guy S. Williams, Auburn (P)	1	1	0	1	12
Blanks	9	11	5	6	163

See amended record of votes cast for Governor as set forth in "Record of Recount — December 1, 1962".



## LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy (D)	781	1011	530	836	1369
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury (R)	576	708	506	808	717
Thomas Maratea, Greenfield (P)	1	7	2	3	3
Francis A. Votano, Lynn (SL)	1	4	5	1	2
Blanks	35	65	25	43	39
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy (D)	438	764	498	502	366
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury (R)	888	511	1002	585	580
Thomas Maratea, Greenfield (P)	3	0	0	2	0
Francis A. Votano, Lynn (SL)	1	1	1	0	1
Blanks	22	27	22	19	16
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy (D)	295	318	623	595	526
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury (R)	399	545	663	651	679
Thomas Maratea, Greenfield (P)	0	2	3	0	4
Francis A. Votano, Lynn (SL)	0	1	3	2	2
Blanks	13	15	36	21	21
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Francis X. Bellotti, Quincy (D)	207	878	545	742	11824
Francis W. Perry, Duxbury (R)	393	917	629	929	12686
Thomas Maratea, Greenfield (P)	0	0	0	1	31
Francis A. Votano, Lynn (SL)	1	1	2	4	33
Blanks	4	47	23	26	519

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Edward W. Brooke, Boston (R)	780	920	633	1027	1034
Francis E. Kelly, Boston (D)	579	783	393	606	1027
Edgar E. Gaudet, Lynn (SL)	2	9	6	5	4
Howard B. Rand, Haverhill (P)	1	8	2	2	2
Blanks	32	75	34	51	63
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	1065	698	1152	711	722
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	251	557	324	356	210
Edgar E. Gaudet, Lynn	0	1	4	2	0
Howard B. Rand, Haverhill	1	4	3	2	2
Blanks	35	43	40	37	29
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	495	658	799	808	837
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	200	197	489	422	357
Edgar E. Gaudet, Lynn	0	2	4	2	2
Howard B. Rand, Haverhill	0	1	4	7	0
Blanks	12	23	32	30	36
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	443	1106	776	1096	15760
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	138	681	397	561	8528
Edgar E. Gaudet, Lynn	4	1	2	5	55
Howard B. Rand, Haverhill	1	2	1	2	45
Blanks	19	53	23	38	705

## SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Kevin H. White, Boston (D)	913	1220	646	1062	1600
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley (R)	424	458	379	559	454
John Erlandson, Boston (SL)	3	14	3	8	9
Julia B. Kohler, Boston (P)	3	6	2	3	4
Blanks	51	97	38	59	63
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Kevin H. White, Boston	585	922	714	638	449
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	718	324	758	432	483
John Erlandson, Boston	3	4	4	4	4
Julia B. Kohler, Boston	3	2	3	2	2
Blanks	43	51	44	32	25
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Kevin H. White, Boston	380	434	795	765	661
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	308	423	479	458	525
John Erlandson, Boston	0	4	6	6	4
Julia B. Kohler, Boston	1	0	4	4	2
Blanks	18	20	44	36	40
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Kevin H. White, Boston	294	1107	680	976	14841
Harris A. Reynolds, Wellesley	295	656	469	669	9271
John Erlandson, Boston	1	7	4	10	98
Julia B. Kohler, Boston	0	4	2	4	51
Blanks	15	69	44	43	832

## TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston (D)	951	1208	660	1085	1642
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy (R)	397	473	368	527	418
Isaac Goddard, Newton (P)	6	4	1	3	8
Arne A. Sortell, Randolph (SL)	1	7	2	5	7
Blanks	39	103	37	71	55
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	617	973	726	652	471
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	684	288	751	415	456
Isaac Goddard, Newton	7	1	3	7	3
Arne A. Sortell, Randolph	2	2	2	3	6
Blanks	42	39	41	31	27
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	379	452	837	803	677
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	308	407	446	412	503
Isaac Goddard, Newton	0	1	1	7	2
Arne A. Sortell, Randolph	1	2	4	1	6
Blanks	19	19	40	46	44
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	293	1129	696	1004	15255
Joseph B. Grossman, Quincy	282	626	450	641	8852
Isaac Goddard, Newton	7	7	2	5	75
Arne A. Sortell, Randolph	4	4	1	7	67
Blanks	19	77	50	45	844

## AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston (D)	994	1320	729	1229	1730
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield (R)	359	380	300	396	341
Louise T. Metays, Boston (P)	2	11	1	1	2
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Lynn (SL)	1	7	4	8	6
William A. Barnstead, Arlington	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	38	77	34	57	51
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	682	1032	824	736	559
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	617	238	656	340	366
Louise T. Metays, Boston	1	0	2	3	4
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Lynn	5	0	2	0	5
William A. Barnstead, Arlington	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	47	33	39	29	28
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	442	524	906	875	774
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	243	334	386	355	412
Louise T. Metays, Boston	2	3	3	8	1
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Lynn	0	1	4	2	4
William A. Barnstead, Arlington	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	20	19	29	29	41
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	349	1238	803	1098	16844
Philip M. Walsh, Springfield	240	532	348	549	7392
Louise T. Metays, Boston	1	2	5	2	54
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Lynn	1	2	1	8	61
William A. Barnstead, Arlington	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	14	69	42	45	741

## CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden (D)	914	1196	652	1090	1582
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville (R)	423	492	379	530	471
Blanks	57	107	37	71	77
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	592	939	688	651	475
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	707	313	773	418	454
Blanks	53	51	62	39	34
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	391	440	820	769	664
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	293	406	472	459	516
Blanks	23	35	36	41	52
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	289	1103	662	983	14900
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville	295	663	485	664	9213
Blanks	21	77	52	55	980

## COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville (D)	902	1158	640	1024	1592
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose (R)	412	500	360	546	419
Blanks	80	137	68	121	119
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	530	906	647	598	408
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	731	317	800	443	489
Blanks	91	80	76	67	66
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	371	378	787	760	618
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	305	452	467	445	543
Blanks	31	51	74	64	71
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	276	1081	666	939	14281
Paul S. Vaitses, Jr., Melrose	291	649	455	672	9296
Blanks	38	113	78	91	1516

## SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Vincent J. Celia, Medford (R)	339	385	321	491	411
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington (D)	1018	1324	716	1144	1667
Blanks	37	86	31	56	52
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	631	283	664	341	367
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	680	985	813	745	578
Blanks	41	35	46	22	18
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	292	357	398	365	432
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	397	501	898	875	751
Blanks	18	23	32	29	49
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Vincent J. Celia, Medford	245	533	366	542	7763
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	334	1256	794	1121	16597
Blanks	26	54	39	39	733

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
25th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	3	5	Total
Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr., Somerville (D)	990	707	1628	3325
William J. Moran, Somerville (D)	776	555	1309	2640
Joseph G. LaBate, Somerville (R)	439	383	469	1291
Arthur B. McCue, Somerville (I)	155	134	235	524
Blanks	428	357	619	1404



TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT  
28th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	2	4	6	7	8
John P. Buckley, Arlington (D)	1033	1027	528	787	647
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington (R)	804	830	966	517	1049
Alan M. Banks, Arlington (R)	398	414	560	210	590
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington (D)	779	691	328	726	394
Blanks	576	420	322	366	366
Precinct	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A
John P. Buckley, Arlington	573	434	323	398	652
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	611	596	446	602	749
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	310	367	266	315	395
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	425	284	204	238	526
Blanks	297	245	175	209	334
Precinct	11B	12A	12B	13	14A
John P. Buckley, Arlington	565	588	258	919	584
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	698	769	416	984	691
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	394	417	251	571	392
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	572	375	170	733	424
Blanks	309	315	115	479	307
Precinct	14B				Total
John P. Buckley, Arlington	795				10111
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	1023				11751
Alan M. Banks, Arlington	589				6439
Franklin W. Hurd, Arlington	559				7428
Blanks	438				5273

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - NORTHERN DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John J. Droney, Cambridge (D)	907	1184	639	1039	1547
William G. Andrew, Cambridge (R)	433	505	387	568	502
Blanks	54	106	42	84	81
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John J. Droney, Cambridge	558	930	660	638	451
William G. Andrew	730	317	801	434	472
Blanks	64	56	62	36	40
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John J. Droney, Cambridge	349	418	794	761	632
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	331	436	483	459	545
Blanks	27	27	51	49	55
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John J. Droney, Cambridge	287	1079	655	942	14470
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	302	680	475	699	9559
Blanks	16	84	69	61	1064

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford (D)	727	973	528	888	1298
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington (R)	614	706	497	708	733
Blanks	53	116	43	95	99
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	445	790	504	507	362
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	843	443	936	543	557
Blanks	64	70	83	58	44
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	280	325	638	586	505
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	394	512	630	617	660
Blanks	33	44	60	66	67
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	231	852	526	756	11721
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington	354	891	604	868	12110
Blanks	20	100	69	78	1262

## SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden (D)	847	1125	603	977	1512
John F. Cahill, Belmont (R)	480	552	417	628	522
Blanks	67	118	48	86	96
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	513	898	605	593	405
John F. Cahill, Belmont	770	342	849	467	520
Blanks	69	63	69	48	38
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	328	384	746	713	565
John F. Cahill, Belmont	350	463	533	497	598
Blanks	29	34	49	59	69
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	258	1009	615	853	13549
John F. Cahill, Belmont	332	737	515	786	10358
Blanks	15	97	69	63	1186

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
William B. Bailey, Somerville (R)	534	632	446	675	629
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn (D)	771	1036	565	899	1386
Blanks	89	127	57	117	115
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
William B. Bailey, Somerville	807	356	913	497	555
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	478	886	525	550	356
Blanks	67	61	85	61	52

## TOWN RECORDS

149

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William B. Bailey, Somerville	364	477	578	539	622
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	302	358	676	655	529
Blanks	41	46	74	75	81
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William B. Bailey, Somerville	341	807	549	839	11160
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	237	932	560	781	12482
Blanks	27	104	90	82	1451

**COUNTY TREASURER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY**  
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville (D)	907	1175	643	1038	1599
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough (R)	404	481	366	533	417
Blanks	83	139	59	120	114
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	553	939	615	617	429
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	722	280	828	432	480
Blanks	77	84	80	59	54
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	348	403	764	746	589
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	313	421	482	440	560
Blanks	46	57	82	83	83
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	269	1067	647	925	14273
Frank D. Parker, Tyngsborough	307	653	468	683	9270
Blanks	29	123	84	94	1550

## QUESTION NO. 1

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**  
Income tax at graduated or proportioned rates

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	245	201	108	170	254
NO	989	1331	844	1317	1605
Blanks	160	263	116	204	271
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	144	133	154	98	82
NO	1087	1040	1244	902	802
Blanks	121	130	125	108	79
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	63	99	159	162	127
NO	562	718	1040	1004	990
Blanks	82	64	129	103	115
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	59	207	161	211	2837
NO	496	1421	924	1342	19658
Blanks	50	215	114	149	2598

## QUESTION NO. 2

## LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Increase in compensation of members of the General Court

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	163	187	118	188	255
NO	1035	1313	813	1271	1579
Blanks	196	295	137	232	296
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	163	152	189	133	104
NO	1051	994	1192	852	765
Blanks	138	157	142	123	94
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	84	113	184	149	143
NO	532	695	1002	1009	942
Blanks	91	73	142	111	147
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	54	218	149	212	2958
NO	490	1373	897	1325	19130
Blanks	61	252	153	165	3005

## QUESTION NO. 3

## A. Sale of all alcoholic beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	192	294	104	270	358
NO	1076	1299	882	1252	1565
Blanks	126	202	82	169	207
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	139	112	127	115	111
NO	1105	1112	1288	908	776
Blanks	108	79	108	85	76
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	81	94	183	190	159
NO	567	722	1017	994	933
Blanks	59	65	128	85	140
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	60	292	189	277	3347
NO	500	1338	900	1271	19505
Blanks	45	213	110	154	2241

## B. Sale of wines and malt beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	187	255	89	253	331
NO	1028	1262	859	1193	1506
Blanks	179	278	120	245	293
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	125	110	129	95	109
NO	1065	1077	1233	881	749
Blanks	162	116	161	132	105



Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	76	88	184	199	154
NO	550	702	974	952	893
Blanks	81	91	170	118	185
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	60	299	182	257	3182
NO	478	1282	859	1225	18768
Blanks	67	262	158	220	3143

## C. Sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	342	445	193	442	565
NO	919	1112	781	1048	1325
Blanks	133	238	94	201	240
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	263	203	289	225	239
NO	979	997	1114	778	659
Blanks	110	103	120	105	65
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	167	201	367	406	330
NO	483	618	847	773	774
Blanks	57	62	114	90	128
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	131	557	390	531	6286
NO	424	1085	694	1011	16421
Blanks	50	201	115	160	2386

## QUESTION NO. 4

## A. Permitting betting on horse races in County

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	477	627	287	528	814
NO	776	947	674	973	1091
Blanks	141	221	107	190	225
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	303	364	322	306	253
NO	923	834	1089	707	644
Blanks	126	105	112	95	66
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	199	212	414	417	328
NO	456	603	792	763	779
Blanks	52	66	122	89	125
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	157	576	388	494	7466
NO	389	1081	694	1046	15261
Blanks	59	186	117	162	2366

## B. Permitting betting on dog races in County

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
YES	437	582	266	484	779
NO	799	982	673	979	1092
Blanks	158	231	129	228	259
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	274	313	279	278	225
NO	939	847	1110	710	653
Blanks	139	143	134	120	85
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
YES	179	183	377	396	303
NO	460	612	811	766	784
Blanks	68	86	140	107	145
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	136	539	359	480	6869
NO	397	1081	700	1033	15428
Blanks	72	223	140	189	2796

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, absent voters' applications and ballot envelopes and rejected ballots, and all other records pertaining to the State Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

Arlington, November 10, 1962

Copies of the records of votes cast at the State Election held in Arlington on November 6, 1962, were this day certified by the Selectmen, and attested and sealed by the Town Clerk in envelopes furnished for the purpose, and transmitted on November 11, 1962 to the Offices of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County, in accordance with the provisions of Section 112 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

## RECORD OF RECOUNT — DECEMBER 1, 1962

Pursuant to the order of the Secretary of State received in accordance with Section 135 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, a recount of the ballots cast in all the precincts of the Town for the office of Governor at the State Election held on November 6, 1962, was conducted by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall on Saturday, December 1, 1962, at 8:00 o'clock A.M.

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

## GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John A. Volpe	666	844	562	917	861
Endicott Peabody	717	931	494	760	1245
Henning A. Blomen	3	1	3	1	1
Guy S. Williams	1	0	1	0	1
Blanks	7	19	8	13	22
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John A. Volpe	880	594	1015	655	677
Endicott Peabody	461	702	499	445	277
Henning A. Blomen	2	1	0	0	0
Guy S. Williams	1	1	1	2	1
Blanks	8	5	8	6	8
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John A. Volpe	421	570	684	700	738
Endicott Peabody	283	307	633	564	482
Henning A. Blomen	0	1	2	0	3
Guy S. Williams	0	1	0	0	0
Blanks	3	2	9	5	9
Precinct		12B	13	14A	14B
John A. Volpe		387	970	696	1019
Endicott Peabody		208	861	497	670
Henning A. Blomen		0	0	1	6
Guy S. Williams		1	1	0	1
Blanks		9	11	5	6
		Recount		Original	
Precinct		Total		Total	
John A. Volpe		13856		13846	
Endicott Peabody		11036		11046	
Henning A. Blomen		25		26	
Guy S. William		13		12	
Blanks		163		163	

In accordance with the law, the ballots were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

## Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1962, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was \$16,540.19, an increase of \$628.34 over the previous year. Included in the total amount was \$4,736.20 for conservation licenses and \$4,833.65 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$ 1,086.55
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	2,438.84
Miscellaneous Certificates	3,017.95
Pole Location Orders	209.50
Miscellaneous Licenses	187.50
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	30.00
Conservation Licenses	4,736.20
Dog Licenses	4,833.65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$16,540.19</b>

### DOG LICENSES

1,126 Males	@ \$ 2.00	2,252.00
173 Females	@ \$ 5.00	865.00
849 Spayed Females	@ \$ 2.00	1,698.00
1 Kennel	@ \$10.00	10.00
7 Transfers	@ \$ 0.25	1.75
2,156 Licenses Issued		\$ 4,826.75
69 Duplicate Tags	@ \$ 0.10	6.90
		<b>\$ 4,833.65</b>

Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses	\$4,287.75
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	545.90



## CONSERVATION LICENSES

593 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$4.25	\$ 2,520.25
268 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$4.25	1,139.00
97 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$7.25	703.25
71 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$2.25	159.75
47 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$3.25	152.75
4 Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ \$4.25	17.00
2 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$8.75	17.50
2 Alien Fishing	@ \$8.75	17.50
10 Duplicate Licenses	@ \$0.50	5.00
2 Archery Deer Stamps	@ \$1.10	2.20
101 Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
2 Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance and to the Blind Fishing	Free	
Refund 1961 Void License		2.00
*1199 Licenses Issued		\$ 4,736.20

\*Includes 32 1963 Licenses issued in December 1962

Does not include 27 1962 licenses issued in  
December 1961

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game,  
Licenses \$4,463.00  
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees 273.20

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this writing. It should be noted, however, that the summary of statistics relating to the births and deaths is incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Mahon  
Town Clerk

## 1962 BIRTHS

	Births Recorded in Arlington			Births Occurring in Arlington			Births of Residents Occurring out of Arlington
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	Total	Residents	Non-Residents	
January	98	52	46	55	25	30	43
February	124	53	71	72	29	43	52
March	143	67	76	75	25	50	68
April	143	75	68	82	29	53	61
May	122	63	59	65	25	40	57
June	145	84	61	76	37	39	69
July	137	73	64	78	32	46	59
August	148	73	75	91	36	55	57
September	106	51	55	63	22	41	43
October	91	51	40	71	28	43	20
November	64	33	31	59	24	35	5
December	63	35	28	62	22	40	1
	1384	710	674	849	334	515	535

The percentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries . . . . .	43
Both parents born in United States. . . . .	
Both parents born in Arlington . . . . .	1,243
Both parents born elsewhere in U. S. . . . .	30
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in U. S. . . . .	1,011
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country . . . . .	202
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country . . . . .	8
One parent born elsewhere in U. S. and one parent born in foreign country . . . . .	90
Total number of births recorded . . . . .	1,384

1962

## MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	22	20	20	2	2	0	0	0	0
February	32	31	30	1	2	0	0	0	0
March	28	22	22	6	5	0	1	0	0
April	25	22	22	3	3	0	0	0	0
May	54	50	48	3	5	1	1	0	0
June	65	58	62	7	3	0	0	0	0
July	39	36	34	3	5	0	0	0	0
August	44	43	43	1	1	0	0	0	0
September	70	60	64	10	6	0	0	0	0
October	51	49	48	1	3	1	0	0	0
November	38	33	32	5	6	0	0	0	0
December	31	31	27	0	4	0	0	0	0
	499	455	452	42	45	2	2	0	0

Number of Marriages Recorded	499
Residents	587
Non-residents	411
Solemnized in Arlington	225
Solemnized out of Arlington	274
Age of oldest groom	78
Age of oldest bride	75
Age of youngest groom	16
Age of youngest bride	16

1962  
DEATHS BY MONTHS  
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Total:	65	64	64	60	60	50	57	51	36	48	46	40	641
Male .....	33	31	30	35	25	23	30	20	15	23	22	22	309
Female .....	32	33	34	25	35	27	27	31	21	25	24	18	332
Residents died in Arlington:													
Male .....	17	13	10	18	13	12	12	13	7	10	12	15	152
Female .....	16	17	19	14	13	15	6	17	9	9	11	13	159
Non-Residents died in Arlington:													
Male .....	1	6	4	4	4	4	4	2	1	3	7	7	47
Female .....	8	3	5	1	6	6	4	7	6	4	7	5	62
Residents of Arlington died out of Arlington:													
Male .....	15	12	16	13	8	7	14	5	7	10	3	0	110
Female .....	8	13	10	10	16	6	17	7	6	12	6	0	111
Children under one year:													
Male .....	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	10
Female .....	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	9
Between one and ten years:													
Male .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5
Female .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Between ten and thirty years:													
Male .....	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6
Female .....	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Between thirty and sixty years:													
Male .....	7	6	10	11	7	2	3	3	3	3	5	7	67
Female .....	2	9	3	4	6	7	6	2	1	2	3	1	46
Between sixty and ninety years:													
Male .....	21	23	16	21	14	19	26	15	9	17	16	12	209
Female .....	24	19	28	16	24	17	20	22	14	17	17	15	233
Over Ninety:													
Male .....	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	15
Female .....	5	3	2	3	1	2	0	5	5	5	3	1	35



## Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 11, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending Dec. 31, 1962.

<u>Scales</u>	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
Over 10,000 lbs.	0	1	0
100 to 5000 lbs.	1	46	2
Under 100 lbs.	6	189	1
<u>Weights</u>			
Avoirdupois	0	92	0
Apothecary	0	211	0
<u>Automatic Measuring Device</u>			
Gasoline Meters	8	145	7
Grease Meters	0	33	5
Vehicle Tanks	4	24	0
Bulk Storage	0	4	0
Taxi Meters	0	19	0
Yard Sticks	0	3	0
Total	<u>19</u>	<u>767</u>	<u>15</u>

### TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND INSPECTIONS

	<u>Number Tested</u>	<u>Correct</u>	<u>Under</u>	<u>Over</u>
Bread	76	76	0	0
Butter	98	98	0	0
Confectionary	110	110	0	0
Fruits & Vegetables	1,212	1,182	20	10
Meats	760	760	0	0
Provisions	72	72	0	0
Total	<u>2,328</u>	<u>1,298</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>

This Department has turned into the Town Treasurer the sum of Four Hundred Twenty-five Dollars and Seventy-five cents.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Dolan  
Sealer of Weights & Measures

## ANNUAL REPORT of the BOARD OF ASSESSORS for 1962

During the year, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, plus special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August, when intermittent sessions were held.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members, including Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., and Mr. William O. Hauser, met and unanimously elected Mr. Byrne as chairman and Mr. Cooledge as clerk for one year.

Hearings were held with residents of the town on the subjects of property valuations, personal and motor excise taxes, relief to the aged, infirm, widows, hardship cases, veterans' exemptions and the like.

During the year, members of the Board attended all conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation, and also the Assessors' School at the University of Massachusetts.

Members of the Board made weekly trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property constructed within the town, as well as additions and alterations to existing buildings.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the town and assessed personal property in the amount of \$5,207,750.00.

The number of tax bills processed by the office this year was in excess of 51,000, in following categories:

Motor Excise	24,500
Real Estate	12,650
Polls	13,500
Personal Property	<u>750</u>
	51,400

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

Residential Buildings . . . .	80	Signs . . . . .	43
Commercial Buildings . . . .	4	Swimming Pools . . . . .	0
Apartments . . . . .	32	Carports . . . . .	1
Additions & Alterations . . .	141	Buildings demolished . . .	23
Garages . . . . .	5	Miscellaneous . . . . .	11
Aluminum Siding . . . . .	21		

The following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as authorized by law:

	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>
Veterans (disability, etc.)	\$ 156,521.13	\$ 146,513.70
Widows	22,462.15	23,567.85
Old Age	9,647.50	8,489.22
Blind	4,335.00	4,212.60
Inability to pay	2,212.52	2,826.58
Minors	<u>340.00</u>	<u>660.80</u>
	\$ 195,518.30	\$ 186,270.75

---

The total amount of statutory exemptions granted in 1962 represents approximately \$2.19 on the Tax Rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1958	\$ 1,553,500
January 1, 1959	1,347,500
January 1, 1960	1,974,500
January 1, 1961	1,686,400
January 1, 1962	1,428,200
January 1, 1963	1,500,000 (estimate)

The estimated new value for 1963 is due largely to the increase of apartment house construction during 1962.

The tax rate figures, statistics and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

John B. Byrne, Jr. - Chairman

William O. Hauser

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. - Clerk

## Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining the Tax Rate of 1962 (\$85.00)

### DEBITS

Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1961 tax rate was fixed) . . . .	\$9,303,329.60	
Appropriations voted to be taken from . . . .		
available funds. . . . .	110,292.55	\$ 9,413,622.15
Overlay deficits . . . . .		29,322.46
State Audit of Municipal Funds . . . . .		449.85
State Examination of Retirement Systems . .		255.25
Smoke Inspection Service. . . . .		1,224.66
Metropolitan Parks (includes 1961 underestimate). . . . .		109,801.95
Metropolitan Sewer North . . . . .		186,751.99
Metropolitan Water. . . . .		137,900.56
Boston Metro. District Expense . . . . .		190.33
Metropolitan Transit Authority (includes 1961 underestimates) . . . . .		406,451.13
County Tax . . . . .		272,126.25
Tuberculosis Hospital. . . . .		69,423.67
Overlay of 1962 . . . . .		217,384.26
<u>Gross Amount to be Raised</u> . . . . .		<u>\$10,844,904.51</u>

### CREDITS

Income Tax . . . . .	\$ 520,450.87	
Corporation Taxes . . . . .	303,248.49	
Old Age Tax (Meals) . . . . .	20,127.94	
Motor Vehicles & Trailer Excise Tax (Estimated) . . . . .	761,264.56	
Licenses. . . . .	6,937.20	
Fines . . . . .	3,724.50	
Special Assessments. . . . .	105,705.89	
General Government . . . . .	14,339.94	
Protection of Persons & Property . . . . .	3,242.72	
Health & Sanitation . . . . .	5,915.29	
Highways . . . . .	6,796.21	
Charities . . . . .	46,187.73	
Old Age Assistance. . . . .	228,785.05	
Veterans Services . . . . .	33,737.42	
Schools. . . . .	68,005.08	
Libraries . . . . .	7,372.58	
Recreation . . . . .	1,603.18	
Water Receipts . . . . .	344,968.21	
Cemeteries . . . . .	23,312.74	
Interest . . . . .	28,047.93	
State Assistance for School Construction . .	24,573.62	
School Tuition . . . . .	7,263.00	
Overestimates - 1961 . . . . .	34,724.64	
Available Funds . . . . .	635,292.55	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17,774.42	3,253,401.76
<u>Net Amount to be raised on Polls &amp; Property</u>		<u>\$ 7,591,502.75</u>

Number of Polls:	13,500 @ \$2.00 - Tax	\$ 27,000.00
Personal Property Valuation:	\$ 5,207,750 @ \$85.00 rate-Tax	442,658.75
Real Estate Valuation:	\$83,786,400 @ \$85.00 rate-Tax	\$ 7,121,844.00
Total Valuation:	\$88,994,150	
Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls & Property		\$ 7,591,502.75

John B. Byrne, Jr.     )	BOARD OF ASSESSORS
William O. Hauser     )	
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)	

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, Dec. 22, 1962



# ASSESSORS' RECORD OF STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1954 TO 1962 INCLUSIVE

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Town Appropriation and Available Funds	5,480,341.05	6,266,318.36	6,711,629.35	6,960,825.73	7,527,484.67	8,073,609.35	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.80	9,413,622.15
County Tax	152,415.64	173,547.77	182,588.69	209,737.10	221,642.35	231,007.52	241,413.27	280,826.06	272,126.25
Metro. Parks Tax	53,448.17	60,649.53	65,060.02	60,620.43	66,795.66	70,578.79	79,640.97	89,820.20	106,391.03
Metro. Sewer North	79,381.14	86,242.34	99,614.34	118,627.49	161,505.79	179,270.22	192,134.43	179,366.83	186,751.99
Metro. Water Tax	92,953.36	87,680.32	99,285.60	116,284.16	142,439.12	133,528.40	139,149.68	148,685.36	137,900.56
Boston Metro. Dis. Expense	190.33	95.16	190.33	356.87	428.24	547.19	475.82	118.96	190.33
Auditing Municipal Accts., State Exam. of Retirement System	334.51	3,536.89	284.12	3,792.07	520.92	4,672.83	518.51	7,342.32	449.85
Smoke Inspect. Service	197.73	200.71	871.41	207.76	237.46	1,597.61	212.52	233.59	255.25
Tuberculosis Hospital	806.26	869.84	749.40	989.10	948.22	1,024.60	1,087.96	1,597.55	1,224.66
Metro. Transit Authority	51,540.04	51,235.96	50,871.67	48,418.86	48,726.51	57,552.07	51,660.36	65,202.42	69,423.67
Overlay (total appropriated)	173,066.62	137,739.28	125,434.26	174,506.23	230,050.66	313,300.57	364,329.68	415,134.28	397,715.60
Income Tax	98,702.95	107,299.32	138,890.61	149,786.60	147,879.96	182,508.11	178,690.12	183,302.25	217,384.26
Corporation Tax	318,250.84	323,511.78	298,528.33	348,394.49	320,040.75	431,548.75	435,473.52	565,537.65	520,450.87
Old Age Tax (meals)	239,338.49	221,078.49	216,513.49	230,208.49	211,948.49	207,383.49	256,238.11	303,248.49	303,248.49
Motor Excise Tax	11,817.85	11,620.61	11,500.80	12,714.02	13,937.98	14,998.00	16,828.77	20,523.34	20,127.94
(1962 incomplete)	447,005.52	543,573.75	600,079.67	651,121.35	668,430.10	697,553.43	678,050.63	940,507.39	900,654.64
Poll Tax (1962 incomplete)	29,200.00	29,880.00	30,028.00	30,216.00	30,128.00	29,904.00	27,544.00	24,984.00	24,432.00
Receipts & Avail. Funds	2,265,931.62	2,641,260.75	2,220,052.45	2,419,838.94	2,729,252.20	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75	3,253,401.76
Real Estate Valuation	67,673,950.00	69,675,700.00	71,779,050.00	73,331,900.00	77,296,750.00	80,644,250.00	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00	83,786,400.00
Personal Property Valuation	4,075,350.00	4,322,700.00	4,425,700.00	4,509,400.00	4,662,250.00	4,847,950.00	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00	5,207,750.00
Net amount raised on Polls & Property Tax Rate (total)	3,931,587.92	4,410,373.28	5,303,124.70	5,514,137.52	5,865,306.80	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47	7,591,502.75
School Tax Rate	54.40	59.20	69.20	70.40	71.20	74.00	78.20	82.60	85.00
General Tax Rate	16.59	24.92	23.06	23.79	23.94	27.11	30.04	29.91	31.66
Payroll Tax Rate	37.81	34.28	46.14	46.61	47.26	46.89	48.16	52.69	53.34
General of Pers. & R.E. Taxes	10,286	10,493	10,680	11,304	11,390	11,015	12,807	13,168	13,176
Dwelling Houses (Est.)	9,414	9,568	9,762	9,943	10,153	10,274	10,424	10,514	10,592

Population: 1920 - 18,646; 1925 - 24,943; 1930 - 36,094; 1935 - 38,556; 1940 - 40,013; 1945 - 43,515; 1950 - 44,353; 1955 - 47,148; 1960 - 50,745.

John B. Byrne, Jr. }  
William O. Hauser } ASSESSORS  
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, December 20, 1962

Assessors record of percentages of appropriations raised by taxation in 1962 (\$9,303,329.60) and voted for use by the Departments, Boards, etc.

<u>APPROPRIATED</u>	<u>ART.</u>	<u>ITEM</u>	<u>DEPT., BOARD, ETC.</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
\$ 42,584.95	5		Claims or charges of Symmes Hospital	.45
70,300.00	6		Classification & Pay Plan	
3,140.00	7		" " "	
204.00	8		" " "	
430.00	9		" " "	
303.00	10		" " "	.82
196.00	11		" " "	
225.00	12		" " "	
575.00	13		" " "	
777.00	14		" " "	
3,311.72	29		Payment to Boston & Maine Railroad (Drake Rd.)	.04
7,249.48	30		Payment to Boston & Maine Railroad (Mystic St.)	.08
2,336.00	31	1	Finance Committee	.03
28,489.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.31
34,580.00		3	Town Manager	.37
6,972.00		4	Purchasing Agent	.07
13,277.00		5	Building Maintenance Dept.	.14
12,096.00		6	Personnel Board	.13
27,745.00		7	Town Accountant	.29
64,484.00		8	Treasurer & Collector of Taxes	.69
28,031.00		9	Board of Assessors	.30
58,400.00		10	Legal	.63
29,237.00		11	Town Clerk	.31
95,438.00		12	Public Works Dept. - General Administration	1.03
81,712.00		13	Engineering	.89
44,883.00		14	Elections & Town Meeting	.49
3,000.00		15	Planning Board	.03
4,719.00		16	Board of Survey	.05
41,103.00		17	Robbins Memorial Town Hall	.44
544,629.00		18	Police Department	5.84
627,781.00		20	Fire Department	6.75
27,131.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.29
23,985.00		22	Building, Plumbing & Gas Inspections	.26
3,718.00		23	Board of Appeals	.04
14,040.00		24	Wire Department	.15
5,882.00		25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	.06
72,348.00		27	Tree Warden	.78
10,114.00		28	Civilian Defense	.11
41,769.00		29	Board of Health	.45
789.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
37,250.00		31	Sewer Maintenance	.40
320,741.00		32	Sanitary Division	3.46
441,300.00		33	Division of Highways & Bridges	4.76
61,150.00		33a	Highway Capital Outlay	.66
118,259.00		34	Street Lighting	1.27
24,548.00		35	Traffic Signals	.26
455,392.00		36	Public Welfare	4.90
77,486.00		37	Veterans Benefits	.84

APPROPRIATED	ART.	ITEM	DEPT., BOARD, ETC.	PERCENT
\$ 3,447,959.00		38	School Department	37.07
262,831.00		39	Libraries	2.83
135,203.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.45
13,730.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playground	.14
155,000.00		42	Pensions	1.66
106,837.00		43	Contributory Retirement Systems	1.15
4,400.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.05
4,500.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.05
167,925.00		46	Insurance	1.81
85,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	.91
9,793.00		48	Maint. of Town Houses	.10
180,345.00		49	Water Department Maint.	1.94
10,000.00		49a	Extension of Water Services	.11
66,127.00		50	Cemeteries	.71
543,945.00		51	Maturing Town Debt & Interest	5.84
17,000.00	32		Extension of Sewerage Systems	.18
20,000.00	33		Extension of Water Mains	.21
20,000.00	34		Extension of Storm Drains	.21
20,000.00	35		Sidewalks & Edgestones	.21
20,000.00	36		Maintenance of Sidewalks	.21
25,000.00	37		Improvement of Drainage Systems	.27
19,062.50	38		Improvement of New Town Yard	.21
26,975.00	40		Reconstruction of Certain Streets	.27
45,594.41	48		Construction of Ways	.50
700.00	49		Easements In Land	.01
17,100.00	61		Construction of Ways	.18
24,500.00	62		Library Alterations & Improvements	.26
3,500.00	63		Appointment of Youth Committee	.04
300.00	66		Brotherhood Committee	----
266.59	67		Storm Drain - Day Street	----
980.00	68		Storm Drain - Walnut St.	.01
4,225.00	91		Improvements of Spy Pond Field	.05
11,070.00	92		Improvements of Summer Street Playground	.12
725.00	97		Advertising Town By-Laws	.01
49,925.95	98		Boilers & Incinerator at Locke School	.55
13,400.00	99		Extension of Sprinkler System at Cutter School	.13
25,000.00	101		Plans & Specifications for High School addition	.27
300.00	102		Historical Committee	----
3,800.00	104		Christmas Lighting	.04
1,200.00	106		Headquarters - Marine Corps League	.01
125,000.00	107		Addition to Stabilization Fund	1.35
\$ 9,303,329.60				100.00

John B. Byrne, Jr.      }  
William O. Hauser       }  
Walter S. Cooleedge, Jr.)      BOARD OF ASSESSORS

## Report of the Finance Committee for 1962

There were no changes in membership, which is as follows:

Precinct	Term expires
1 Edwin A. Barnard	1964
2 William H. Dunn	1963
3 Donald E. Higby	1965
4 George J. Remmert	1964
5 Philip D. Ahern	1963
6 George K. Rugg	1965
7 Eugene F. Lawler Jr.	1964
8 T. Richard Guinan, Vice Chairman	1963
9 John R. Cotter	1965
10 Robert G. Sisson	1964
11 Gilbert F. Dillon	1963
12 Charles W. Blackmon	1965
13 Percival E. Richardson, Secretary	1964
14 Kermit C. Streng, Chairman	1963
Member at large	
J. Howard Hayes	1965

On organization officers were elected as above noted.

Elected also as Executive Secretary, William H. Farrow for one year.

The chairman appointed the following sub committees:

Sub Committee A; with budgets 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, and 47.

T. Richard Guinan, Chairman  
Philip D. Ahern  
Percival E. Richardson

Sub Committee B; with budgets 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51.

J. Howard Hayes, Chairman  
Robert G. Sisson  
William H. Dunn

Sub Committee C; with budgets 12, 31, 32, 33, 33A, 49, also Extension Water Mains, Extension Sewer Mains, Extension Storm Drains.

George K. Rugg, Chairman  
Edward A. Barnard  
Gilbert F. Dillon  
Ronald E. Higby

Sub Committee D; with budgets 5, 17, 36, 37, 38, 48.

George J. Remmert, Chairman  
Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.  
Charles W. Blackmon

Sub Committee E. Policy Committee

T. Richard Guinan, Chairman  
J. Howard Hayes  
George J. Remmert  
George K. Rugg



## Personnel Board Liason Committee

Philip D. Ahern, Chairman  
 Edwin A. Barnard  
 George J. Remmert

The Chairman of the Finance Committee (ex-officio) of all committees.

There have been held 23 full committee meetings and 52 subcommittee meetings this year, with an average attendance of 13, at full meetings Committee.

Finance Committee members also held the usual Precinct meetings to acquaint Town Meeting Members as to why the recommendations were made.

Status of reserve fund Budget 47 at close of 1962, was as follows:

Amount of reserve				\$85,000.00
6/9/62 transfer to budget	24	Wire Dept out of state travel		150.00
" " "	39	Library Personnel services		1,240.80
" " Article	32	Ext. Sewers		6,000.00
7/23/62 " " Budget	2	Selectmen Expense		950.00
" " "	15	Planning Board Expenses		800.00
10/15 " " "	39	Library Personnel Services		2,257.20
" " "	37	Veterans Aid		10,100.00
10/15 " " "	14	Elections Town Meetings		1,200.00
" " "	45	Printing Town Reports		106.38
12/17 " " "	49A	Water Connections		3,600.00
" " "	9	Assessors		150.00
" " "	46	Health, Hospital Insurance		2,147.00
" " "	46	Workmens Compensation		2,700.00
" " "	36	Disability		6,300.00
" " "	36	Aid to Dependent Children		6,600.00
" " "	22	Building 7 plumbing		79.59
12/31 " " "	33	Snow Removal		10,115.09

Total Transfer \$55,496.06

Balance returned to Treasury

\$29,503.94

Respectfully submitted,

Percival E. Richardson  
 Secretary

## **Report of the Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Department**

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1962.

### **TREE DEPARTMENT**

In the Spring of the year five hundred and ninety-five (595) trees were planted on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors, also; in various sections of the Town when requested by private individuals.

Trees were ordered out by the Board of Selectmen for the construction of streets and sidewalks at the following locations: #111 Valentine Road, five (5) trees on Fairview Avenue, two (2) trees on Park Avenue between Massachusetts Avenue and Paul Revere Road, five (5) trees on Massachusetts Avenue from Schouler Court easterly, five (5) trees on Mystic Street between Rangeley Road and Farrington Street and fifty-three (53) trees on both sides of Warren Street.

Public hearings were held for the removal of Town trees at #151 Newport Street, #35 Grafton Street, #277 Oakland Avenue and #5 Webster Street. As there were no objections, the trees were removed at the expense of the petitioners.

Trees were pruned and removed by this Department for the Park, Cemetery, School and Public Works Departments, at the request of the respective department heads.

The Boston Edison and New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies removed the tops of twenty-three (23) trees that had their utility wires running through them. This Department then removed the rest of the tree below ground with the aid of our stump cutter. Thirty-six (36) dead trees over 24" in diameter were topped by the personnel of this Department. All of these trees were removed below ground level. There were also many smaller trees taken out throughout the Town.

Many requests are still received at the office during the year for trimming trees that are close to houses and overhanging roofs, also; raising up and trimming trees to alleviate obstruction from high delivery trucks and buses traveling along our highways was continued.

Roots of trees were trimmed or removed in various sections of the Town for sidewalk construction and curb installation, at the request of the Public Works Department.

Trees were trimmed for better vision of street lights, at the request of the Wire Inspector.

Assisted the Public Works Department in flood control work, also; sprayed some of the areas with disinfectant.

Fifty-seven (57) trees were planted on Warren Street to replace the trees that were removed in the Spring for widening of the street. These trees were all double staked and each tree was circled with wire for protection.

Christmas trees in all sections of the Town were disposed of by Brush Chippers, thereby saving a considerable amount of money in truck hire.

The personnel of the Department assisted the Park Department clearing skating areas when requested, also; assisted the Public Works Department plowing streets and removal of snow.

Complete maintenance of the Reservoir Dump has been taken over by this Department.

#### MOTH DEPARTMENT

All public Elm trees in the Town were given a dormant spray in early April for control of the Scolytus Beetle which is the carrier of the Dutch Elm Disease. During the year eight (8) samples of Elm trees were taken from private property for laboratory tests for Dutch Elm Disease. When the tests were made known the property owners were notified and if their tree was diseased they were ordered to have it removed. There is no known cure for this disease outside of removing the trees and burning them up or burying them.

A large number of Maple trees were removed this year that were afflicted with Verticillium Wilt. This disease is very contagious and requires disinfecting tools when we work on a tree to prevent spreading the disease.

The whole Town was sprayed by Helicopter this year for the first time and in my mind, as well as in the minds of the vast majority of people, it was very successful.

During the Spring many complaints were received at the office regarding Canker Worms and Elm Leaf Beetles, but as soon as the spraying was done the complaints ceased immediately.

Infestation of Tent Caterpillars were reported in various sections of the Town and they also were controlled by the aerial spraying.

We sprayed for the elimination of Poison Ivy at fifteen (15) different locations.

European Earwigs were again prevalent this year. As this insect can be controlled by individuals, we advised property owners on the proper control measures.

Japanese Beetles were not as numerous this year as in the past and I believe if property owners continue their own control measures we will soon be rid of this pest. This insect doesn't emerge until the middle of July and would not be controlled by aerial spraying, although the spraying may have been of some benefit.

Bees' Nests and Hornets' Nests were either sprayed or cut down from trees when they were called to our attention.

#### TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

As has been the custom in past years, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintain the grounds bordering the Town Hall and Robbins House. The men also take care of the lawn and hedges at the Police Station and the islands on new Mystic Street.

The pool located on the Town Hall Grounds was painted as usual this year with Turquoise Blue Silasheen paint.

The Patriot's Day celebration again attracted large crowds of adults and children which necessitated the men of the Department to rope off the entrance to the Town Hall and police the grounds. The same had to be done for the Fireman's parade June 9, 1962.

A watchman was employed during the summer months to patrol the grounds every evening as well as all day Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library doors and windows on weekends.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was attended to as usual. The lawns were all top dressed, seeded and fertilized.

Snow removal from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, also the parking area in the rear of the building and the rear of the Robbins House was taken care of as usual. These areas were also sanded when needed.

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation given me by you and your staff, the personnel of this Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Dolan  
Tree Warden and Superintendent  
of Moth and Town House Grounds  
Departments



---

## Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 14, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Edward D. Buckley was reappointed Park Commissioner for a three year term which will expire December 22, 1965. The Board held its reorganization meeting on Monday, January 9, 1962 and elected J. Fred McGann as chairman.

### MAINTENANCE

#### Linwood Street:

Installed 180 feet of snow fence for the Little League baseball program.  
Installed three saddle mates: one horse, duck and camel at Spy Pond Field.

Erected a 9 ft chain link fence around tennis court at a cost of \$3,084.

#### Reservoir Field:

Fifty floodlight bulbs were replaced.  
Locks were replaced four times in locker building.  
Erected 60 feet of grandstands for softball and Little League games.

#### Reservoir Beach:

Replaced three new locks on bathhouse door and repainted building.  
Graded beach area with 1,000 tons of fine sand.  
To prevent pollution, 100 lbs of H.T.H. was poured into the water every other day at a cost of \$1,500. With an average attendance of 300 youngsters, we felt this expense was justified.

#### W. A. Peirce Field:

Repainted Wayne grandstand using 100 gallons of paint.  
Regraded and reseeded gridiron.  
Repaired running track after a flash storm which occurred the day prior to graduation. Estimated cost \$1,200 which included labor and materials.  
120 feet of chain link fence was destroyed and repaired by the Public Works Department.  
Time clock was repaired and moved to a new location; replaced 500 feet of electric wire which was water damaged. Cost \$300.  
Installed electric line to football field for loud speaker system.  
Regraded practice football field with 300 yds of loam and seeded it with winter rye. Cost \$900.

#### Florence Avenue:

Installed three saddle mates: one horse, duck and donkey.  
Replaced one basketball backstop.

**Robbins Farm:**

Installed three saddle mates: two horses and one camel.

**Bishop School:**

Installed a basketball court.  
Painted baseball backstop.

**Summer Street:**

Erected 45 feet of portable grandstands for spectators.  
225 sq ft of the easterly side of the playground was filled in and graded to develop a new Little League baseball diamond. A waterline was also installed at a cost of \$10,000. We hope to erect a backstop and fence this coming year.

**Hardy School:**

Painted play apparatus.

**Waldo Road:**

Installed three saddle mates: two horses and one camel.  
Repaired jungle gym.  
Installed a bituminous walk 200 feet long and 3 feet wide.

**Crosby School:**

Painted play apparatus.  
Installed two basketball baskets.  
Repaired tennis court fence.

**Cemetery Street:**

Repaired wading pool waste line.  
Painted baseball backstop.  
Painted play apparatus.

**Menotomy Rocks Park:**

Installed three saddle mates: two horses and one donkey.  
Resurfaced roadway after flash storm.  
Repaired stone wall around Hills Pond.  
Planted two dogwood trees for the Arlington Garden Club.

**North Union:**

Painted the locker building and repaired roof and roof drains.  
Replaced 250 glass blocks with steel plated reinforcement at a cost of \$400.  
Replaced new locks on doors; this is an annual repair. Cost \$100.  
Repaired two baseball backstops.  
Painted all the play apparatus.  
Installed three saddle mates: one horse, donkey and camel.

**General Maintenance:**

Play apparatus such as swings, parallel bars and slides, were painted on ten areas and we hope to finish the other areas during the coming year. The equipment was painted red and silver and it seemed to attract more children. 18 saddle mates were installed in six small tot areas and the small

children really enjoyed them. This equipment consisted of a heavy spring cemented into the ground with either a horse, donkey, camel or duck attached to it. 100 chair swings were repaired and painted; one hundred regular swing seats were repaired with new S hooks and rubber covers replaced. Warren A. Peirce gridiron was marked and rolled before every game and stadium was policed daily. Field hockey goals were erected and fields marked weekly; softball field was also maintained for the girls. Touch football fields at North Union, Summer and Robbins Farm were marked weekly during the fall season. Field hockey fields were also marked for the junior high schools. Baseball fields were marked, rolled and watered daily at Spy Pond, Summer, North Union, Robbins, Thorndike, Florence and Reservoir Fields; these fields were used by the high school, junior high schools, C.Y.O., A.Y.A., Cub Scouts, Little League, Town Softball League and semi-pro outfits. These areas were policed and grass mowed weekly, sometimes twice a week and play equipment was checked weekly by our maintenance crew. Meadow Brook Park, Hills Pond, North Union wading pool, Waldo Road, Robbins Farm and Parallel Street were flooded and maintained for skating during the winter months. Tennis courts were maintained at Spy Pond Field, Crosby School and Ethel Wellington Playground on Grove Street. Picnic area at Menotomy Rocks Park was maintained.

### RECREATION

Skating areas were maintained by the department at Meadow Brook Park and Hills Pond with floodlights operated during the evening hours. Small areas at North Union, Waldo Road, Parallel Street, Robbins Farm and Ethel Wellington tennis courts were maintained for skating by flooding and spraying. A total of 42 skating days were recorded.

A golf clinic was held for the 12th year which started on January 2, 1962 and continued for six weeks. John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club, conducted the course at the Junior High East. There were three one-hour lessons on Tuesday and Wednesday evenings; 130 registered for the course.

Sixteen teams competed in the 13th annual bowling league season. Two leagues of eight and six teams bowled on Tuesday and Thursday evenings for a period of twenty-two weeks. A banquet was held in Legion Hall at the end of the season when \$900 in team and individual awards were presented the winners at no expense to the Town of Arlington.

The High School Basketball League organized with eight teams and played on Tuesday and Friday evenings at the Junior High West. Only boys in high school, and not representing a school team, were eligible for this league. Two rounds of play were scheduled and the first four teams entered an elimination tournament to determine the championship. The winners were awarded small trophies by the department.

The Adult Basketball League had eight teams which played on Wednesday evenings for a ten week period at the Junior High West. This program gave young men between the ages of 18 and 25 an opportunity to get some exercise. There were four games each night; the league played one round and the first four teams played an elimination series to determine the champion of the Town. Any adult interested in playing basketball could join this supervised program.

Pee Wee Hockey League was organized for the 5th year with 125 sixth, seventh and eighth grade boys registering. The league was formed into eight teams with thirteen boys on each team. Games were played every Saturday from 7:00 to 9:30 A.M. at the M.D.C. Rink on Route 2. The season opened December 2 and ended March 17. This continues to be a popular program for young boys. Inter-city games were played with Melrose, Cambridge, Wakefield, Medford, Saugus and Stoneham. Arlington Pee Wees won the championship.



Badminton classes were held for adults every Tuesday evening in the new gym at the high school with 25 registering.

48 boys and girls registered at the Junior High West, and 42 boys and girls registered at the Junior High East, to learn ballroom dancing. These youngsters were taught the basic dance steps and proper etiquette. A fee of \$2.00 for ten lessons was charged. Prizes were awarded and refreshments served at the final lesson.

Arts and Crafts classes for 5th and 6th grade girls were held on Saturday mornings from November 2 through March 17 at the Hardy, Thompson, Dallin, Locke, Cutter and Peirce schools. This program included the teaching of folk dances, quiet games, story telling, making of holiday gifts, and as a special event a skating party at the M.D.C. Rink.

The Golden Age Club continues to be a popular and active organization. With the exception of the summer months, this group met the first and third Thursday of every month at Robbins Junior Library. Due to the large attendance at meetings, it was necessary to meet in a larger hall and starting in December, the club met in Friendship Hall, Pleasant Street Congregational Church. Many trips were planned for the enjoyment of the Golden Agers: they were the guests of the Red Sox at several ball games; they attended the Flower Show and the Ice Capades; they took a foliage trip over the Mohawk Trail stopping for lunch at the Old Mill in Westminster; and enjoyed a trip to the Weirs in New Hampshire and a boat ride around Lake Winnepesaukee. Several members also went to Bermuda at a reduced rate arranged through the department.

One of our most successful programs was the Town Softball League which consisted of twenty teams. Two leagues were organized, one Class "A" and one Class "B". Each league played two rounds of play, then the first four teams played a 2 out of 3 series in an elimination series to determine the league champion. Both league winners then played a series of 2 out of 3 games to determine the Town champion. A banquet was held at Legion Hall on October 27. Town officials were invited and awards presented the winners with no expense to the Town.

A group of All-Stars were chosen from the two leagues and a game was played under the lights at Reservoir Field for the benefit of the Jimmy Fund. The proceeds of the game amounting to \$118.00 was forwarded to the Executive Director of the Jimmy Fund.

The Little League program was coordinated by this department and consisted of twelve teams with boys ranging from 8 to 12 years of age. There were three leagues: Northern, Southern and Western. Each league played 5 rounds of play and at the end of the season an elimination series was played to determine the Town championship. An All-Star team was chosen to play inter-city games in the district to decide local champions.

Schedules were drawn up for the Cub Scouts. 12 teams were organized into one league and they played during the month of May at the Brackett and Bishop schools, Cemetery Street playground, Spy Pond Field and Junior High West.

Reservoir Beach opened June 2 and closed on September 3. The beach was restricted to Arlington residents for the fourth year. Residents wishing to use beach facilities were required to register with the exception of youngsters under five years of age. A fee of 25 cents was charged for identification tag which allowed holder access to the beach during the entire summer. 4,788 persons purchased these tags and \$1,197 was turned over to the Town Treasurer. Average attendance was 400 and on hot days there was an estimated attendance of 2,500.



Red Cross swimming classes for young people were conducted by our lifeguards at 11:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M., Monday through Friday. Classes averaged 70 in the morning and 125 in the afternoon. Children were assigned to three groups: Beginners, Intermediate and Advanced. Red Cross Junior and Senior Lifesaving classes were conducted three days a week.

An active summer program was provided for Arlington children at seventeen supervised playgrounds and one swimming beach. The playground season opened June 20 and closed August 14. A variety of games, free play, arts and crafts, baseball, softball, archery, tennis, trips and special events, held the interest of the children.

Three baseball leagues were formed: Midget, Junior and Senior. Inter-playground games were played.

Leagues were also formed for ping pong, horseshoes and softball.

Tennis lessons were provided by competent instructors representing the New England Lawn Tennis Association. Lessons were held each morning at the Crosby School and Ethel Wellington tennis courts from 9:30 A.M. to 12:00 Noon. 120 youngsters from 8 to 16 years of age registered. We believe this program was worthwhile and hope to again engage these instructors and to continue the instruction of tennis.

Archery matches were held with Weymouth and Belmont Day Camp.

Children enjoy special events and we tried to hold one each week. 600 children enjoyed a day at Pleasure Island; a large group attended the Magic Circle Theater at Tufts University; 500 boys and girls attended the annual Red Sox baseball game; 1,800 attended the annual Weenie Roast held at Menotomy Rocks Park where hot dogs, Coca Cola and ice cream, were distributed to the children through the courtesy of the American Legion and the Arlington Lodge of Elks; amateur acts performed by the children from the various playground showed a great deal of talent.

Jimmy Fund: The playground children solicited funds in their neighborhood and cake sales, puppet shows, dances and auctions were held at the various playgrounds which enabled them to contribute \$250.00 to this fund. The children took the initiative in this worthwhile program and no one was pressured in donating. This money was presented to the Police Chiefs Association.

The Final Day Parade was held on August 15 with youngsters from seventeen playgrounds marching from the Robbins Library to Warren A. Peirce Field to music by St. Agnes Band and the Immaculate Conception Band from Everett. Costumes, decorated doll carriages, bicycles and prize winning floats were viewed with pride by those who watch this yearly event, sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates.

At Warren A. Peirce Field awards were presented to the winners of the various contests: champions in archery, ping pong, horseshoes, baseball, softball, tennis. Several outstanding amateur acts were also presented awards by Town Manager Edward C. Monahan, Selectmen Philbert L. Pellegrini, and Park Commissioner J. Fred McGann.

200 permits to use facilities at Menotomy Rocks Park were issued to Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts, church and family groups. Approximately 150,000 persons used this area during the course of the year for picnics, fishing, ice skating and summer playground program.

86 softball and baseball teams were issued permits to use our fields and permits were also issued to basketball teams to use school gymnasiums.

Flag football was added to our recreation program for the first time this year and it aroused considerable interest. The School and Park departments co-sponsored this program. Some two hundred 5th and 6th grade boys responded to the first call. The program was initiated with two weeks of organization, orientation and a preseason practice period. Six teams were organized with 24 youngsters allowed on each roster and each boy was allowed to play in every game. A five game round robin schedule was adopted; gridirons were marked out and officials assigned to each game. All games were played under school rules. Unfortunately, the inclement weather in November did not permit completion of the schedule, but the boys were most enthusiastic about the game and we expect bigger and better things in 1963.

Flag football is a form of touch football in which advance of the ball is stopped by removal of a protruding colored flag from the person of the ball carrier.

The Board of Park Commissioners are sincerely appreciative of the co-operation and assistance rendered by Town officials and employees of the department.

Very truly yours,

J. Fred McGann, Chairman  
John W. Walsh, 3d  
Edward D. Buckley

## Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance

January 11, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Maintenance and Custodians for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Specifications for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc., were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department during the year:

### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Overhauled and rebuilt the compensator for the large heat fan in the "A" building Fan Room.

Constructed a tool stock room in the Electronics Room. This work consisted of cutting an opening between the Electronics Room and the Machine Shop and installing a door frame, relocating conduits and thermostat, and building shelving for tool storage. In the Machine Shop changes were made in the lighting and power circuits for the new machines installed. The construction work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed a 6'x14'x9' Dark Room within the Print Shop area. Included in this work was a base cabinet 14' long with locked doors, installation of a stainless steel sink and exhaust fan, painting the room, including painting the entire Print Shop. The greater part of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Checked over the entire clock system in the "A" and "B" sections of the building and made corrections to the wall clocks where possible. The clocks in these two sections of the building are of two different manufacturers, operating on a different voltage than the new system in the new section of the building. These clocks, including the wiring, should be replaced with units to match the units in the new section as soon as possible.

Wired and installed (3) new Fluorescent light fixtures in the old office and front entrance to the "A" building.

Prepared and painted the entire following areas: Classrooms 3-4-4A-4B-5, Eye Clinic, entrances to Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries, Offices A and B second floor, first, second and third floor corridors in the "A" section of the building.

Wired and installed (48) new Fluorescent light fixtures in the first, second, third and fourth floor corridors in the "A" section of the building.

Installed Class "A" incombustible Mineral Suspended Acoustical Tile Ceilings in the following areas: Classrooms 4-5-15A-15B-25A-25B, Offices A and B, Room V5 and V4, entire first, second and third floor corridors. This work also involved the removing and replacing of the light fixtures during the installation of the ceilings.

Replaced the wood counter tops on two serving tables in the Cafeteria with two stainless steel tops 5'-3"x10'-1".

Wired and installed a new circuit and (18) receptacles for the electric typewriters in Room 85.

Installed new bearings in the motors of (2) induced draft fans and overhauled the electridum units on both fans in Boiler Room "B".

Wired and installed a new circuit into Room 36 for the new equipment and installed (20) duplex outlets on the new laboratory tables.

Refinished the entire floor area of the Girls' Gym in the "A" section of the building and painted in lines for the basketball court and (2) badminton courts.

Relocated thermostats in Room V2 and replaced thermostats in Room D and Room 56.

Wired and installed a new circuit in the Cafeteria for (4) milk coolers and (1) ice cream freezer.

Covered steam and return lines within reach of the students with 6-oz. canvas jacket pasted over insulation in the Print Shop, General Shop and Room 48.

Replaced (28) flush valves in the Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries in the "B" section of the building. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed a large wood cabinet along the west wall of Room V5. This cabinet will be used for storing and displaying various automotive parts. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (15) window shades in various rooms.

Sections of cold water piping were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department in the "B" building Boiler Room.

Located and repaired leaks in the roof area over the Study Hall in the "A" section of the building.

#### JUNIOR HIGH EAST SCHOOL

Extended the ventilation duct from the Boys' Shower Room into the adjoining sanitary to improve the ventilation in the sanitary area.

All windows in the entire building were checked over and repairs and replacements were made where needed, including reglazing and painting the inside of the windows. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department prior to the painting of the exterior of the building which was done by contract.



Located and repaired leaks in the roof area of the Gym and Auditorium, repaired leaks in gutters and base flashings.

Prepared and painted the entire exterior sections of the building.

Replaced the stair-tread covering on (2) flights of stairs from the basement level to the second floor and installed 3/16" Grease-proof floor tile in the Cooking Room #5.

Made repairs and replacements to the brickwork in Boiler #2 combustion chamber.

Divided Room 25 into two areas to be used as a Library and Guidance Offices. This work consisted of the installation of movable metal frame partitions, electric wiring and painting. The painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Wired and installed outlets on each floor for use of cleaning and polishing equipment.

The Building Maintenance Department replaced three pair of exterior doors on the Tufts Street side of the building.

Replaced (15) window shades.

#### JUNIOR HIGH WEST SCHOOL

The following room areas were prepared and painted by the Building Maintenance Department: Classrooms A-B-C-D-3-4-5-10-11-25-26, Principal's Office, Clerk's Office, Printing Room, Photo Room, Guidance Office, Music Room, Multipurpose Room, Custodians' Room, and corridor to Gym.

Located and repaired leaks in the steam return lines in the Gym section of the Building. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed a partition in the former Assist. Principal's Office, dividing the area into two offices and wired and installed (4) new Fluorescent Light Fixtures in the area.

Located and repaired leaks in two large unit heaters in the Gym section of the building.

Wired and installed a 20-amp. circuit with outlets for the vacuum cleaning unit in stairway "A" and "B".

Located and repaired roof leaks over Room #30 and #31.

Made general repairs and replacements to the folding bleachers in the Gym. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (4) I.B.M. wall clocks with (4) Simplex Impulse Surface Clocks.

Replaced the FF type 24PJ8 Electronic Safety Control System on the (2) oil burners in the Gym section of the building with the new modern F.P.2 system. Installed a time clock and thermostat for night and weekend control.

Converted Room #9 into a Library. The work involved major repairs to the existing wood floor and the installation of an asphalt tile floor over underlayment; also, complete painting of the room. Painting and the preparation work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (17) window shades.

### JUNIOR HIGH INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Replaced the 100-amp. main control switch at the entrance to the building and rewired same.

Replaced missing roof slate on the roof areas and cleaned and repaired the copper gutters and made other repairs and replacements to the roof area caused by fire damage May 9, 1962.

Prepared and painted the entire Shop area and the Cooking Room areas. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Converted two coat room areas on the second floor into two storerooms to be used for storing school supplies and equipment. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (6) window shades.

### CROSBY SCHOOL

Enclosed the coat room area opposite Room #1 in order to make a much needed storeroom for supplies and equipment. The work included shelving for supplies and painting. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

### HARDY SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the exterior masonry wall areas at the Massachusetts Avenue side of the building. Located and repaired leaks in the roof areas.

Reconditioned the slate chalk boards in Rooms 11-12-13-14-3 and 6.

Repaired and refinished 210 pupils' desks, 8 Teachers' desks and 9 tables. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

The Building Maintenance Department prepared and painted the Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries on the first and second floors.

A section of the rear stairwell wall was reconditioned by removing the plaster from the floor line to the ceiling, coating area with a waterproof material, strapping and metal lathing, and then replastering. Part of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (18) window shades.

### BISHOP SCHOOL

Replaced the FF type 24PJ8 Electronic Safety Control System on (2) oil burners with the new modern FP2 system, installed new bearings and belts on oil burner #2 and replaced needle valve assembly on oil burner #1.

Replaced grating on top of flue from the incinerator and installed a new frame for same.

Prepared and painted walls and trim in Rooms #1-2-3-4-5-7-8-10 and 11, (2) offices, Conference Room, part of the Auditorium and all exterior doors. Before painting was done a considerable amount of carpenter work was done to the windows, doors, etc. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

### PARMENTER SCHOOL

Replaced worn parts on oil burners #1 and #2 such as bearings, tubes, cups and fans.

Made repairs and replacements to (10) window shades.

Removed ice from gutters over the walk areas and made repairs where needed in the gutters.

### CUTTER SCHOOL

Installed a complete extension of the existing Sprinkler protection to all areas in the building including the cold areas to be protected by a new dry system. This building has now a complete system of automatic sprinklers throughout the entire building.

A section of the chain link fence along School Street side of the building was removed and replaced after a large tree stump was removed.

Located and repaired short circuits in the clock system wiring.

Prepared and painted the entire middle playroom and the Teachers' Room. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

The Building Maintenance Department replaced approximately 120 sq. ft. section of the ceiling tile in Room 10 and repainted the entire ceiling.

Removed snow and ice from roof areas that was causing a dangerous condition at the walk areas. Cleaned gutters and conductors, replaced a section of copper ridge and replaced loose and missing slate on the roof areas.

Replaced a 38' long worn section of steel flue stack for the boilers with a new section made of 1/4" steel plate.

Made repairs to the existing 6" Rockwood Sprinkler valve, repaired the water gong and replaced the excess pressure pump on the Sprinkler System.

### BRACKETT SCHOOL

Replaced three 60-amp. cutouts on the power circuits and rewired same.

Located and repaired leaks in the 30' section of the exterior masonry wall over Room 24 and repaired about 50 blisters on the gravel roof.

Installed Corlon floor covering on the floor in the kitchen area adjoining the Teachers' Dining Room.

Replaced (12) flush valves in the Boys' and Girls' Sanitariums. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

### LOCKE SCHOOL

Replaced a copper ridge on the roof area, replaced missing slate and cleaned gutters around the entire building.

Prepared and painted the entire coal bin areas that have been converted into a storeroom. Prepared and painted the entire Boiler Room and equipment. This work was done by the building Maintenance Department.

The condemned two steel coal fired boilers were replaced with two cast iron sectional boilers equipped with oil burners and a 8,320-gal. fuel oil tank. This work was started August 3, 1962 and completed December 1, 1962. In order to complete the remainder of this heating conversion, thermostatic heat control will have to be installed throughout the building to control the heat at the proper temperature in the various areas. Due to insufficient funds in 1962 this work could not be done; therefore, additional funds will be requested in 1963 to complete the work. During the early part of 1963 it is planned to install an incinerator to take care of the disposing of papers and milk containers.

Made repairs and replacements to the chain link fence surrounding the playground and replaced two window grilles on the building.

Converted the Custodians' Supply room into a room to be used for storing school supplies. This work included new shelving, repairing of the mastic floor and painting the entire room. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Cleaned and repaired gutters on all sides of the building and replaced missing slate that was causing leaks.

#### PEIRCE SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the roof area and installed (18) wire screens on conductor outlets around the building.

Installed a unit heater in the Park Avenue stairway.

#### STRATTON SCHOOL

Prior to the opening of school, February 5, 1962, the Building Maintenance Department installed paper towel boxes in all classrooms and sanitariums, mirrors in all sanitariums, shelving and hooks in the Custodians' closets, extra hooks in all clothing cubicles, pencil sharpeners and flag holders in all classrooms, and installed the weather station equipment in the office cabinet and on the roof.

#### THOMPSON SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the roof areas over the Gym and Auditorium where cracks have occurred in the roof slab.

Replaced the electric control panel 26RJ8 on oil burner #1.

Installed red cedar panel work on the rear wall of the Principal's Office where large cracks kept occurring due to movement in the structure. After this installation the entire office was repainted. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Closed in the open area entrance to the "A" section of the building on the playground side of the building with metal fabric and two gates.

#### ROBBINS TOWN HALL

Recaned (65) folding chair backs and seats and made other general repairs to the hall furniture.

Replastered rear and two side walls of the hall stage and sections of the wall at the rear of the Electric Control panel above the stage.

Located and repaired leaks in various sections of the roof areas.



Installed (2) Building Directories in the front lobby of the hall.

Installed shelving in the Town Accountant's vault located in the basement area.

Various offices and other areas throughout the building were prepared and painted by the Public Works Department.

#### RAILROAD STATION

Made repairs to the roof areas.

#### ROBBINS HOUSE

The Building Maintenance Department prepared and painted the Ladies' and Gents' Toilet Rooms.

#### VARIOUS BUILDINGS, ETC.

During the summer repairs and adjustments were made to all exterior doors in the Schools and prepared and painted by the Building Maintenance Department.

For the Physical Education program game lines were painted on the Bituminous Concrete by the Building Maintenance Department at various Elementary School playgrounds.

During the year 1,085 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department in the windows of the various Town Owned Buildings at a cost of \$5,114.24.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certificates of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

The Fire Alarm System in all Schools were tested this summer by the Fire Department and were found through the testing to be in good operation. All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were recharged by the Fire Department.

In addition to the above work, well over a thousand work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance Department workers and Contractors for various types of work, such as, plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs, window shades and venetian blind repairs and replacements, glass replacement, etc. The cost of these jobs varied from \$3.50 to \$90.00.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the Officials and Employees of this Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Greim  
Supervisor of Custodians  
& Maintenance

---

## Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

January 9, 1963

Subject: Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

To: Town Manager

1. A total of 175 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons in 1962.

2. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington during the past year, but a significant increase in the number of bites.

3. The head of one animal was sent to the Wasserman Laboratory in Jamaica Plain.

4. The Inspector of Animals wishes to express his appreciation to the Police Department and the Board of Health for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy, Jr., D.V.M.

## Report of the Arlington Development Commission

January 10, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The Development Commission's efforts during the past year were spent in promoting and trying to develop interest in the Town owned property at 1083 Massachusetts Avenue.

At the direction of the office of the Board of Selectmen the sale of this property was advertised four times in two Boston newspaper publications. At the same time an invitation to bid on the "Old Town Yard" consisting of approximately 3 1/2 acres of land was prepared and ready for prospective bidders.

Although a great deal of interest was shown in this property this board was extremely disappointed in that only nine specifications were picked up with only two sealed proposals being received.

The Development Commission unanimously recommended to the Board of Selectmen that all bids be terminated and that actual bidders be notified

that their bids have been rejected. Immediate steps were then taken to seek out a desirable purchaser of this land to insure the town of its rightful value.

At the present time interviews are now being conducted with several interested prospects and it is our hope that recommendations will be made to you in the very near future for the sale of this land.

The Development Commission has continually been concerned with the town's rapid growth in population. Yet its business growth is limited and unplanned. It is our hope that the plans for off street parking in the rear of Railroad Avenue be reviewed and presented for adoption at the Annual Town Meeting in March. This shopping area which once met the need for the pedestrian shopper does not now attract or satisfy present day vehicular shoppers for whom adequate parking facilities are a must.

From the original appropriation of \$1,000 which was appropriated by the 1957 Town Meeting the unextended balance is now \$251.05.

We sincerely hope that the town will whole-heartedly support the efforts of all in our town who are striving to improve the economic growth of our business community and increase the revenue from it.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlington Development Commission

Allan B. Igo, Chairman  
Lawrence Babine  
Harry C. Behr  
John Fox  
John Mirak  
Francis O'Hearn  
Karl E. Weiss

## Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 11, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the thirteenth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

The year 1962 has been a very busy and at times perplexing year for the Civil Defense Department. Public apathy that appeared to have disappeared during the last half of 1961 seemed to be creeping back into the Civil Defense program. However, this so called public apathy, was again put in the background, as a result of the Cuban situation. Each time we bounce back from a national emergency we seem to be on a firmer basis. The fact that Civil Defense now comes under the Department of Defense has also given added strength to the Civil Defense program.

Federal Shelter Survey Program The United States Army Engineer Division under the jurisdiction of the Department of Defense in conjunction with the Civil Defense Agencies finished their fallout shelter survey which was started in November 1961. All buildings with a protection factor of 100 or higher and capacity of 50 people or more will be stocked and marked by the government.

When we received a list of buildings meeting these qualifications it was our task to contact the owners or in case of public buildings contact the person in charge and ask them to sign a shelter license. We are very happy to report that all buildings in Arlington meeting the requirements set down by the Department of Defense have been licensed. These licenses have been forwarded to Civil Defense Headquarters and our next step will be stocking and marking the shelters.

Buildings in Arlington meeting these qualifications are:

Arlington Senior High School	585 people
Pierce School	86 "
St. James School	67 "
Arlington Catholic High School	86 "
Arlington Town Hall	134 "
Regent Theatre Building	144 "
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	184 "
Arlington Cooperative Bank	65 "
Fire Station, Franklin Street	300 "
Gordon's Furniture Co.	104 "
Arlington Storage Warehouse	209 "

Our plans call for a check of other buildings whose protection factor is less than 100 to see if minor repairs or alterations might bring them up to a protection factor of 100.

Communications On March 23rd proposal for bids furnishing and installing a complete radio system for the Town of Arlington was published. Bids were opened on April 17th. The Director of Civil Defense in addition to his duties as Coordinator of Radio Communications was asked by the Town Manager to certify all bills charged to the Radio Account, effective as of April 13, 1962.

After many conferences and much research the bid was awarded to Motorola Communications and Electronics Inc., the low bidder. Installation was started September 27, 1962 and completion is expected within two weeks. It consists essentially of a main base station, and emergency base station, five remote consoles that can key either main or emergency base station, an intercom system between consoles so that one console can talk with another even if the called console is using the air at that time. All cables between consoles and main and emergency stations are in high quality underground cable carried in Telephone Company underground ducts. Cables were installed by the Fire and Police Signal group and are entirely independent of the Telephone Company. All console sites and main and emergency stations have emergency power with more than the minimum fourteen days supply, except the emergency station. This has a 10 KW emergency power plant and a 1000 gallon gasoline tank which will be installed in about a month. Consoles are located at the Town Manager's Office, Civil Defense Control Center, Police Station, Central Fire Station and Public Works Control Center. An additional switch is attached to Police Console and Civil Defense Control Center Console to switch from main station to emergency station and back again.

There are 53 mobile cars and trucks equipped with 60 and 80 watt transmitters as well as 2-25 watt consolettes and 4 portables. These are divided between departments as follows: Police Dept. 9, Fire Dept. 15, Engineering Dept. 2, Town Manager 1, Civil Defense 1 and Public Works Dept. 25. In order to improve the system from a Civil Defense standpoint a study is being made to install a Quick Call System near the Public Works Console. This will allow the personnel of vitally important vehicles such as the water trucks to be called out of cellars of houses by the remote blowing of the automobile horns on their vehicles for an emergency.



This is a Local Government Radio System in which all Town Departments are on the same frequency, and it has already proved its effectiveness.

On October 9th when the flood gate on the sluiceway had dropped into the sluiceway and the water was rushing out of the Reservoir into and over Mill Brook, the radio saved thousands of dollars of damage to property owners of the town. This was due to the efficient use of the Radio Communications System by the Public Works Department in marshalling their forces to quickly stop the flooding water which was within one inch of flowing into the basements of the new apartments near the Reservoir. Previous to equipping the Public Works Cars with radios, it was necessary for them to return to the Yard after completing a job or someone tracking them down in another car. Now their radios keep them in constant touch with the Yard, thereby saving time and completing their work more efficiently.

The Local Government Radio System is a Civil Defense Project. This system includes one underground tank of 1,000 gallons capacity to supply fuel for new 10KW, 110-220 volt, 60 cycle, single phase emergency power supply for use with new radio system and emergency lighting for the Town Hall. This is also a Matching Funds Project, but since the work is not yet completed we are unable to give all figures at this date.

#### Matching Funds

<u>Total Cost</u>	<u>Government Payed</u>	<u>Cost to Town</u>
\$288.00	\$144.00	\$144.00 Electric Costs
498.65	244.37	254.28 Beseler Master View Graph
621.00	310.50	310.50 3 Electric Speaker Sirens

We were unable to collect one half our telephone costs this year due to an added restriction made by the Federal Government. It reads: "This telephone service is located in the Civil Defense Administrative Office, and is not used for the day-to-day administration of Civil Defense matters."

Auxiliary Police Department This year our Auxiliary Police Department was put under new leadership. Captain John Y. Duggan of our regular Police Department is now in charge. They were again on duty for Sunday traffic, Friday night traffic, March of Dimes, April 19th, May 30th, Firemen's Muster June 9th and Halloween. These men are to be commended for their many hours of faithful service.

Auxiliary Fire Department This year the Fire Auxiliary is also under new leadership. Mr. Henry A. Ottoson was appointed chief of this department last spring, succeeding Mr. Malcolm B. Griffin who resigned. We now have an active list of 41 men who regularly report for duty and answer both still and box alarms. In addition, they spend many hours on paper work and attending meetings. There has recently been a drive on for new recruits and we hope to have a school for them shortly.

Surplus Property During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased:

<u>Our Cost</u>	<u>Government's Cost</u>	<u>Saving's to Town</u>
\$1,391.26	\$33,615.52	\$32,224.26

Tornado Alert On June 19th of this year at 4:10 P.M. warnings were up for a tornado alert. All Town Departments were alerted and emergency equipment was checked to be sure all was in readiness. Fortunately we escaped the tornado and the Civil Defense Office was secured at 8:00 P.M.

We sincerely feel that Civil Defense has become a much stronger and more important department during the past year. Office personnel have taken Civil Service Examinations, and where they have qualified, have been put on Civil Service. The Department of Defense through the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency is requesting many more reports and our largest project the Local Government Radio System is now nearing completion as far as installation is concerned.

My sincere thanks and appreciation to all Civil Defense Volunteers and Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year. And to you, Mr. Monahan, and the Board of Selectmen my sincere gratitude for the trust and kindnesses you have shown me.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Dempsey  
Director of Civil Defense

## Report of the Inspector of Buildings

December 31, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit Annual Report of the Inspection of Buildings, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1962.

1-Fam Dwell.	74	\$ 974,400
2-Fam Dwell.	6	102,500
Building	4	228,000
* Add & Alter	141	440,322 *
* Rectory	1	50,000 *
Signs	42	20,723
* Signs	1	275 *
Alum Siding	22	7,707
Demol. Build.	23	10,815
Reroof Dwell.	25	14,493
Apt. Bldg.	32	3,095,000
Garage	7	8,810
Greenhouse	1	500
Carport	1	1,400
Apt. Found.	3	26,800
Fire Dam.	1	500
Repair Dam.	1	3,000
Tool Shed	1	100
Move Gar.	1	750
Repair Dwell.	1	600

TOTALS 388 \$4,745,270

---

388 Building Permits issued	Fees Collected . . . . .	\$1339.00
514 Plumbing Permits issued	Fees Collected . . . . .	\$1369.00
471 Gas Permits issued	Fees Collected . . . . .	\$ 244.50
	<u>TOTAL</u> . . . . .	<u>\$2952.50</u>

## NON TAXABLE PROPERTY

Add & Alter

St. Anne's Convent	\$ 12,500	
St. Paul's Lutheran Church	150,000	
Arl. Heights Baptist	5,000	
Vet. of Foreign Wars	3,650	
Arl. Lodge of Elks	<u>20,000</u>	\$191,150.00

## Buildings

St. Camillus Rectory	<u>\$ 50,000</u>	\$ 50,000.00
----------------------	------------------	--------------

## Signs

American Legion	\$ 275	\$ 275.00
-----------------	--------	-----------

TOTAL . . . . .	<u>\$241,425.00</u>
-----------------	---------------------

Respectfully submitted

JCM/fmf

James C. McCabe  
Inspector of Buildings

# Annual Report of the Wire Department

January 10, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Permits issued . . . . .	1258
Fees collected . . . . .	\$629.00
Inspections . . . . .	2973
Poles set . . . . .	92
Poles removed . . . . .	83

## Street Lights in service as of December 31, 1962

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	1862
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	230
3,500 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	30
4,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	154
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	235
7,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	1
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	56
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	62
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	223

## Street Lighting Ordered during 1962

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	26
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	1
3,500 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	31
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	2
7,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	1
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	2
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps . . . . .	14

## Street Lights Replaced

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	15
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	3
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps . . . . .	5

I wish to extend to you and to the various departments of the Town my thanks for the co-operation, and many courtesies extended to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted

Robert L. Reid  
Inspector of Wires

RLR/fmf



## Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Robbins Town Hall  
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

Submitted herewith is the eighteenth Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year of 1962. Massachusetts law make it mandatory that financial aid be furnished to needy veterans and their dependents in a special way apart from other public assistance programs and that there be made available to all veterans and their kin such advice, information and assistance as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational and other opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, compensation, insurance and other benefits and must keep on hand current booklets and other printed matter pertaining to the statutory rights and privileges of war veterans provided by Federal and State laws. The first section of the report deals with the services provided to all veterans and their kin, and the second section, with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and their dependents.

### VETERANS' SERVICES

Photocopies made . . . . .	2160
Documents notarized . . . . .	80
Discharges recorded in the Town Archives . . . . .	3
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of vet- erans and their dependents and survivors and processing claims for all types of benefits . . . . .	2289
Visits to hospitals, homes and other places . . . . .	661
Letters, history entries and records . . . . .	1761
Veterans Administration forms completed . . . . .	107
Veterans Administration claims handled. . . . .	68
Total for year 1962. . . . .	7199

Total cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants by reason of Veterans Administration awards in claims processed by this department . . . . .	\$13,620.30
Estimated total of money saved the Town by reason of successful prosecution of Veterans Adminis- tration claims filed by persons who had applied for financial aid . . . . .	10,894.00

### VETERANS' BENEFITS AND BURIAL AID

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans and their dependents follows:

Contacts (visits, interviews, etc.) . . . . .	2029
Applications, history entries, records and letters . . . . .	2158
Cases on aid rolls	
(a) Settled in Arlington . . . . .	95
(b) Settled in another Massachusetts town . . . . .	0
(c) State settled . . . . .	0

Applications and re-applications received. . . . .	105
Applications and re-applications accepted. . . . .	54
Applications and re-applications rejected. . . . .	20
Applications referred to other communities . . . . .	8
Applications pending . . . . .	0
Refund cases . . . . .	15

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for aid during the year 1961 follows:

#### VETERANS' BENEFITS

(State participation 50% of all authorized payments in Arlington settled cases. Otherwise, 100%)	
Disbursed. . . . .	\$69,761.54

#### BURIAL AID

(State participation on same basis as above)	
Disbursed . . . . .	0
Total disbursements . . .	<u>\$69,761.54</u>

#### REIMBURSEMENTS AND REFUNDS

Reimbursement by the State Treasurer is now twelve months in arrears. The Town Collector and Treasurer received from the State Treasurer in 1962 the amounts which covered the months of March, 1961 through December, 1961.

Total reimbursement . . . . .	\$28,478.25
Refunds from persons who had received aid and returned checks. . . . .	5,369.51
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>33,847.76</u>
Net disbursement by Town for aid . . . . .	<u>\$35,913.78</u>

1962 will be remembered as the year in which medical aid for the aged and hospital aid assumed huge proportions. The cost of hospitalization is so great, nowadays, that old people of ordinary means and young couples with three or four children to support just cannot cope with it. The Department of Veterans' Services had calls for aid because of hospitalization and medical care that were about just as great in 1962 as in 1961. It does not seem that the call for aid will be less for the future.

The Department of Veterans' Services for the Commonwealth, which maintains a certain supervision over this department and arranges for reimbursements, has fallen back in its payments to the Town. It is now twelve months in arrears. In 1961 it was ten months in arrears.

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation and help received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Personnel Board and their staffs and to express our appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectfully submitted

Alfred J. Boudreau  
Director

---

## Report of the Board of Appeals

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Robbins Town Hall  
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Boards of Appeal for the calendar year ending December 31, 1962:

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 41 cases during 1962, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances granted . . . . .	24
Variances granted with restrictions . . . . .	4
Variances Denied . . . . .	6
Appeals withdrawn . . . . .	2
Appeals withheld pending further action or study . . . . .	<u>5</u>
	41

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of sixteen Appeals of which fourteen were granted and two were denied.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph F. Tuller  
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.  
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

RFT:m

# Report of the Dog Officer

January 8, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1962 in accordance with Section #3 of Article #3 of the Town By-Laws.

Complaints registered with me as follows:

Dogs impounded . . . . .	259
Unlicensed dogs impounded and delivered to owners . . . . .	74
Licensed dogs returned via telephone. . . . .	284
Licensed dogs returned by car . . . . .	71
Unlicensed dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owners could not be located. . . . .	168
Dogs destroyed at pound. . . . .	17
Dog owners contacted on Warrant. . . . .	2500
Dogs caused to be licensed . . . . .	1800
Dogs licensed . . . . .	2156
Complaints received at my office and investigated . . . . .	83

Complaints registered with me to remove dead or mutilated animals from the highways are as follows:

Dogs	65	Pigeons	27
Cats	137	Rats	19
Skunks	19	Rabbits	15
Squirrels	69	Pheasants	2
Turtle	1	Raccoons	4
Seagull	1		

At this time I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given me in the settlement of the many controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Ryan, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel F. Femia  
Dog Officer, Town of Arlington



## Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority 1962

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Arlington  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Arlington Housing Authority is pleased to submit herewith its Annual Report for the year 1962.

During the course of the year the Arlington Housing Authority consisted of the same members throughout the whole year. At its Annual Meeting held on March 13, 1962 Mr. Myron D. Chace was elected Chairman; Mr. James A. Coffey, Vice Chairman; Mr. Joseph S. Vahey, Treasurer; Mr. Thomas M. Kelly, Assistant Treasurer.

Throughout the year, the Authority has investigated possible sites for the construction of a second Development for Elderly Persons, the need of which is amply demonstrated by the large number of applications now on file. In addition to this the Authority has been very active in maintaining and operating its presently existing 176 apartments for Veterans and 72 apartments for Elderly Persons. As an example of the type of major work done, sixty sets of precast concrete steps complete with wrought-iron railings were installed to replace the twelve year old wooden steps; areas were blacktopped where needed; and over twenty-five hundred feet of curbstone were painted to indicate available parking for automobiles. Public bids were advertised for all major items including oil for the Drake Village apartments.

The Authority succeeded in amortizing against principal indebtedness an amount in excess of sixty-thousand dollars.

In addition to these direct operational duties, members of the Authority also attended legislative hearings at the State House to express views on proposed legislation affecting Housing Authorities.

During the course of the year, a voluntary payment to the Town, in lieu of taxes was made in the amount of \$6336. This amount is established by law and is the largest payment so allowed.

The Authority wishes to express its appreciation to all officials, Boards, and Town Departments for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Myron D. Chace  
James A. Coffey  
Joseph S. Vahey  
Thomas M. Kelly  
Edward J. Doherty

## Report of the Cemetery Department

January 11, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Wide strips of land and large corners throughout the cemetery were cut up into Single Graves and Two Grave Lots. Approximately thirty Single Graves and thirteen Two Grave Lots were made and sold during the year.

Four trees, one Flowering Crab and three Elm Trees, were removed because of disease. These are to be replaced in the Spring.

The hydrant on Beech Avenue was removed and replaced with an underground hydrant.

Approximately 450 new Single Graves are ready for selling in the AA Section and much more land is ready for future staking of Single Graves.

Plot CC on the westerly side of Mill Brook is also ready for Two, Three and Four Grave Lots.

There were 447 interments during the year.

Mr. John H. Callahan was re-appointed to the Board for a three year term to expire December 22, 1965.

The Commissioners wish to express their thanks to Town Manager Edward C. Monahan, Department Heads and Supt. Edward C. Preston for their help during the year. We also extend our appreciation to the Cemetery Employees for their co-operation in 1962.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1962:

Sale of Lots and Graves . . . . .	\$19,044.00
Annual Care . . . . .	1,945.60
Foundations . . . . .	2,094.25
Opening Graves . . . . .	14,530.00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,539.64
Perpetual Care . . . . .	20,355.00
Income from Funds . . . . .	17,260.30

Respectfully submitted,  
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman  
Arthur L. McAvoy  
T. Gordon Smith

---

## Annual Report of the Engineering Department

January 8, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The work of this Department consists of designing, estimating costs, staking and laying out lines and grades for the various construction projects built by the Public Works Department, the Park Department, the Cemetery Department and by Contractors.

Contract plans and specifications were drawn for new street construction projects and drainage projects and the work of the Contractors was inspected and supervised by this Department.

Final surveys, record plans and assessments are made and calculated.

One hundred eight building applications were processed, street numbers assigned and grades checked.

Estimated costs and preliminary plans were made for the Chap. 90 reconstruction and widening projects.

Plans and specifications were drawn for alterations at the Police Station, the Robbins Library and the Dallin Branch Library.

Traffic counts have been taken at some of the major intersections and studies are in progress for the modernization of traffic lights throughout the Town to comply with the new nation-wide requirements. Traffic Engineering continues to require more of this Department's time each year.

Plans, estimates, advice, etc. are provided for many of the other Town Departments.

Annexed to this report is a list of public and private streets and other statistics as of January 1, 1963.

My sincere thanks are extended to the employees of this Department and to all Town Officials for their cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

W. H. Roby  
TOWN ENGINEER

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road. . . .	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road. . . .	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944 April 2, 1966; September 20, 1875
Academy Street . . . .	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . . .	40	1520	. . . .	November 2, 1866
Acorn Park. . . . .	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly . . . .	40	. . . .	100	
Acton Street . . . . .	21 Appleton Street to Junior High West. . . .	50	510	. . . .	
Adamian Park . . . .	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave. . . .	40	. . . .	200	
Adams Street. . . . .	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway. . . .	40	928	. . . .	March 28, 1923
Addison Street. . . .	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond . . . . .	40	800	. . . .	March 9, 1891
Aerial Street. . . . .	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. . . .	40	485	640	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Albermarle Street. . .	38 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street . .	40	392	. . . .	March 20, 1916
Alfred Road. . . . .	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway . . . .	40	568	. . . .	March 24, 1927
Allan Street. . . . .	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St. . .	40	1122	. . . .	May 6, 1924
Alpine Street. . . . .	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St. . . . .	40	. . . .	1459	
Alpine Terrace . . . .	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly . . . . .	40	286	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Alton Street. . . . .	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St. . . . .	40	731	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Amherst Street . . . .	14 River Street to Rawson Road . . . . .	40	530	. . . .	April 15, 1926
Amsden Street. . . .	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road. . . .	45	950	. . . .	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Andrew Street . . . .	40 Foster Street to Allen Street . . . . .	40	400	. . . .	March 23, 1938
Apache Trail. . . . .	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive. . . . .	40	970	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Appleton Place. . . .	2 Appleton Street to 31 Quincy Street. . . .	30 - 40	902	. . . .	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
*Appleton Street . . .	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road . . . . .	50	1450	. . . .	Laid out by County Commis- sioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Appleton Street . . . .	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave. . .	50	1868	. . . .	Laid out by County Comm.in 1915
*Appleton Street . . .	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line . . . .	40	4522	. . . .	April 15, 1936
Argyle Road . . . . .	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road. . . . .	40	537	. . . .	
Arlmont Street. . . .	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . . .	40	. . . .	2926	
Arnold Street. . . . .	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street . . . . .	40	701	. . . .	March 23, 1955
Arrowhead Lane. . . .	33 Windmill Lane to Old Colony Road. . . .	40	638	. . . .	March 22, 1961; March 21, 1962



	Width	Public	Private	
Arthur Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	236	Formerly Meadow Street April 7, 1898
Ashland Street. . . . .	50	832	. . . . .	
Atlantic Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	200	
Avola Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1158	
Avon Place . . . . .	30	428	. . . . .	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street . . . . .	30	345	. . . . .	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road. . . . .	50 - 40	906.5	. . . . .	March 28, 1934
Baker Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	788	
Bartlett Avenue . . . . .	45 - 40	1350	. . . . .	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892; June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
Bartlett Avenue . . . . .			. . . . .	November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909
Bates Road . . . . .	40	782	. . . . .	April 1, 1940
Bay State Road. . . . .	50	1220	1060	
Beacon Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	March 4, 1872
Beck Road. . . . .	20	1447	375	
Belknap Place . . . . .	20	. . . . .	270	
Belknap Street . . . . .	40	600	. . . . .	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	765	
Bellington Street . . . . .	40	1090	. . . . .	April 1, 1940
Belton Street. . . . .	40	290	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	530	
Berkeley Street . . . . .	40	542	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road. . . . .	40	2063	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street . . . . .	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
				April 2, 1956
Bonad Road. . . . .	40	554	376	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	180	
*Bow Street . . . . .	40	1930	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Bowdoin Street. . . . .	40	530	. . . . .	September 8, 1921
Bradley Road. . . . .	40	350	716	March 22, 1950
Branch Avenue. . . . .	40	. . . . .	340	

	Width	Public	Private	
Brand Street . . . . .	40	1730	1520	November 8, 1897
Brantwood Road . . . . .	40			
Brattle Court . . . . .				
Brattle Drive . . . . .	22		186	
Brattle Lane . . . . .	20		360	
Brattle Place . . . . .	20		400	
Brattle Street . . . . .	20		685	
Brattle Terrace . . . . .	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873
Brewster Road . . . . .	40	409		March 21, 1958
*Broadway . . . . .	40		682	
	64	5400		Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Brookdale Road . . . . .	40			March 23, 1938
Brooks Avenue . . . . .	40	390		April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Browning Road . . . . .	40	2179		March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Brunswick Road . . . . .	40	1150	765	
Buena Vista Road . . . . .	40		771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street . . . . .	40	279		March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951
Burton Street . . . . .	40	1136		April 1, 1940
Cabot Road . . . . .	65	370		
Campbell Road . . . . .	40		185	March 21, 1962
Candia Street . . . . .	40	356		March 22, 1961
Candia Street . . . . .	40	211	272	March 22, 1961
Carl Road . . . . .	40	554		March 23, 1959
†Carlton Road . . . . .	40	281	146	
Cedar Avenue . . . . .	40		1600	March 22, 1950
†Cedar Avenue . . . . .	40 & 50	1295	1755	
Cemetery Street . . . . .	40		200	March 15, 1894
Central Street . . . . .	40	450		March 7, 1870
Chandler Street . . . . .	30	556		March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street . . . . .	40	1164		December 7, 1896
Charles Street . . . . .	40	268		March 21, 1962
Charlton Street . . . . .	40	300	348	March 23, 1960
Chatham Street . . . . .	40	935		March 20, 1953
Cherokee Road . . . . .	40	648		
	40		760	
261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd . . . . .				
22 Kensington Park to Jason St. . . . .				
26 Brattle St. to Metropolitan Pumping Station . . . . .				
59 Brattle St. southerly . . . . .				
325 Summer St. to Charles St. . . . .				
75 Brattle St. to B. & L. R. R. . . . .				
1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside La . . . . .				
49 Washington St. easterly . . . . .				
30 Pilgrim Rd. to Belmont Line . . . . .				
421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line . . . . .				
21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St. . . . .				
123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd. . . . .				
Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd. . . . .				
255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road. . . . .				
354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue. . . . .				
96 Lake Street, southerly. . . . .				
1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl. . . . .				
155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road. . . . .				
Wollaston Avenue to Dow Avenue. . . . .				
144 Washington Street to Gorham Street. . . . .				
143 Washington St. to 54 Charles St. . . . .				
90 Edmund Rd. 427.76 feet northwesterly . . . . .				
273 Forest Street, southerly. . . . .				
108 Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line . . . . .				
Hemlock Street, westerly. . . . .				
25 Chestnut Street, northerly . . . . .				
725 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R. . . . .				
188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .				
170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond . . . . .				
53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly . . . . .				
North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave . . . . .				
200 Washington St. to Pheasant Avenue . . . . .				
39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street . . . . .				

	Width	Public	Private	
Chester Street . . . .	40	1062	. . . . .	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
*Chestnut Street . . .	50	500	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
Cheswick Road. . . .	40	. . . .	650	
Cheviot Road. . . . .	40	. . . .	367	
Christine Road. . . .	40	. . . .	204	
Churchill Avenue . .	50	1620	743	March 28, 1928
Claremont Avenue . .	60	2171	. . . . .	September 23, 1878
Claremont Court . .	25 - 40	. . . .	150	
Clark Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	457	
Cleveland Street. . .	45	1608	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Cliff Street . . . . .	50	1441	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace. . . . .	40	568	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Colby Road . . . . .	40	. . . .	244	
Coleman Road . . . .	40	530	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
College Avenue . . .	40	885	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
College Avenue . . .	40	663	652	March 23, 1959
Colonial Drive. . . .	40	. . . .	1414	
Colonial Village Dr .	26	. . . .	125	
Columbia Road . . .	40	692	973	
Columbia Road. . . .	40	904	406	October 17, 1949
Compton Street . . .	40	231	. . . . .	F'r'm'rly Highfield Rd., March 13, 1946; Mar. 23, 1960
Concord Turnpike. .	100	2085	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Concord Turnpike. .	50&100	1441	. . . . .	State Highway
Coolidge Road . . . .	40	. . . .	1315	State Highway
Coral Street . . . . .	30	. . . .	250	Formerly Dennet Road
Corey Lane. . . . .	40	. . . .	332	Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Cornell Street . . . .	40	530	. . . . .	
Cottage Avenue . . .	30	. . . .	270	March 31, 1927
Country Club Drive.	40 & 50	675	412	Portion formerly Middle Street; March 23, 1960
Court Street . . . . .	20 & 45	620	. . . . .	November 5, 1867
Court Street Place . .	20	. . . .	160	
Crawford Street. . .	40	721	535	March 21, 1958; March 23, 1959



	Width	Public	Private	
Crescent Hill Ave. . .	40	1144	255	December 1, 1902
Crosby Street . . .	50	2153	. . . . .	March 22, 1950; March 20, 1953; April 2, 1956; March 22, 1957; March 22, 1961
Crosby Street . . .	50	607	. . . . .	March 29, 1939
Cross Street . . .	40	. . . . .	215	Formerly Mill St., March 28, 1951
Cutter Hill Road. . .	50	397	940	Formerly Buckman Street; April 2, 1956
Cypress Road . . .	40	500	. . . . .	
Damon Park . . . . .	40	. . . . .	408	
Daniels Street . . .	40	498	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Dartmouth Street . .	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Davis Avenue. . . .	40	812	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Davis Road . . . . .	40	406	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
Day Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	464	
Decatur Street. . . .	35 - 40	988	. . . . .	March 6, 1871; Portion M.D.C.
Devereaux Street. . .	35	560	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Devereaux Street Ex	40	293	. . . . .	December 7, 1896
Dickson Avenue. . .	40	290	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Dodge Street . . . .	40	630	1102	March 21, 1962
Dorothy Road. . . .	40	. . . . .	1560	
Dorothy Road. . . .	40	1277	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1959
Dow Avenue. . . . .	40	1000	1520	
Dow Avenue . . . . .	50	729	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
† Draelon Street. . .	40 - 50	. . . . .	665	Portion Formerly Dover Street, March 21, 1962
Drake Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1550	
Draper Avenue. . . .	40 - 95	110	700	March 23, 1959
Dudley Street. . . .	40	730	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Dudley St. Place. . .	40	1370	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Dundee Road . . . .	20	. . . . .	150	
Dunster Lane. . . . .	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Eastern Avenue. . . .	40	100	. . . . .	March 27, 1935
Edgehill Road . . . .	50	2040	. . . . .	November 27, 1875
Edith Street. . . . .	40	1265	. . . . .	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edmund Road. . . . .	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
	40	492	861	April 15, 1936



	Width	Public	Private	
Egerton Road. . . . .	40	1391	. . . . .	March 20, 1961; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace. . . . .	25 - 40	. . . . .	300	
Ellet Park. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	134	
3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road . . . . .	50	. . . . .	1020	
Elmhurst Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street . . . . .	40	500	. . . . .	April 14, 1896
Elwern Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	400	Formerly Locke Street
† Ely Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
† Emerson Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road . . . . .	50	665	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Epping Street. . . . .	40	583	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	469	
Eustis Street . . . . .	40	950	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Everett Street . . . . .	40	1350	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
† Exeter Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1580	
Exeter Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	250	
† Exeter Street. . . . .	40	722	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	494	
Fairmont Street. . . . .	40	1650	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue . . . . .	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
Falmouth Road. . . . .	40	950	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West. . . . .	40	480	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	385	
Farrington Street. . . . .	40	328	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Fayette Street . . . . .	40	736	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road. . . . .	20	. . . . .	414	
Field Road . . . . .	40	335	. . . . .	March 25, 1931
Finley Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Fisher Road . . . . .	40	970	. . . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
Florence Avenue . . . . .	50	4486	. . . . .	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951;
				March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace. . . . .	12	. . . . .	387	
Fordham Street . . . . .	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .				
197 Lowell Street, easterly . . . . .				
57 Eliot Road, easterly . . . . .				
3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road . . . . .				
264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .				
30 Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue . . . . .				
11 Henry Street to Winchester Line. . . . .				
265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue . . . . .				
36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue . . . . .				
65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray Street . . . . .				
9 Chatham Street, southeasterly . . . . .				
136 Everett Street to 19 River Street. . . . .				
18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue . . . . .				
251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway . . . . .				
125 Broadway to Yale Road . . . . .				
52 Park Street to Beacon Street . . . . .				
64 River Street to 55 Park Street . . . . .				
14 Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue . . . . .				
60 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . . . .				
281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake . . . . .				
354 Mystic Street to Langley Road. . . . .				
190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road . . . . .				
50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road . . . . .				
173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road. . . . .				
70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Avenue . . . . .				
1130 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly . . . . .				
68 Wildwood Avenue to Gloucester Street . . . . .				
Carleton Road to Brand Street . . . . .				
43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest Street. . . . .				
108 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd . . . . .				
50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street . . . . .				
76 River Street to Rawson Road . . . . .				

	Width	Public	Private	
*Forest Street. . . . .	40	4980	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Foster Street. . . . .	40	1053	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road. . . . .	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1100	
Franklin Avenue. . . . .	40	. . . . .	450	
Franklin Street. . . . .	40	2430	. . . . .	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road. . . . .	33	640	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
				Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
Freeman Street. . . . .	40	1027	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Fremont Court. . . . .	40 & 25	. . . . .	845	
Fremont Street. . . . .	40	1268	. . . . .	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Frost Street. . . . .	40	875	282	March 29, 1939
Garden Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	490	
Gardner Street. . . . .	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Garrison Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	210	
Gay Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	615	
George Street. . . . .	40	2214	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
George Street. . . . .	25	248	200	Formerly Dover Pl.; Mar. 23, 1959
Glen Avenue. . . . .	40	503	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road. . . . .	40	1353	. . . . .	March 19, 1941
Gloucester Street. . . . .	40	688	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street. . . . .	40	1330	. . . . .	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Golden Avenue. . . . .	40	. . . . .	785	
Gordon Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	200	
Gorham Street. . . . .	40	541	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Gould Road. . . . .	40	500	. . . . .	March 26, 1923
Governor Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	465	
Grafton Street. . . . .	40	1411	. . . . .	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916

	Width	Public	Private	
Grand View Road . .	40	.....	1832	March 22, 1961
Granton Park. . . .	40	378	.....	March 19, 1885; November 8,
Gray Circle. . . . .	40	.....	180	1887; March 31, 1927
Gray Street. . . . .	40 & 50	6361	.....	March 23, 1960
Greeley Circle. . . .	40	851	.....	March 2, 1940
Greenwood Road. . .	40	.....	365	March 23, 1960
Grove Street. . . . .	33	1460	.....	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930;
Grove Street Place. .	40	.....	490	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1955
Hadley Court. . . . .	40	183	.....	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Hamlet Street . . . .	40	1165	.....	March 28, 1951
Hancock Street. . . .	40	.....	850	March 6, 1911
Harlow Street . . . .	40	1295	.....	March 22, 1961
Harold Street. . . . .	40	232	.....	April 3, 1929
Harris Circle . . . .	40	.....	140	March 20, 1953
Hartford Road. . . .	40	.....	690	March 23, 1959
Harvard Street. . . .	50	674	.....	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929;
Hathaway Circle. . .	40	2223	1476	March 22, 1961; Portion
Hawthorne Ave. . . .	40	550	.....	formerly Jackson St.
Hazel Terrace. . . . .	40	465	285	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Heard Road . . . . .	40	377	211	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hemlock Street . . .	50 & 40	1359	826	April 15, 1936
Henderson Street . .	40	1000	.....	March 26, 1930
Henderson Street . .	40	.....	80	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950
Henry Street . . . . .	40	.....	550	
Herbert Road. . . . .	40	2100	.....	
Hiawatha Lane. . . .	40	.....	288	
Hibbert Street . . . .	40	1102	229	
†Hibbert Street . . . .	40	.....	180	
Higgins Street . . . .	40	380	.....	
High Haith Road. . .	40	1246	120	
286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue . .				
19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street . .				
366 Gray Street, southwesterly . . . . .				
159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Avenue . .				
33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd. . . . .				
431 Winchester Rd., northerly to Ridge St. .				
929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer Street . .				
67 Grove Street, westerly . . . . .				
25 Gardner Street southeasterly . . . . .				
135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street . .				
258 Forest Street to Thomas Street . . . .				
259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway . . . . .				
619 Summer St. to Berkeley Street . . . .				
19 North Union Street southeasterly. . . .				
78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road . . .				
80 Appleton Street, southerly . . . . .				
264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave . .				
69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue. . . .				
168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. . .				
57 Woodside Lane, easterly . . . . .				
251 Forest Street to Wright Street. . . . .				
77 Broadway to Norcross Street . . . . .				
90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street . . . . .				
51 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross Street. . .				
Cross St. to Alewife Brook Parkway . . . .				
13 Wright Street to Winchester Line . . . .				
26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street. . . . .				
19 Tower Rd. northeasterly . . . . .				
Lexington Line to Rublee Street . . . . .				
96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street. . . . .				
16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road . . . . .				
126 Highland Ave. to 231 Spring Street. . .				



	Width	Public	Private	
High Haith Road. . .	40	....	624	March 7, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Avenue. . .	50	3706	105	
Highland Court. . .	30	....	275	
†Hill Avenue. . . . .	40	....	500	March 19, 1954
Hillcrest Street. . .	40	340	524	March 13, 1946
Hillsdale Road. . . .	40	1200	....	
†Hillsdale Road. . . .	50	....	100	
Hillside Avenue. . . .	50	3875	535	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939; March 19, 1941
Hilton Street. . . . .	40	463	....	March 22, 1950; March 23, 1959
Hobbs Court. . . . .	25	....	700	
Hodge Road. . . . .	40	....	1776	
Homer Road. . . . .	40	1070	....	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Homestead Road. . . .	40	200	....	March 29, 1939
Hopkins Road. . . . .	40 & 50	629	....	March 26, 1917
†Hopkins Road. . . . .	50	....	121	
Hospital Road. . . . .	40	....	1200	April 9, 1929
Howard Street. . . . .	40	510	....	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
Huntington Road. . . .	40	907	....	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
*Hutchinson Road. . .	40	2995	....	
Indian Hill Road. . . .	40	....	874	March 26, 1930
Intervale Road. . . . .	40	....	523	Formerly, First Street
Inverness Road. . . . .	40	430	....	March 26, 1930
Inverness Road. . . . .	40	....	200	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898;
Iroquois Road. . . . .	40	430	445	November 18, 1901
Irving Street. . . . .	40	1270	403	March 21, 1958
Ivy Circle. . . . .	40	325	....	
James Street. . . . .	40	....	910	
Janet Road. . . . .	20	....	353	
Jason Court. . . . .	..	....	170	
231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike				
920 Mass. Ave. to 729 Concord Turnpike				
917 Mass. Ave., northeasterly				
Park Place to Park Avenue Extension				
40 Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street				
148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street				
57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike				
37 Wollaston Avenue to Rhinecliff Street				
12 Gardner Street to Heath Road				
1111 Mass. Ave. northerly to B. & L. R.R.				
Upland Rd. west to Morningside Drive				
424 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd				
134 Lake Street to 58 Mary Street				
114 Pleasant Street, southerly				
Spy Pond, northerly				
214 Summer Street to Symmes Hospital				
36 Quincy Street to Robbins Road				
201 Forest Street to Wright Street				
64 Old Mystic St. to Winchester Line				
West of Brewster Rd. to 34 Standish Rd				
10 Robin Hood Rd. to Lake Shore Drive				
15 Aberdeen Road, southerly				
1 Peck Avenue, northerly				
9 Bonad Road to Ottawa Road				
139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Avenue				
15 Joyce Road, southerly				
Thesda Street to Winchester Line				
77 Hemlock Street northeasterly				
23 Jason Street, northwesterly				



	Width	Public	Private	
Jason Street . . . . .	40 - 50	2770	. . . . .	November 4, 1884; March 21, 1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895 April 1, 1940
Jason Street . . . . .	40	1090	220	March 22, 1957
Jason Terrace . . . . .	30	190	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Jean Road . . . . .	40	410	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Johnson Road . . . . .	40	577	327	March 21, 1958
Joyce Road . . . . .	40	776	. . . . .	
†Keats Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	200	
Kenilworth Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1171	
Kensington Park . . . . .	40 & 50	1486	. . . . .	November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road . . . . .	40	850	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Kent Lane . . . . .	40	. . . . .	214	
Kilsythe Road . . . . .	40	632	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Kimball Road . . . . .	40	668	. . . . .	April 11, 1932
King Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	260	
Kipling Road . . . . .	40	471	914	March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street . . . . .	40	692	978	March 28, 1928. A portion form- erly Park Boulevard May 6, 1924
Lakehill Avenue . . . . .	40	631	. . . . .	
Lake Shore Drive . . . . .	40	. . . . .	606	
*Lake Street . . . . .	50	5000	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
Lakeview . . . . .	40	498	. . . . .	November 15, 1898
Lanark Road . . . . .	40	409	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Lancaster Road . . . . .	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road . . . . .	40	584	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road . . . . .	40	464	290	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane . . . . .	40	1470	. . . . .	Portion formerly South Street; March 23, 1960
Laurel Street . . . . .	40	410	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Lawrence Lane . . . . .	40	400	. . . . .	March 21, 1962
Lee Terrace . . . . .	20	. . . . .	450	

	Width	Public	Private	
Lehigh Street. . . . .	50	. . . . .	230	Formerly Harvard Street
Lennon Road. . . . .	40	402	98	March 31, 1937
†Lennon Road Ext. . . . .	40	. . . . .	687	
Lewis Avenue. . . . .	40	720	. . . . .	May 1, 1876
Lincoln Street. . . . .	40	370	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
†Lincoln Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	104	
Linden Street. . . . .	50	820	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Linwood Street. . . . .	40	660	. . . . .	November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874
Littlejohn Street. . . . .	40	644	. . . . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957
Locke Street. . . . .	40	419	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
Lockland Avenue. . . . .	50	1430	. . . . .	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Lombard Road. . . . .	40	450	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Lombard Terrace. . . . .	40	814	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Longfellow Road. . . . .	40	540	636	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March 22, 1950
Longmeadow Road. . . . .	40	1290	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Lorne Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	300	
Lorraine Terrace. . . . .	40	. . . . .	650	
Lovell Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	450	
*Lowell Street. . . . .	50	3876	. . . . .	Old Town Way, named Lowell St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1792 March 22, 1961
Lowell St. Place. . . . .	40	294	. . . . .	
Lublin Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	314	
Madison Avenue. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1600	
Magnolia Street. . . . .	40	1045	655	March 6, 1911
Maple Street. . . . .	40	670	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Marathon Street. . . . .	45	1730	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street. . . . .	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle. . . . .	40	205	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Marion Road. . . . .	40	699	. . . . .	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street. . . . .	40	358	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Martin Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	420	
Mary Street. . . . .	40	1239	. . . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	820	
95 Quincy Street, northwesterly. . . . .				
44 Bow Street, northerly. . . . .				
508 Summer Street, southwesterly. . . . .				
83 Medford Street to Franklin Street. . . . .				
76 Gray Street to 31 Woodland Street. . . . .				
30 Woodland St., 104 ft. southwesterly. . . . .				
210 Park Avenue to Cliff Street. . . . .				
300 Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond. . . . .				
154 Lake Street to Dorothy Rd. . . . .				
21 Lowell St. to north of Peirce St. . . . .				
890 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Gray St. . . . .				
66 Pleasant St. to Lombard Terrace. . . . .				
20 Wellington Street to B. & L. R.R. . . . .				
75 High Haith Rd. to 177 Mt. Vernon. . . . .				
20 Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street. . . . .				
44 Sutherland Road, southeasterly. . . . .				
11 Dodge Street to 29 Dodge Street. . . . .				
32 Bradley Rd. to Easterly of Melvin Rd. . . . .				
1218 Mass. Ave. to Lexington Line. . . . .				
128 Lowell St. to B. & L. R.R. . . . .				
431 Appleton Street, northwesterly. . . . .				
Park Place to Lexington Line. . . . .				
108 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R. . . . .				
71 Pleasant Street to Academy Street. . . . .				
155 Massachusetts Ave. to 52 Broadway. . . . .				
82 Lake Street to Thorndike Street. . . . .				
41 Marion Road, westerly. . . . .				
286 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & M. R.R. . . . .				
51 Silk Street to Sunnyside Avenue. . . . .				
68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford Street. . . . .				
11 Margaret Street to Littlejohn Street. . . . .				
Littlejohn St. to south of Wilson Ave. . . . .				

	Width	Public	Private	
*Mass. Avenue . . . .	66 - 98	18310	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
†Maybie Street . . . .	40	. . . . .	425	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Mayflower Road . . .	40	. . . . .	631	March 22, 1961
Maynard Street . . .	40	999	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Mead Road . . . . .	40	502	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928
*Medford Street. . . .	. . .	3180	. . . . .	March 22, 1933
Melrose Street. . . .	40	1427	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Melvin Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	1422	April 3, 1929
Memorial Way. . . .	40	386	. . . . .	April 9, 1930
Menotomy Road . . .	40	1360	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
Menotomy Way. . . .	6	260	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Michael Street. . . .	40	710	. . . . .	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Brook Drive . . .	40	842	. . . . .	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Mill Lane . . . . .	25	425	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Mill Street . . . . .	50	860	. . . . .	March 21, 1962
Millett Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	254	November 2, 1886
†Millett St. Ext . . .	40	. . . . .	260	
Milton Street. . . . .	40	1501	. . . . .	
Moccasin Path. . . .	40	. . . . .	800	
Modena Street . . . .	40	. . . . .	190	
Mohawk Road. . . . .	40	670	. . . . .	
Monadnock Road. . .	40	. . . . .	400	
Montague Street. . .	40	390	. . . . .	
Montague Street. . .	40	. . . . .	640	
Montrose Avenue . . .	40	. . . . .	421	
Moore Place . . . . .	25	. . . . .	350	



	Width	Public	Private	
Morningside Drive . . . . .	40	1893	419	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Morris Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	230	March 20, 1953
Morton Path . . . . .	10	35	. . . .	
Morton Road . . . . .	40	. . . .	500	
Mott Street . . . . .	40	1317	. . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road . . . . .	40	778	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue . . . . .	40	1139	. . . .	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Mountain Avenue . . . . .	40	. . . .	715	
Mt. Vernon Street . . . . .	40	2682	. . . .	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	223	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Bank . . . . .	40	630	560	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Mystic Lake Drive . . . . .	40	. . . .	. . . .	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
*Mystic Street . . . . .	50 - 60 & 80	8150	. . . .	Old Town Way called Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valley Pky . . . . .				
Mystic Valley Pky . . . . .	. . .	4100	. . . .	
Mystic View Ter . . . . .	. . .	3600	. . . .	
Newcomb Street . . . . .	20	. . . .	509	March 20, 1916
Newland Road . . . . .	40	875	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way . . . . .	40	1896	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Newport Street . . . . .	40	617	. . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street . . . . .	40	1944	. . . .	Formerly Gaylord St; April 1, 1940
Newton Road . . . . .	40	1030	50	April 2, 1925
Nicod Street . . . . .	40	395	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Norcross Street . . . . .	30	686	185	Originally called Cross Street;
Norfolk Road . . . . .		766	. . . .	March 22, 1961
North Union Street . . . . .	40	1101	. . . .	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
Nourse Street . . . . .	40	1920	. . . .	March 6, 1871
Oak Hill Drive . . . . .	40	362	. . . .	March 21, 1958
	40 & 50	1631	. . . .	March 28, 1951



	Width	Public	Private	
Oak Knoll . . . . .	40	359	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue . . . . .	50	2760	. . . . .	April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue . . . . .	50	1545	75	March 21, 1962
Oakledge Street . . . . .	40	312	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Old Colony Road . . . . .	40	1350	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Oldham Road . . . . .	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path . . . . .	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street . . . . .	40	2200	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Orchard Place . . . . .	25	. . . . .	500	April 15, 1926
Orchard Terrace . . . . .	40	344	. . . . .	
Orient Avenue . . . . .	40	. . . . .	2000	
Orlando Avenue . . . . .	40	. . . . .	408	
Ortona Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	265	
Orvis Circle . . . . .	100	. . . . .	140	
Orvis Road . . . . .	80	920	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
Osborne Road . . . . .	40	275	. . . . .	Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946
Osceola Path . . . . .	40	311	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road . . . . .	40	645	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Overlook Road . . . . .	50 - 40	2551	. . . . .	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Oxford Street . . . . .	40	1453	. . . . .	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Palmer Street . . . . .	40	2636	. . . . .	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906; March 31, 1927
Pamela Drive . . . . .	40	. . . . .	390	March 29, 1939
Parallel Street . . . . .	40	410	. . . . .	June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm., 1875
*Park Avenue . . . . .	80 - 50	5920	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924; March 23, 1938
Park Avenue Ext . . . . .	40	2470	. . . . .	March 30, 1903
Park Circle . . . . .	40	1050	. . . . .	
115 Pleasant Street, westerly . . . . .				
50 Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue . . . . .				
123 Claremont Ave. to Hathaway Circle . . . . .				
92 Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension . . . . .				
59 Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road . . . . .				
128 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street . . . . .				
6 Oldham Road to Old Colony Road . . . . .				
370 Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street . . . . .				
1020 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly . . . . .				
152 Medford Street to Webcowet Road . . . . .				
Lexington Line to Summit Street . . . . .				
92 Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue . . . . .				
369 Appleton Street to Piedmont Street . . . . .				
142 Brooks Avenue to B. & L. R. R. . . . .				
244 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . . .				
51 Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street . . . . .				
421 Ridge Street, northeasterly . . . . .				
186 Highland Ave. to High Haith Road . . . . .				
431 Summer Street to Ridge Street . . . . .				
223 Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway . . . . .				
361 Massachusetts Ave. to Mystic Valley Parkway . . . . .				
94 Ridge Street, southerly . . . . .				
181 Franklin Street to 168 Medford Street . . . . .				
118 Lowell St. to 867 Concord Turnpike . . . . .				
118 Lowell St. to 215 Forest Street . . . . .				
280 Park Avenue to Park Avenue . . . . .				

	Width	Public	Private	
Park Place . . . . .	..	..	700	March 4, 1872
Park Street . . . . .	40	1518	..	
Park Street to Coral Street. . . . .	30	..	125	
Park Terrace . . . . .	10	..	300	
Parker Road . . . . .	40	..	382	
Parker Street . . . . .	40	..	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace . . . . .	..	..	65	
*Paul Revere Road. . . . .	50	2050	..	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way, formerly Vine St., named Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901; Laid out by County Comm., 1877 March 23, 1960
Pawnee Drive . . . . .	40	620	..	
Peabody Road . . . . .	40	..	529	
Peck Avenue . . . . .	40	..	600	
Peirce Street. . . . .	40	680	..	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace. . . . .	40	345	..	Old Town Way, named Summer-set Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street . . . . .	40	..	470	
Perth Road . . . . .	40	..	200	
Peter Tufts Road . . . . .	40	561	..	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue . . . . .	40	491	449	March 21, 1962
Pheasant Avenue . . . . .	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street. . . . .	40	..	750	
Philips Street . . . . .	40	620	..	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street. . . . .	40	..	1039	
Pilgrim Road. . . . .	40	..	789	
Pine Avenue . . . . .	20	..	210	
Pine Court . . . . .	20	..	403	
Pine Ridge Road. . . . .	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street . . . . .	40	740	..	1875
Pioneer Road. . . . .	65	..	190	
*Pleasant Street . . . . .	..	4820	..	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763
2 Madison Ave. to 93 Westminster Ave. . . . .	..	..	..	
63 Warren Street to Coral Street. . . . .	40	..	..	
48 Park Street, westerly . . . . .	30	..	..	
15 Mystic Street, easterly . . . . .	10	..	..	
10 Robbin Hood Road, northerly . . . . .	40	..	..	
40 Mary Street to Edith Street . . . . .	40	401	499	
42 Reed Street, westerly . . . . .	..	..	65	
32 Appleton Street to 1450 Mass. Ave. . . . .	50	2050	..	
36 Country Club Drive to Ridge Street . . . . .	40	620	..	
126 Pleasant Street, southeasterly. . . . .	40	..	529	
137 Wollaston Avenue, westerly . . . . .	40	..	600	
23 Forest Street to Locke Street. . . . .	40	680	..	
101 Pleasant Street, westerly. . . . .	40	345	..	
77 Grand View Road to 70 Cedar Avenue. . . . .	40	..	470	
110 Selkirk Road to Third Street. . . . .	40	..	200	
27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road. . . . .	40	561	..	
77 Dickson Ave. to 120 Ronald Road. . . . .	40	491	449	
120 Ronald Rd. to 273 Washington Street. . . . .	40	277	363	
James Street to Lexington Line. . . . .	40	..	750	
57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin Street. . . . .	40	620	..	
168 Wollaston Avenue to Sylvaia Street. . . . .	40	..	1039	
6 Standish Rd. to west of Brewster Rd. . . . .	40	..	789	
12 Pine Street, southerly. . . . .	20	..	210	
1146 Massachusetts Ave., southwesterly. . . . .	20	..	403	
268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue. . . . .	40	619	552	
14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane. . . . .	40	740	..	
38 Bay State Rd. to Spy Pond Parkway . . . . .	65	..	190	
626 Mass. Ave. to 557 Concord Turnpike . . . . .	..	4820	..	

	Width	Public	Private	
Pleasant View Rd. . . . .	40	1015	.....	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street. . . . .	40	333	.....	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane. . . . .	30	700	.....	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane. . . . .	20 - 30	.....	490	
Pond Terrace. . . . .	30	.....	160	
Pondview Road. . . . .	40	567	.....	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road. . . . .	40	.....	225	
Prescott Street. . . . .	40	591	.....	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road. . . . .	40	.....	1340	
Proprietor Way. . . . .	40	.....	340	
Prospect Avenue. . . . .	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road. . . . .	40	.....	675	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road. . . . .	40	.....	644	
Quincy Street. . . . .	50	1100	.....	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street. . . . .	50	400	.....	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road. . . . .	40 - 25	591	.....	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road. . . . .	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Railroad Avenue. . . . .	40	124	.....	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street. . . . .	40	1088	.....	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920; March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court. . . . .	17	.....	200	March 20, 1916
Randolph Street. . . . .	40	940	.....	March 31, 1927
Rangeley Road. . . . .	40	602	.....	March 6, 1893
Ravine Street. . . . .	40	368	.....	April 15, 1926
Rawson Road. . . . .	40	1734	.....	
Reed Street. . . . .	40	.....	375	
Regis Road. . . . .	40	.....	461	
Renfrew Street. . . . .	40	2245	.....	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road. . . . .	40	237	.....	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street. . . . .	40	370	.....	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street. . . . .	40	1910	.....	March 22, 1950
21 Hillsdale Road to 31 Spring Street. . . . .				
30 Highland Avenue to Lockeland Avenue. . . . .				
378 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . . . .				
B. & L. R. R. to Spy Pond Field. . . . .				
46 Pond Lane, westerly. . . . .				
115 Lake Street to Princeton Road. . . . .				
965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . . .				
14 Russell Street to Winslow Street. . . . .				
42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheswick Road. . . . .				
351 Summer Street, northerly. . . . .				
281 Park Ave. to 190 Wachusett Ave. . . . .				
90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Hawthorne Avenue. . . . .				
56 Eliot Road to 65 Bay State Road. . . . .				
1114 Mass. Ave. to Benjamin Road. . . . .				
31 Benjamin Road to 341 Gray Street. . . . .				
1133 Mass. Ave. to Hobbs Ct. . . . .				
22 Victoria Road to northwest of Edgehill Road. . . . .				
641 Massachusetts Avenue to R. R. . . . .				
52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street. . . . .				
791 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . . .				
25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road. . . . .				
151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue. . . . .				
43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street. . . . .				
200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway. . . . .				
Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street. . . . .				
51 River Street to Everett Street. . . . .				
235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue. . . . .				
15 Nourse Street, westerly. . . . .				
37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road. . . . .				
211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike. . . . .				



	Width	Public	Private	
Rhinecliff Street. . .	50 & 40	1004	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue. .	40	398	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road. . . .	40	2302	. . . . .	A portion formerly Cutter Ave., March 31, 1937; Mar. 22, 1950
Ridge Street . . . . .	50	2256	. . . . .	March 20, 1953; March 21, 1962
Ridge Street . . . . .	50	. . . . .	2630	
Ridge Street . . . . .	50	479	1931	March 22, 1961
*River Street . . . . .	50	1800	. . . . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855 & 1960
Roanoke Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	180	
Robbins Road. . . . .	40 & 45	1370	1200	April 14, 1896
Robin Hood Road . . .	40	. . . . .	1000	
Rockland Avenue . . .	40	. . . . .	551	
Rockmont Road . . . .	40	795	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road . . . . .	40	1270	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	150	
Rublee Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	500	
Rublee Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	273	
Rublee Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	870	
Russell Street . . . . .	40	791	. . . . .	March 4, 1871
Russell Terrace. . . . .	40	390	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Ryder Street . . . . .	40	. . . . .	364	
Sachem Avenue . . . .	40	. . . . .	100	
Sagamore Road . . . .	40	. . . . .	811	
Saratoga Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Savin Street . . . . .	40	282	. . . . .	March 16, 1908
School Street. . . . .	40 & 30	215	200	April 8, 1931
Schouler Court. . . . .	30	1363	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street. . . . .	40	340	. . . . .	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street. . . . .	40	1923	. . . . .	
Selkirk Road . . . . .	40	433	631	Formerly Yale St., Mar. 19, 1941
Seminole Avenue . . .	40	. . . . .	500	
Shawnee Road . . . . .	40	. . . . .	230	
†Shelley Road . . . . .	40	577	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
	40	. . . . .	978	



	Width	Public	Private	
Sheraton Park . . . .	40	. . . .	460	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
Sherborn Street . . .	40	732	. . . .	
Shore Road . . . . .	40	. . . .	735	
Short Street. . . . .	40	. . . .	201	April 2, 1956
Silk Street. . . . .	40	. . . .	. . . .	
Sky Line Drive. . . .	40	1000	. . . .	
Sleepy Hollow Lane. .	40	. . . .	343	March 23, 1959
Smith Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	300	
Sorensen Court . . . .	40	. . . .	600	
Spring Avenue . . . .	20 & 40	200	290	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Road. . . . .	40	. . . .	2450	
Spring Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	300	
Spring Valley. . . . .	. . .	2830	. . . .	
Spy Pond Lane . . . .	25	520	. . . .	
Spy Pond Parkway . . .	40	. . . .	1010	
Spy Pond Parkway . . .	60	. . . .	108	
Spy Pond Parkway . . .	60	. . . .	2006	
Standish Road . . . .	40	. . . .	785	
Steep Rock Road. . . .	40	. . . .	300	
Stevens Terrace. . . .	40	. . . .	400	
Stone Road . . . . .	40	. . . .	1405	
Stony Brook Road. . . .	40	. . . .	650	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959
Stowcroft Road. . . .	40	667	403	
Stowcroft Road. . . .	40	762	181	
*Summer Street. . . .	50	3920	. . . .	April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908; Laid out by County Comm., 1918
Summer Street. . . . .	50	6750	. . . .	
Summer St. Place. . . .	20	. . . .	170	
Summit Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	900	September 18, 1914; State Highway
Summit Street . . . . .	40	. . . .	118	
Sunapee Road. . . . .	40	. . . .	483	
Sunnyside Avenue. . . .	40	2012	. . . .	March 23, 1955
Sunset Road. . . . .	40	1357	. . . .	
	40			
Spy Pond Parkway, northerly . . . . .				
106 Medford Street to Webcowet Road . . .				
Chapman Street, southerly . . . . .				
Ely Road, easterly . . . . .				
35 Broadway to Fremont Street. . . . .				
9 Philemon Street to Winchester Line . . .				
130 Ridge Street southerly . . . . .				
44 Arnold Street to Lancaster Road. . . . .				
260 Mystic St. to west of Stowcroft Rd . .				
133 Highland Avenue to Buena Vista Road. .				
20 Sutherland Road, southerly. . . . .				
591 Concord Turnpike to 244 Highland Ave .				
144 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond . . . . .				
119 Lake Street to north of Princeton Road .				
42 Alfred Road northerly . . . . .				
201 Lake Street to East of Pioneer Road. .				
2 Pilgrim Road to Belmont Line . . . . .				
Philemon Street to Winchester Line. . . . .				
89 Spring Avenue, northeasterly . . . . .				
Morningside Drive to Dickson Avenue . . .				
44 Hillsdale Road, easterly . . . . .				
21 Ridge Street to Sorensen Court. . . . .				
10 College Ave. to Sorensen Court. . . . .				
131 Mystic Street to Brattle Street . . . . .				
90 Brattle Street to Lexington Line . . . . .				
214 Summer Street, southwesterly. . . . .				
40 Alpine Street, northeasterly . . . . .				
600 Summer Street, northeasterly . . . . .				
15 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly. . .				
17 Broadway to near Decatur Street. . . . .				
75 Bow Street to 537 Summer Street . . . .				

	Width	Public	Private	
Sunset Road. . . . .	40	347	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Surry Road. . . . .	40	520	. . . . .	April 2, 1925
Sutherland Road. . . . .	40	766	. . . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Sutherland Terrace. . . . .	40	. . . . .	100	
Swan Place. . . . .	30	595	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
Swan Street. . . . .	40	250	. . . . .	March 14, 1877
Sylvia Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	800	
Sylvia Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	2001	
Tanager Street. . . . .	40	1150	. . . . .	November 22, 1906
Teel Street. . . . .	40	970	. . . . .	March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Teel Street Place. . . . .	30	. . . . .	206	
Temple Street. . . . .	40	336	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Temple Street. . . . .	40	606	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Teresa Circle. . . . .	30 - 40	. . . . .	767	
Thesda Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1620	
Third Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	100	
Thomas Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	350	
†Thompson Place. . . . .	40	. . . . .	425	
†Thorn Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	185	
†Thorndike Street. . . . .	40	1707	330	March 20, 1916; March 27, 1935
Tomahawk Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	1135	
Tower Road. . . . .	40	518	. . . . .	March 21, 1962
Trowbridge Street. . . . .	40	684	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Tufts Street. . . . .	45	1050	. . . . .	March 21, 1962
Twin Circle Drive. . . . .	45	1300	. . . . .	April 2, 1866
Udine Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	609	
University Road. . . . .	40	. . . . .	960	
†Unnamed Street. . . . .	40	465	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
†Unnamed Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	170	
†Unnamed Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	400	
†Unnamed Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	280	
†Unnamed Street. . . . .	40	. . . . .	340	
Upland Road. . . . .	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West. . . . .	40	467	665	March 22, 1950
Valentine Road. . . . .	50 & 40	1831	. . . . .	March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950;
				April 2, 1956

	Width	Public		Private	
		Public	Private		
Valley Road.....	50	.....	783	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928;	
Varnum Street.....	40	1625	92	April 8, 1931	
Venner Road.....	40	777	.....	March 19, 1941	
Victoria Road.....	50	746	.....	March 31, 1937	
Village Lane.....	40	.....	363	April 2, 1956	
Virginia Road.....	40	827	.....	November 13, 1894	
Vista Circle.....	40	.....	450	March 23, 1955	
Wachusett Avenue.....	40	650	.....	March 23, 1938	
Wachusett Avenue.....	50	744	.....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926;	
Wadsworth Road.....	50	1725	2146	March 26, 1930; formerly	
Waldo Road.....	45	940	.....	Laurel Street	
Waldo Road.....	40	.....	341	March 7, 1870	
Wall Street.....	40	.....	593	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954	
Walnut Court.....	25	.....	275	March 27, 1873; Old Town Way,	
Walnut Street.....	33	1360	.....	November 9, 1846; Laid out by	
Walnut Terrace.....	40	613	.....	County Comm., 1874	
*Warren Street.....	50	2680	.....	March 21, 1958	
Warwick Street.....	45	.....	200	April 8, 1931	
Washington Avenue.....	40	.....	250	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959;	
Washington Street.....	40	242	458	March 22, 1961	
Washington Street.....	40	1442	.....	March 15, 1894	
Washington Street.....	40	2467	.....	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957	
Water Street.....	40	680	.....	March 31, 1937	
Water St. Ext.....	50	.....	1300	April 15, 1926	
Waverly Street.....	40	2133	790	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926	
Webcowet Road.....	40	473	.....		
Webcowet Road.....	40	608	.....		
Webster Street.....	40	2390	.....		



	Width	Public	Private	
Wellesley Road . . .	40	457	.....	March 23, 1959
Wellington Street . . .	40	373	.....	November 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911
Wellington St. Ext. . .	40	.....	191	.....
West Court Terr . . .	40	211	.....	March 13, 1946
Westminster Ave . . .	50	2310	.....	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
Westmoreland Ave . . .	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
West Street . . . . .	50	440	.....	March 21, 1958
Wheaton Road . . . .	40	400	.....	March 23, 1959
Wheeler Lane . . . . .	40	.....	400	.....
White Street . . . . .	40	375	.....	April 1, 1940
Whittemore Street . . .	40	466	.....	November 23, 1909
Wigwam Circle . . . .	40	.....	256	.....
Wilbur Avenue . . . . .	40	.....	1082	.....
Wildwood Avenue . . .	40	1110	.....	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue . . .	40	370	.....	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue . . .	40	365	.....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Williams Street . . . .	40	1509	.....	March 23, 1955
Willow Court . . . . .	30	170	.....	March 28, 1951
Wilson Avenue . . . . .	40	.....	585	.....
Winchester Road . . .	40	896	2159	March 29, 1939
Windermere Avenue . .	40	441	.....	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Lane . . .	40	.....	160	.....
Windermere Park . . .	30	.....	400	.....
Windmill Lane . . . .	40	393	1187	Portion formerly Sawyer Road; March 22, 1961
Windsor Street . . . .	40	577	.....	March 25, 1915
Windsor Street . . . .	40	423	.....	May 6, 1924
Winslow Street . . . .	40	528	.....	March 14, 1892
Winter Street . . . . .	40	1540	.....	April 13, 1874; also Old Town way, November 9, 1864
Winthrop Road . . . .	40	....	265	.....



	Width	Public	Private	
Wollaston Avenue..	60	1340	.....	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894, March 16, 1908
†Wollaston Avenue..	60	.....	600	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959
Wollaston Avenue..	60	860	.....	March 21, 1962
Wollaston Avenue..	50	609	.....	
Woodbury Street..	40	.....	750	
Woodland Street..	40	282	.....	March 22, 1909
Woodland Street..	40	240	.....	March 25, 1915
Woodside Lane....	40	1225	819	Portion formerly Brattle Ave., March 22, 1957
Wright Street....	40	1596	966	March 22, 1957
Wynan Street....	40	1050	.....	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Wyman Terrace....	...	751	.....	March 20, 1916
Yale Road.....	40	.....	454	
Yerxa Road.....	40	1269	.....	March 22, 1961
103 Park Avenue to West Street ..... 3 West St. to northeast of Nicod St. .... 347 Appleton St. to northeast of Nicod St. . 344 Appleton Street to Concord Turnpike . 35 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street ..... 120 Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue. .... 109 Bartlett Avenue to 18 Lincoln Street. . 28 Oak Hill Drive to north of Brattle St .. 607 Summer Street to Winchester Line. . 347 Massachusetts Ave. to 84 Warren St. . 341 Massachusetts Ave. to 352 Mass. Ave. 75 River Street to Everett Street. .... 95 Hemlock Street to Ridge Street. ....				
Length of Public Streets and Town Ways ..... 87.39 Length of Private Streets open for travel ..... 31.37 Length of Proposed Private Streets. .... 4.08				

\*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.

†Proposed Street not built.

## GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.  
Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.  
Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.  
Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.  
Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517 1/2 acres 5 1/2 square miles; area covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 145.12 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 21.32 miles; Macasphalt 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; oiled gravel, 21.48 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 43.79 miles; total 87.39 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.  
Private streets open for travel, 31.35 miles.  
Length of proposed private street, 4.08 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 31.14 miles; brick, 2.19 miles; cement, 59.60 miles.  
Edgestones, 67.66 miles.  
Sewer System, 112.42 miles.  
Water System, 124.04 miles.  
Storm drain system, 68.27 miles.  
Catch basins, 2791.

## Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my ninth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962:

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1962, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was \$530,080.55.

Salaries .....	\$512,568.32	
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses .....	<u>26,607.70</u>	
Gross Cost .....		\$539,176.02

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle Licenses .....	\$ 117.50	
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer .....	6,230.90	
Miscellaneous .....	1,079.00	
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property .....	1,103.52	
Taxi Operators .....	230.55	
Permits for Firearms .....	<u>334.00</u>	
Total Receipts .....		\$ 9,095.47

Net Cost of Department for 1962..... \$530,080.55

Per Capita cost based on population of 49,953..... 10.61

\*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington Cases were ... \$ 8,121.00

### ORGANIZATION

#### CHIEF OF POLICE

ALBERT E. RYAN

#### Captains

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

John Y. Duggan, Jr.

#### Lieutenants

Thomas F. Sullivan  
Charles O. Toomey

Walter H. O'Leary  
Harold J. O'Leary

#### Sergeants

George H. Fitzgibbon  
Edward A. Sullivan  
Charles W. Scannell  
John A. Ryan  
Francis A. Cook

Arthur G. Guarente  
James A. Doherty  
George J. Morgan  
Lawrence B. Flynn  
John F. Carroll

## Patrolmen

George C. Alexie  
 James P. Barry  
 William F. Bowler  
 Henry E. Bradley  
 John J. Buckley, Jr.  
 Thomas E. Burns  
 William F. Burns  
 Frederick J. Cameron  
 Philip F. Canniff  
 Amelio Cappella  
 William T. Carroll  
 James M. Casali  
 William J. Colby  
 Gerald J. Connors  
 James H. Cooke  
 Frank J. Davidson  
 John J. Donnelly  
 Gerald J. Duggan  
 Donald M. Flynn  
 Raymond W. Forrest  
 William K. Fraser  
 Walter T. Galvin  
 Peter F. Greeley  
 John J. Hourihan  
 Timothy T. Hourihan  
 Paul D. Keeffe  
 John M. Kelley  
 Walter F. Knowles  
 Robert G. Learnard  
 John H. LeCain  
 Daniel F. Lee

Robert E. Lombard  
 James J. Lyons  
 John F. Mahoney  
 Agostino G. Manderino  
 John F. McNally  
 Robert H. Mulvihill  
 Robert C. O'Brien  
 Thomas A. O'Neil, Jr.  
 Bernard L. O'Quinn  
 Robert L. Ouellette  
 William C. Pease  
 John F. Powers  
 James J. Reagan  
 Jerome J. Riccio  
 William E. Richardson, Jr.  
 Joseph A. Roper  
 Paul F. Rubenskas  
 Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.  
 Dominic J. Santosuosso  
 Wilson P. Schaber  
 Donald Seabury  
 Charles L. Sewall  
 Richard F. Shea  
 William J. Shea, Jr.  
 Charles E. Skerry  
 Albert E. Spina  
 Joseph A. Steele  
 James J. Tierney  
 Virgil E. Wagner  
 William F. White  
 Albert L. Young

## Civilians

Principal Clerk  
 Senior-Clerk-Stenographer  
 Junior Clerk-Typist  
 Police Matron  
 Custodian  
 Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman  
 Traffic Signal Maintenance Man  
 Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man  
 Traffic Laborer

Anne P. O'Neil  
 Dorothy A. Lahan  
 Catherine H. Donnelly  
 Natalie Quealy  
 Raymond Wilson  
 Joseph J. Keefe  
 James J. Carmody  
 James X. O'Leary  
 George Vaughn

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead  
 Nancy Cahill  
 Eleanor M. Campobasso  
 Louise Cronan  
 Julia D. Cronin  
 Florence E. Davidson  
 Rose DeGeorge  
 Rose DeNitto  
 Rita M. Doherty  
 Catherine V. Donlin

Julia Eustace  
 Virginia Feeley  
 Lillie Ferris  
 Caroline A. Gilbert  
 Marion R. Hamel  
 Margaret E. Knowles  
 Eunice M. Marino  
 Julia M. Morrison  
 Annabelle O'Connell  
 Kathleen Wright

Janet Egan



## LOST TIME FOR YEAR

CAUSE	NUMBER OF DAYS
Absent without Pay	24
Days Off	8725
Sick Leave With Pay	1010
Sick Leave Without Pay	115
Vacation	1146
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11020</b>

## NEW APPOINTMENTS

## Patrolmen

William C. Pease	March 11, 1962
John F. Mahoney	December 2, 1962

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Nancy Cahill	September 8, 1962
--------------	-------------------

## CIVILIANS

Catherine Donnelly, Clerk Typist	July 30, 1962
Natalie Quealey, Police Matron	October 29, 1962

## SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

## Patrolmen

Robert J. Roche	resigned January 12, 1962
James J. Donovan	died September 27, 1962

## SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Elsie M. Duggan	resigned June 22, 1962
Nancy Cahill	resigned December 31, 1962

## CIVILIANS

Margaret M. Fitzgerald	resigned June 15, 1962
------------------------	------------------------

The Department has a total of 79 Police Officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and fifty-seven one hundredths (1.57) per thousand population based on a total population of 49,953.

## STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1962

Number of Persons Arrested - Male	812
Number of Persons Arrested - Female	74
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,734
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,620</b>
Residents	2,040
Non-Residents	503
Juvenile or Persons Under 17 years of age	
Residents	62
Non-Residents	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>
	<b>2,620</b>

## OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE

## CRIMES VS. PERSON

	1961	1962
Assault with Intent to Rape . . . . .	1	1
Assault and Battery with Dangerous Weapon . . . . .	1	1
Assault and Battery . . . . .	10	12
Assault and Battery, Indecent . . . . .	3	2
Kidnapping, Attempted. . . . .	0	1
Manslaughter. . . . .	1	0
Murder. . . . .	0	1
Threatening . . . . .	1	3
TOTAL. . .	17	21

## CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1961	1962
Breaking and Entering and Larceny. . . . .	10	20
Forgery, Uttering, and Larceny. . . . .	5	6
Larceny by Check . . . . .	13	8
Larceny of More Than \$100.00 . . . . .	3	1
Larceny of Less Than \$100.00 . . . . .	6	12
Larceny of Automobile . . . . .	0	4
Malicious Damage to Property . . . . .	0	3
Receiving Stolen Property . . . . .	0	3
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority. . . . .	8	7
TOTAL. . .	45	64

## CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

Absent Without Leave . . . . .	2	0
Accessory After the Fact . . . . .	1	0
Adultery . . . . .	1	0
Being Abroad in the Nighttime and Not Giving Good Account of Self . . . . .	0	2
Burglarious Tools in Possession. . . . .	4	4
Conspiracy . . . . .	3	4
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor. . . . .	5	1
Delinquent Children . . . . .	68	77
Disturbing the Peace . . . . .	4	2
Drunkenness . . . . .	126	133
Escaped Inmate . . . . .	0	1
False Alarm of Fire. . . . .	0	2
Fugitive from Justice . . . . .	2	0
Gaming on Lord's Day. . . . .	1	0
Illegitimacy . . . . .	3	3
Indecent Exposure . . . . .	0	2
Lewd in Speech and Behaviour . . . . .	1	0
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation . . . . .	2	2
Lewdness . . . . .	2	1
Lottery Tickets in Possession . . . . .	3	0
Matter of Care and Protection . . . . .	1	0
Non-Support . . . . .	21	20
Obscene Pictures in Possession . . . . .	0	1
Open and Gross Lewdness . . . . .	6	4
Peddling Without A License . . . . .	3	0
Possessing Indecent Lit. with Intent to Distribute . . . . .	1	0
Registering Bets on Speed of Horses . . . . .	1	0

## CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER (Continued)

	1961	1962
Safekeeping . . . . .	23	18
Selling Leased Property . . . . .	1	1
Setting Up and Promoting a Lottery . . . . .	2	0
Stubborn Child . . . . .	3	4
Suspicious Person . . . . .	27	16
Tramp . . . . .	1	0
Trespassing After Notice . . . . .	1	0
Vagrant . . . . .	4	1
Using Telephone to Register Bets . . . . .	1	0
Violation of Auto Laws . . . . .	324	182
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger) . . . . .	29	23
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence) . . . . .	24	28
Violation of Firearms Law . . . . .	0	3
Violation of Probation . . . . .	12	10
Violation of Traffic Rules . . . . .	353	256
Criminal Process Served For Outside Departments . . . . .	<u>1,582</u>	<u>1,734</u>
TOTAL . . . . .	2,648	2,535

## RECAPITULATION

	1961	1962
*Crimes vs. Person . . . . .	17	21
*Crimes vs. Property . . . . .	45	64
*Crimes vs. Public Order . . . . .	1,066	801
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments . . . . .	<u>1,582</u>	<u>1,734</u>
TOTAL CRIMES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE	2,710	2,620

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1961	1962
Delivered Outside . . . . .	1,582	1,734
Guilty . . . . .	926	712
Not Guilty and Discharged . . . . .	107	83
Pending . . . . .	10	23
Released or Discharged . . . . .	85	63
TOTAL . . . . .	<u>2,710</u>	<u>2,620</u>

\*Juvenile Arrests are Included in These Totals.

1962  
JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE: Year of 1962		AGE GROUP											
OFFENSE		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total	
Assault & Battery	M					1		1	2	3	9		
	F					2	1	1		1		21	
Breaking, Entering, Larc.	M					4		4	1	4	6		
	F											19	
Carnal Abuse	M										1		
	F											1	
Carrying Firearm	M								1				
	F											1	
Disturbance of the Peace	M								1	4			
	F											5	
Drunkenness	M								1	2	2		
	F											5	
Fornication	M												
	F								1			1	
Larceny Less Than \$100.	M						1	2	6	3	3		
	F											15	
Malicious Damage	M	1		1	1	4	7	11	9	9	7		
	F		1									51	
Miscellaneous	M				2	1	4	8	9	6	11		
	F					1	1	1	1		3	48	
Open & Gross Lewdness	M								2				
	F											2	
Runaway	M						1		2	4			
	F								1			8	
Suicide, Attempt	M												
	F										1	1	
Stubborn Child	M						2				1		
	F											3	
Trespassing	M							1			1		
	F											2	
Unlawful Assembly	M										6		
	F											6	
Using Mot. Veh w/o Auth.	M					1			1	5	9		
	F											16	
	M												
	F												
	M												
	F												
TOTAL		1	1	1	3	14	17	29	38	41	60	205	
MALE		1	0	1	3	11	15	27	35	40	56	189	
FEMALE		0	1	0	0	3	2	2	3	1	4	16	

NUMBER OF REPEATERS      16      RESTITUTION      \$1,042.00

NOTE: 75 Arlington boys were sent to the Navy Training Camp through efforts of Juvenile Officer.



DISPOSITION  
OF  
JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

<u>OFFENSE</u>	<u>Court</u>	<u>Y.S. Board</u>	<u>Probation</u>	<u>Clerk's Hearing</u>	<u>Warned</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>Male</b>						
Assault & Battery	9	1	8		7	16
B, E & L	6		6		13	19
Carnal Abuse	1		1			1
Carrying Firearm	1		1			1
Disturbance of the Peace	1	1			4	5
Drunkenness	1		1		4	5
Larceny Less Than \$100	2		2		13	15
Malicious Damage	13		13	4	33	50
Miscellaneous					41	41
Open & Gross Lewdness	2		2			2
Runaway	3		3		4	7
Stubborn Child	3	2	1			3
Trespassing					2	2
Unlawful Assembly					6	6
Using M.V. w/o Authority	15	1	14		1	16
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>Female</b>						
Assault & Battery					5	5
Fornication					1	1
Malicious Damage					1	1
Miscellaneous					7	7
Runaway	1	1				1
Suicide, Attempt					1	1
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>FINAL TOTAL:</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>205</b>

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>
Accidents Other Than Auto - Personal Injury Involved . . . .	169	184
Bank Alarm - False . . . . .	29	33
Bank Alarm - Test . . . . .	29	30
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure . . . . .	280	303
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected . . . . .	821	974
Cases Investigated . . . . .	4,657	4,968
Complaints of Children . . . . .	986	1,078
Dead Bodies Cared For - Animal . . . . .	91	82
Dead Bodies Cared For - Human . . . . .	46	67
Dogs Killed. . . . .	27	19
Dog Bites Investigated . . . . .	105	104
Dog Complaints . . . . .	102	17
Electric Lights - Defective . . . . .	853	1,087
Electric Wires - Defective . . . . .	23	25
Fire Alarms - False . . . . .	123	153
Fire Alarms - Given . . . . .	199	212
Injured Persons Assisted Home . . . . .	2	6
Injured Persons Assisted to Hospital. . . . .	169	212
Investigations For Other Departments . . . . .	33	24
Lanterns Placed on Dangerous Places . . . . .	22	20
Lost Children Cared For. . . . .	15	20

## MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES (Continued)

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>
Mental Persons . . . . .	8	4
Messages Delivered . . . . .	99	108
Missing Persons . . . . .	65	52
Officers at Fires . . . . .	336	377
Sick Persons Assisted Home . . . . .	11	12
Sick Persons Assisted to Hospital . . . . .	157	191
Street and Walks - Defective . . . . .	260	123
Water Running to Waste . . . . .	59	55
TOTAL. . . . .	9,776	10,640

## MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Motor Vehicle Violations . . . . .	1,632
Residents Prosecuted and Registry. . . . .	58
Non-Residents Prosecuted and Registry . .	171
Residents Registry . . . . .	679
Non-Residents Registry . . . . .	774
Parking Violations . . . . .	12,164
Residents Prosecuted . . . . .	3,290
Residents Warned . . . . .	5,267
Non-Residents Prosecuted . . . . .	3,607
Meter Violations . . . . .	6,354
Residents Prosecuted . . . . .	1,066
Residents Warned . . . . .	2,539
Non-Residents Prosecuted . . . . .	2,749
	<u>20,200</u>

## AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>
Fatalities . . . . .	3	1
Involving Personal Injury . . . . .	346	354
Involving Property Damage . . . . .	322	358
TOTAL. . . . .	671	713
Accidents Investigated. . . . .	252	268
Number of Persons Injured . . . . .	541	557
Operators Interviewed. . . . .	419	437
Witnesses Interviewed. . . . .	46	58
Injured Persons Interviewed. . . . .	74	87
TOTAL. . . . .	539	582

The One Fatal Accident was as Follows:

On May 18, 1962 at 12:50 A.M. Mary C. Bruno, 61 years, 1632-A Great Highway, San Francisco, California, a passenger in an automobile being operated in a Westerly direction on Massachusetts Avenue, received injuries which resulted in her death on that date, when said automobile came in contact with the building situated at 1181 Massachusetts Avenue.

## LICENSES - REGISTRATIONS - SUSPENDED - REVOKED

	1961	1962
Licenses to Operate Suspended . . . . .	294	221
Licenses to Operate Revoked . . . . .	59	54
Registrations Revoked . . . . .	10	12
Registrations Suspended . . . . .	5	4

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION  
1962

The following investigations were conducted, and are classified as follows:

Accidental Death (By Fire) . . . . .	1
Accidental Death (By Drowning) . . . . .	1
Accosting Persons of Opposite Sex . . . . .	7
Affray . . . . .	1
Assault & Battery . . . . .	35
Assault & Battery By Means of a Dangerous Weapon . . . . .	2
Assault With Intent to Commit Rape . . . . .	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny . . . . .	220
Burglarious Tools in Possession . . . . .	4
Care & Protection . . . . .	1
Carnal Abuse . . . . .	2
Carrying Revolver Without a Permit . . . . .	3
Contributing To The Delinquency of a Minor . . . . .	1
Disturbance of the Peace . . . . .	3
Domestic Relations . . . . .	9
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits, Misc.) . . . . .	229
Flim-Flam . . . . .	2
Forgery & Uttering . . . . .	14
Former Residents Investigated . . . . .	26
Fugitive From Justice . . . . .	1
Illegitimacy . . . . .	5
Indecent Assault & Battery . . . . .	5
Indecent Exposure . . . . .	7
Investigations, Miscellaneous . . . . .	73
Kidnapping (Attempt) . . . . .	1
Larcenies . . . . .	245
Larcenies By Check . . . . .	83
Larcenies of Automobiles . . . . .	76
Larcenies of Bicycles . . . . .	55
Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation . . . . .	4
Lewdness, Open & Gross . . . . .	6
License to Carry Firearms Issued . . . . .	161
Loitering . . . . .	1
Malicious Damage to Property . . . . .	6
Mental . . . . .	4
Missing Persons . . . . .	7
Murder . . . . .	1
Non-Support . . . . .	27
Objectionable Literature (No. of Stores Checked) . . . . .	348
Obscene Pictures in Possession . . . . .	1
Obscene Telephone Calls . . . . .	25
Outside Police Departments Assists . . . . .	131
Peeping Tom . . . . .	3
Photographs Taken and Developed . . . . .	275
Receiving Stolen Property . . . . .	3
Robbery, Armed . . . . .	1

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION (Continued)  
1962

Sounding False Alarms (Adults) . . . . .	2
Stubborn Child (Over 17 Years of Age) . . . . .	3
Sudden Deaths . . . . .	56
Suicides & Attempts . . . . .	6
Suspicious Persons . . . . .	45
Suspicious Telephone Calls . . . . .	20
Threatening. . . . .	5
Unnatural Acts. . . . .	1
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority . . . . .	20
TOTAL. . . . .	2,275

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS  
1962

Selectmen's Office . . . . .	298
Claims Against the Town. . . . .	12
Dog Complaints . . . . .	13
Jurors . . . . .	43
Licenses. . . . .	211
Secretary of State. . . . .	12
Sidewalk Accidents. . . . .	7
Robbins Library. . . . .	2
Town Clerk's Office . . . . .	7
Town Manager's Office . . . . .	4
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry . . . . .	587

RECAPITULATION

Investigations . . . . .	2,275
Robbins Library. . . . .	2
Selectmen's Office . . . . .	298
Town Clerk's Office . . . . .	7
Town Manager's Office . . . . .	4
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry . . . . .	587
TOTAL. . . . .	3,173

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>
Messages Broadcast . . . . .	10,046	10,472
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars. . . . .	4,850	5,673
Arrests made by patrol car operators		
Car 35 . . . . .	141	89
Car 37 . . . . .	86	61
Car 41 . . . . .	103	121
Car 43 . . . . .	131	127
Car 45 . . . . .	105	119
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars	566	517



## POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>
Duty Calls . . . . .	172,903	160,492
Telephone Calls . . . . .	1	2
Wagon Calls . . . . .	8	5
Ambulance Calls . . . . .	333	342
Officers in Court . . . . .	1,082	1,042
Bank Alarms . . . . .	30	33
Burglar Alarms . . . . .	27	22
Teletype . . . . .	301	341

## CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES -- YEAR 1962

## OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE -- TOWN OF ARLINGTON

	<u>Reported or Known</u>	<u>Unfounded</u>	<u>Actual Offenses</u>	<u>Offenses Cleared by Arrest</u>
Criminal Homicides				
(a) Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	1	0	1	1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence . . . . .	1	0	1	1
Robbery . . . . .	2	1	1	0
Aggravated Assault . . . . .	2	0	2	2
Burglary-Breaking & Entering . . . . .	220	58	162	22
Larceny (Over \$50.00). . . . .	47	15	32	4
Larceny (Under \$50.00). . . . .	198	92	106	7
Auto Thefts . . . . .	76	17	59	10
TOTAL . . . . .	547	183	364	47

Note: Attempts to commit above crimes are included in all Totals.

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN  
AND RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Value of Property Stolen</u>
Breaking and Entering		
(A) Residence (Dwelling) . . . . .		
(1) Committed During Day . . . . .	35	\$ 11,984.36
(2) Committed During Night . . . . .	76	2,620.60
(B) Non-Residence (Store, Office, etc.) . . . . .		
(1) Committed During Day . . . . .	0	
(2) Committed During Night . . . . .	51	11,122.90
Robbery . . . . .	1	33.00
*Larceny		
Over \$50.00 . . . . .	32	4,783.84
\$5.00 to \$50.00 . . . . .	78	1,306.40
Under \$5.00 . . . . .	28	15.83
**Auto Thefts . . . . .	59	64,657.00
TOTAL . . . . .	360	\$ 96,613.93

\* Attempts to commit the above crimes are included in this Total.

\*\* Thirty-two stolen outside Arlington and recovered here, not included in this Total.

**CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND  
RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT (Continued)**

<u>Nature of Larcenies</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Value of Property Stolen</u>
(A) Purse Snatching . . . . .	2	\$ 57.00
(B) Shoplifting . . . . .	4	140.78
(C) Thefts From Autos . . . . .	91	2,334.41
(D) Auto Accessories . . . . .	6	275.70
(E) All Others . . . . .	35	3,388.18
TOTAL . . . . .	138	\$ 6,196.07

**AUTOMOBILES RECOVERED**

(A) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally . . . . .	20
(B) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions . . .	37
(C) Total Locally Stolen Automobiles Recovered . . . . .	57
(D) Number Stolen Out of Town and Recovered Locally . . . . .	32

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED  
DURING THE YEAR:**

	<u>Value of Property Stolen</u>	<u>Value of Property Recovered</u>
(A) Currency, Notes, etc. . . . .	\$ 8,822.02	\$ 161.96
(B) Jewelry & Precious Metals . .	4,322.00	45.00
(C) Clothing . . . . .	665.00	
(D) Locally Stolen Automobiles . .	64,657.00	56,657.00
(E) Miscellaneous . . . . .	18,147.91	10,385.34
TOTAL . . . . .	\$ 96,613.93	\$ 67,249.30

**TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT**

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways.

Measures adopted in 1962 to expedite the flow of traffic and to facilitate parking were as follows:

Mass. Avenue was widened between Bartlett Avenue and Schouler Court; Park Avenue was widened between Mass. Avenue and Paul Revere Road and Warren Street was widened between Broadway and Medford Street.

Modern street lighting was installed on Mass. Avenue between Paul Revere Road and the Lexington line and on Lowell Street between Mass. Avenue and the Lexington line.

During the Winter months parking is prohibited on the northeasterly side of Hutchinson Road between Winchester Road and the Winchester line. Persons coasting and tobogganing on the Winchester Country Club property were creating a traffic problem which necessitated the restriction.

TRAFFIC SIGNS				
REMOVED	RENEWED		INSTALLED	
1962				
Type of Sign	<u>Removed</u>	<u>Renewed</u>	<u>Installed</u>	<u>Total Inventory</u>
Concord Turnpike . . . . .				3
Dead End Street . . . . .				5
Do Not Enter . . . . .		30		31
Heavy Trucking Prohibited. . . . .		8		19
Isolated Stop . . . . .		35	4	47
Keep To The Right . . . . .		26		32
No Parking Anytime . . . . .		143	35	255
No Parking Bus Stop . . . . .		7		7
No Parking Here To Corner . . . . .		38		68
No Parking 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. . . . .	1	3	1	5
No Passing . . . . .		4		8
No Right Turn . . . . .		1		1
No U Turn . . . . .		17		34
One Hour Parallel Parking. . . . .		150	5	308
One Hour Angle Parking 30°. . . . .				8
One Way Arrow . . . . .		42		79
One Way Sign. . . . .		6		65
Pedestrian Cross Red & Yellow				11
Railroad Warning . . . . .		5	2	9
Single Line . . . . .		2		6
Slow Danger . . . . .		53	15	67
Slow Children . . . . .				24
Slow School . . . . .		22	6	43
Taxi Stand . . . . .		9		16
Through Way Stop. . . . .		45		215
Traffic Signal Ahead . . . . .		11	2	33
2 Hr. Parking Library Patrons . . . . .				2
15 M.P.H. . . . .				2
3 Hr. Parking . . . . .				1
20 M.P.H. . . . .				5
Left Lane Left Turn Only. . . . .				3
Municipal Parking . . . . .		5	1	9
Keep Left W/Arrow . . . . .				3
Right Lane Right Turn Only . . . . .				6
"IN" - "OUT" W/Arrow. . . . .				2
No Left Turn. . . . .				2
TOTAL . . . . .	1	662	71	1434

## CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

	Footage
Bus Stops (Yellow Curbs) . . . . .	2,806 ft.
Bus Stops (Yellow Lines) . . . . .	3,486 ft.
Center Vertical Lines . . . . .	51,610 ft.
Parallel Parking . . . . .	1,900 ft.
No Parking (Red Lines and Curbs) . . . . .	2,104 ft.
Parking Meter Stalls . . . . .	10,274 ft.
Parking Stalls 30° (Park Ave.) . . . . .	956 ft.
Stop Lines . . . . .	1,510 ft.
Taxi Cab Stands . . . . .	1,172 ft.
Cross walks . . . . .	15,080 ft.
Parking Areas . . . . .	7,302 ft.
Directional Lanes . . . . .	1,625 ft.
TOTAL . . . . .	99,825 ft.

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

1962

Type of Markings	New Markings	Renewed	Total Inventory
Bus Stops . . . . .		38	38
Crossroads . . . . .		4	4
Crosswalks . . . . .	26	414	207
Directional Arrows . . . . .		112	56
Do Not Enter . . . . .		2	2
Enter Only . . . . .		2	2
In . . . . .	2	10	5
Island Curbs . . . . .		34	17
Left Turn Only . . . . .		16	8
Look . . . . .	52	828	414
No Parking . . . . .	6	22	22
Out . . . . .	2	10	5
Parking Area Stalls . . . . .	34	199	199
Parking Meter Stalls . . . . .		465	465
Railroad Warnings . . . . .	4	20	10
Right Turn Only . . . . .		32	16
Slow . . . . .	35	244	244
Slow School . . . . .	15	124	62
Stop . . . . .	9	236	118
Stop Lines . . . . .	9	236	118
Taxi Cab Stands . . . . .		9	9
TOTALS. . . .	194	3,027	1,648

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Removed	Repainted	Total Inventory
Parking Meter & Posts . . . . .		46	2	464	464
Spotlight . . . . .	1				7
Traffic Light Heads . . . . .		5		52	162
Traffic Light Post & Base . . . . .		5		52	90
Traffic Sign Posts . . . . .	31	49		873	1,160
TOTALS. . . .	32	105	2	1,441	1,883

PARKING METERS

There are 499 Parking Meters in operation at the present time. Mechanical failure, damages, and other causes necessitated repairs as follows:

Meters repaired . . . . .	430
Meter removed for driveway . . . . .	1
Meter damaged by motor vehicle . . . . .	1
Meter posts straightened . . . . .	165

INVENTORY:

Meters on street as of January 1, 1962. . . . .	265
Meters in Municipal Parking Area as of January 1, 1962 . . . . .	215
Additional all day meters installed in Municipal Parking Area July 1962 . . . . .	19
Total Meters. . . .	499



---

AUXILIARY POLICE

The activities of this group of outstanding citizens is adequately set forth in the report of the Director of Civil Defense. However, I would be remiss in my duty if I failed to express the sincere appreciation of the entire Police Department for their voluntary assistance on traffic during church services, parades and at other civic celebrations.

## CONCLUSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, esteemed Town Manager, and to all those who in any manner contributed to the successful operation of the Police Department during the past year, I extend my sincere and grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert E. Ryan  
Chief of Police

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1962

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Arlington School Committee is charged with the responsibility of providing good education for the children of the Town. In performing this task, it is necessary to try to predict what is likely to occur in the future. Needless to say, this is not an easy thing to do. The many variables that must be taken into consideration before any action involving the schools can be undertaken staggers the imagination. Perhaps some light on the magnitude of these decisions can be seen in that they affect 8361 youngsters and 407 professional employees. With the present ferment in the total field of education, Arlington is in a most favorable position to adopt new and sound educational practices.

When events are viewed against the long-term growth of our schools, the everyday problems, as vexatious as they may seem at the time, melt away. At the present time there are at least three problems of sufficient magnitude to be mentioned in this report. They are: the rapidly climbing public school enrollment; the corresponding rise in the school budget; and the need for an addition to the present high school.

The Arlington Public School enrollments are climbing upward at an alarming rate. There has been an increase of over five hundred pupils from a year ago, September 1, 1961. This growth pattern is continuing throughout the school year with an increase of over two hundred and forty between the opening of school in September and December 1, 1962. The School Administration and the School Committee, cognizant of this growth, are reassessing their plans for the schools accordingly.

An increase in pupil enrollment brings with it an inevitable rise in the cost of operating the public schools. Five hundred additional pupils, at an average cost of \$410 each, adds \$250,000 to the budget merely to maintain the status quo. This is making no provision or attempt to improve the quality of education our youngsters receive.

Educational authorities agree that one of the better indices for determining the reasonableness of school costs is to compare them with comparable communities. If we accept this premise, let us see how Arlington fares with communities contiguous to it. These figures are taken from the research department of the Massachusetts Teachers' Association.

#### School Year 1961-1962

Community	School Support Per Pupil	% Taxes for Schools
Arlington	\$410	37%
Belmont	\$424	40%
Cambridge	\$454	30%
Lexington	\$540	57%
Medford	\$398	38%
Somerville	\$402	46%
Winchester	\$447	45%

This would seem to indicate that we are receiving a good return on each tax dollar spent for education when compared with our neighbors. If we wish to provide a higher quality of education for our children the costs will be correspondingly higher. Prudence decrees that the School Committee mention that school costs will probably continue to rise throughout the sixties merely to accommodate increased enrollments unless a drastic diminution in the quality of education occurs which is a repugnant thought to many people. The United States Office of Education conservatively predicts that school budgets will double between 1960 and 1970.

The School Building Committee will submit a proposal for a twenty-nine classroom addition to the Arlington High School at the March 1963 Town Meeting. Conservative figures indicate that the present plant cannot handle the anticipated enrollment beyond September 1964 without resorting to some type of platoon system. The urgency of this addition is all the more apparent when one stops to consider that these figures represent pupils who are already with us in our schools.

It is with deep regret that the School Committee mention here of the death of three of our teachers, Miss Mary Griffin, Mr. John Degnan and Mr. Ralph Tucker. Miss Mary Griffin, a teacher at the Parmenter School, died during the summer of 1961. Miss Griffin, much beloved, had taught thirty-three years. Mr. John Degnan, Vice-Principal of the Junior High School West, died after thirty-one years of loyal service to the Town. He was formerly a science teacher at the Junior High School Centre for many years. Mr. Ralph Tucker, member of the English Department at the Junior High School East, died after being with us only two years. Though he was with us only a short time, he left an indelible mark on those who knew him.

The year 1962 saw the retirement of eight long-term professional employees.

Miss Katherine McCarty, Supervisor of Girls' Physical Education, retired after forty-two years of continuous service. Miss McCarty was well known both locally and at the state level for her competence in the field of Physical Education.

In June 1962 the Hardy School saw the retirement of two of its long time teachers, Miss Ann Holland after thirty-six years of service and Miss Margaret Headley after thirty-two years of service.

Miss Ruth MacCarlie, a teacher at the Bishop School, retired in June 1962 after thirty-three years of service.

Miss Margaret Bubar, member of the English Department at the Junior High School East, retired after thirty-two years of service, the majority being in Arlington.

Mr. Russell Wallace, member of the Business Department at the High School, retired after twenty-four years of teaching to accept a position in New Hampshire.

Mrs. Josephine T. Lee, member of the Home Economics Department at the High School, retired after sixteen years of service.

Mrs. Beatrice Hauge, a teacher at the Dallin School, retired after five years of service.

The Committee is most appreciative of the entire staff of the Arlington Public Schools for their cooperation and support toward providing the best possible education for the children of the Town.

We wish to acknowledge our thanks to the Town Manager and other town officials for their help when called upon.

In conclusion, the School Committee extends its appreciation to the citizens of the Town for their support of the educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary K. Carter, Chairman  
Carl F. Allen  
Richard W. Baker  
Velma B. Brown  
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.  
James W. Daily  
Charles R. Kent  
John P. Morine  
Mary E. Porteus

---

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
FOR THE YEAR 1962

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Following is the report on the progress of the public schools for the year 1962. The primary function of school administration is to provide the variety of activities and services essential to good teaching. Responsibility for the successful operation of the schools, therefore, lies with the Superintendent. As the Superintendent, it is my opinion that the year 1962 was one of significant growth and progress for the public schools of the Town.

The School Committee received a total of \$59,793.00 from the Federal government under Public Law 874 in 1962. The Committee as a matter of policy has always allocated the majority of this money to Instructional Services. This year, substantial support was given to the following areas: a training course for teachers at Harvard University in the techniques of team-teaching; the additional purchase of audio-visual equipment; increased psychological services required by Public Law 750; the complete renovation of the high school biology laboratory; Consultant Services for training courses in the SMSG Mathematics for both our elementary and secondary teachers; the purchase of necessary books and materials for these courses; and the acquisition of needed instructional materials not included in the regular school budget. The Committee chose to give an accumulated sum of \$50,000.00 from Federal Funds to the Town to be used toward reducing the overall school budget.

### OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The good elementary school endeavors to serve all of the children of school age in the community. In order to achieve this aim our elementary school program must be comprehensive. Every effort is made to provide each youngster with the type of education that meets his particular needs. A program as ambitious as this must of necessity be a diverse one for it encompasses 4778 pupils of varying needs and abilities. It must provide a sound background in the fundamentals as well as keep up with the needs of a rapidly changing world such as in the fields of Mathematics and Social Studies.

Traditionally, the 3 R's have been considered the basics upon which a sound educational program is built. While the 3 R's are not sufficient alone for today's education, it is pleasing to note they are not being neglected; in fact, are strongly stressed in our schools.

Reading is undoubtedly the cornerstone upon which growth and success in formal education is based. Today's child must read well in order to progress in school. Recognizing this, an additional reading consultant was added to our staff this year. The main responsibility of our reading consultants is to assist classroom teachers to provide more effective developmental reading programs that will fit the needs of all members of the class. Both consultants spend the major part of each day working directly in the classroom studying the problems of the slow-learning groups, through actual teaching, and then, aid the teacher in organizing remedial instruction where necessary. Assistance is also provided in the developmental reading program for the rapid learners in the class.

In the primary grades (one, two, three) the reading goals involve the attainment of basic skills in word recognition; an understanding of word



meanings in sentences, paragraphs, and stories; the phonetic skills necessary for independent attack; and also the development of interest and taste in reading. As the primary grades are the first formal contact with reading, for most students, it is essential that it be a sound and pleasing experience if the pupils are to progress satisfactorily.

In the intermediate grades (four, five, six) pupils need to continue their growth in these primary skills and to achieve a mastery of a basic word recognition vocabulary which can operate effectively in the content areas (Social Studies, Science and Mathematics) and in leisure-time reading. The time has arrived in the intermediate grades where all children must be taught to use reading as a learning tool. The children must be taught how to apply their basic reading skills in the content areas. As children begin to work in the content areas they need efficient comprehension techniques so that they may read with ease to get facts, to detect main ideas, to note related details, to follow directions, to read critically, to anticipate outcomes, to interpret, to evaluate and to progress toward maturity in reading habits, interests and tastes.

There is an increasing tendency to stress reading skills in all levels of education from primary to higher education. Many colleges are beginning to require Freshmen to take a general introductory course in Developmental Reading as a basic preparation for success in doing college level work. Other colleges are encouraging upper classmen to take refresher courses in Developmental Reading throughout their college careers. Experience has shown that even good readers do demonstrably better as the result of this specialized training. It is our policy to follow this practice throughout a pupil's academic life with us. Currently, we have a continuous developmental reading program in Grades I through VIII which will be enlarged to include Grades IX through XII when space and personnel permit.

As a result of much discussion and study by the elementary principals and the reading consultants under the direction of the Assistant Superintendent, it has been decided to gradually introduce the use of three different basal readers in each classroom. It is felt that this use of at least three reading achievement groups within a single classroom will maximize each student's reading potential. In order to minimize the cost of such an undertaking, the changeover will be gradual as older texts are replaced.

Further evidence of our emphasis on reading may be gleaned from the fact that a reading laboratory has been put into operation at one school. Another school is conducting its own in-service program for teachers on individualized reading techniques. Still another school has found the homogeneous grouping of students for reading at the sixth grade level so successful, they are extending it to grade five. The pupils have been grouped according to ability so that they are able to progress with others of similar strengths and weaknesses. The teacher is able, via homogeneous grouping, to concentrate more fully on pupil needs as all youngsters, within a particular group, tend to have problems that can be handled in much the same manner. For example, in one group we may find youngsters whose comprehension level is satisfactory but who read at a slower rate than is desirable. The teacher can devote her energies toward encouraging and training these youngsters to read more rapidly. In another group the opposite may be true, so the teacher channels her energy toward teaching reading for comprehension. All of these various experiments will be evaluated so that the most successful will eventually be incorporated in all schools.

The second of the 3 R's - Writing - is receiving its share of attention also. For sometime we have been using the Zaner-Bloser system of handwriting in our schools. It provides guided learning experiences for pupils in the elementary school. The pupil booklets are supplemented by teacher editions which enables the good teacher to teach in a scientifically tested

sequential manner. In addition, specially designed ball-type writing pens have been made available for use in this program.

Our increasing faculty growth, plus teacher turnover, necessitates our adoption of a handwriting program that lends itself to ready use by various teachers without extensive in-service training. The Zaner-Bloser system seems to fit our needs most satisfactorily in this and other respects. We are not entirely satisfied with the progress and proficiency of our students in handwriting. A common complaint, by teachers at the secondary and college level, is that youngsters do not write legibly. Recognizing some validity to this charge the School Department is in the process of exploring various means of correcting this problem. It may result in more time being spent on handwriting in the elementary schools, or it may well be that an ongoing program throughout a student's entire school career is a better answer.

The last of the 3 R's - Arithmetic - is one that is receiving much attention nationally and locally. At the present time, we are introducing our fourth grade students to a program in Mathematics prepared by the School Mathematics Study Group. In order to accomplish this effectively, an in-service training program for our fourth grade teachers is underway. It is planned to increase this program to include fifth and sixth grade teachers early in 1963. The in-service training of professional staff members is essential for the new Mathematics stresses a differing approach and vocabulary than does traditional Mathematics.

The S.M.S.G. (School Mathematics Study Group) curriculum combines some totally new mathematical concepts with the traditional, but the presentation and point of view differ. Children are learning about such things as set theory; numeration; the nature and properties of addition and subtraction; sets of points including intersections of lines and planes, polygons, circles, rays, angles, and line segments; the recognition of common geometric figures; the nature and properties of multiplication and division; the concepts of fractional numbers and operations; and measurements.

The aim of S.M.S.G. Mathematics is to make Arithmetic enjoyable for pupils while they are developing a better understanding of the basic concepts, structure, and use of Mathematics. Our aim is to improve instruction in Mathematics by developing in both teachers and pupils a greater appreciation for the subject. In so doing, we hope that the increased interest and proficiency in this area of the curriculum will enable us to improve our entire program of instruction.

Science is an area that has received much attention from our elementary school staff during the past year. Every class in every school from Grade I through Grade IV received the Heath Science Kit. These contain all the necessary materials needed to carry out an effective demonstration program for that grade level for one school year. These kits were purchased by matching funds under the National Defense Education Act. In addition, from National Defense Education Act funds, several portable science tables were purchased for use in the upper elementary grades. These tables have outlets for gas, electricity, and water that permit a variety of fairly complex experiments to be carried on by the teacher within a regular classroom.

The elementary school Science consultant concentrated the majority of her time with the fifth and sixth graders this past year. One interesting project undertaken by her group was the banding and releasing of several Monarch butterflies. It is hoped that the results of this project will have scientific value in regard to the migratory habits of this butterfly.

As an interesting adjunct to the regular sixth grade Science curriculum, a weather station has been opened at one of the schools. This weather station



is cooperating with the United States Government weather stations. The instruments are read twice daily, the results are recorded and the forecasts are made from the readings. This student operated weather station integrates Science, Mathematics and Social Studies. For many students, it is believed, it will provide a life-long interest. Two other elementary schools are also setting up weather stations.

The year 1962 saw significant progress in the fields of Art and Music. The Art Supervisor in the interest of efficiency has devoted the majority of her time to the training of the regular classroom teachers. It is felt that greater pupil service can be obtained through his regular teacher than from an expert who visits the classroom only once in several weeks. Several very interesting teacher workshops in puppetry were held throughout the year. The major emphasis in the Art program is the development of originality and creativity on the part of the pupil.

A year ago an allotment was made for the purchase of new musical instruments for the elementary schools. This purchase has paid off handsomely as the number enrolled in the elementary instrumental classes has reached an all-time high. In May, 1962, it was necessary to hold the annual spring concert on two different evenings instead of one, as has been done in the past, due to the large number of students participating. The rise in numbers has also seen a corresponding rise in the quality of participants in the program.

Arlington has been fortunate enough to be chosen as one of the communities included in the "Adventures in Music" series. This is an organization which is sponsored by the DeCordova Museum in cooperation with the public schools of Arlington, Lexington, Lincoln, Sudbury, Weston and Wayland. Its purpose is to bring classical music, as played by a live symphony orchestra, to children in Grades I through VI. Children in the school are being well prepared to understand and appreciate the concerts. The teachers, in addition to their own training, can make use of the program notes and taped recordings of the concerts circulated by our Music Department.

This past year, as an innovation and in conjunction with the "Adventures in Music" program, an original musical composition contest was held. We were proud to learn that Arlington students captured the first and second prizes for creative writing in music. This is particularly pleasing when one realizes that this was the first time our school system had competed with the five other communities in musical competition.

The national emphasis on physical training in the public schools has not caught Arlington unprepared. In fact, the public schools were stressing physical fitness before it was given national attention by the White House. Two new members have been added to the elementary school staff to aid the classroom teachers in carrying out the physical education program. A senior member of the department is concentrating his efforts on the remedial phase of the program. It is his intention to develop the latent fitness abilities of the pupils who come under his supervision. The inclusion of a remedial phase now gives us a well-rounded elementary school program.

Arlington has traditionally been spared the problem of significant teacher recruitment that has plagued some surrounding communities. This is no longer true. An increasingly mobile population, plus a larger staff, has resulted in a more rapid turnover than was experienced previously. This trend is likely to continue and even to grow in the future. The Administration, recognizing this, finds it necessary to conduct extensive programs of teacher orientation. The in-service training programs are also being increased in number and scope in order to maintain a logical continuity of purpose.

As our school staff grows in order to keep pace with our school population, we can expect even greater turnover. At present, our turnover is due largely to marriages, pregnancies, and increased salary competition. Within the next few years there will be significant change in the composition of our professional staff, at every level, due to retirements. Ours is a relatively mature staff, all factors considered. Can we continue to hold desirable new teachers in our system and to encourage persons of considerable experience to come to Arlington? These are challenges that must be met if we are to maintain our present high standards of education.

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Among educators there never has been wide spread agreement as to the major role of the Junior High School. However, there is agreement that one of its main purposes is to serve as a vehicle of transition for the pupil from the self-contained classroom of the elementary school to the departmentalized senior high school.

This year a significant step toward establishing the identity of the junior high school was made when libraries were reintroduced at both of our schools. The availability of reference books, in all subject areas, had aided and stimulated individual and group research. Teachers are now able to encourage greater pupil independence by varying assignments to pupil tastes and abilities. Assignments need no longer be tied to one text merely because it was readily available to all.

A trained librarian is shared by our two junior high schools. In the future, if space and personnel permit, a trained librarian at each junior high school would be desirable. Such a person could work closely with all teachers in order to maximize library use for pupils. This could have a profound effect on the curriculum by effecting types of educational experiences given to pupils. Assignments, for example, due to the availability of materials could be better geared to individual pupil needs and interests.

Physical fitness has also received much attention in our secondary schools. Group calisthenics, body building exercises, the increased use of apparatus and emphasis on remedial work have resulted in an upgraded program. Increased emphasis on remedial work has brought about encouraging results also. In the past, many schools concentrated exclusively on games which tended to favor the athletically inclined students. The result was that those who needed the exercise the most got it the least. This tendency has been reversed in our program, so that the pupils needing training the most are getting it. A complete pupil progress chart is kept on each student. Periodic fitness tests are administered so that pupil progress, or lack of it, can be noted and remedied.

Earlier in this report mention was made of the Developmental Reading Program. This past year a good start was made with the program in our junior high schools. Authorities tend to agree that:

Reading is a combination of several skills rather than just one. It is believed that these skills vary with different subject fields. Therefore, every effort is made to work with subject matter teachers so that they emphasize the particular skills needed in their subject and provide practice in these skills.

Having accepted this premise, the Science and Reading teachers at one of our junior high schools are working together to build a comprehensive outline of study skills which need to be taught within the content of the Science course of study. It is hoped that this outline will prove significant enough to be incorporated into the program at the other schools. In addition, it is hoped that this idea will prove sufficiently interesting to encourage teacher activity in other areas and disciplines.



Good Guidance is important in every phase of education. We believe it is most important at the junior high school level where it attempts to bridge the transition from the elementary school to the senior high school. As one method of alleviating the stress of the transition from elementary to junior high school, Orientation Days in the junior high schools are planned for grade six pupils.

Each child, after careful consideration of his elementary cumulative record, is placed in an ability grouped seventh grade program. Teacher recommendations and grades are weighed for grade eight ability grouping. During grade eight the counselors administer tests, and after individual interpretations of the pupil's profile, together with teacher recommendations and consideration of grades, assist each pupil in choosing his subjects for grade nine. Through this individual programming each pupil is helped to realize his intellectual potential. All pupils have individual conferences with counselors during grade seven and eight.

Even more important than helping the child reach his academic potential is the need to assist the student in attaining his potential as an adult. The adolescent, no longer a child, not yet adult, frequently has emotional problems, which unsolved, can jeopardize the realization of his academic and adult potential. During individual counseling, problems are frequently recognized and the counselor attempts to help the counselee resolve these difficulties. Academic and occupational information furnished by the counselor helps the child to replace the unrealistic goals of childhood with those that are more realistic. When necessary, the counselor consults with parents, teachers, the school nurse, the home study teacher (when the child is on home study), or makes referrals to the Department of Psychological Services.

Problems continue to face our junior high schools in order that the program may become more effective and better meet the needs and interests of pupils. The Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development of the NEA has been studying the problems that confront all junior high schools for the past few years. They have recently published a pamphlet entitled "The Junior High School We Need".

Many of the recommendations made are not new nor are they particularly startling. Many of them are already being achieved in our schools. Some of them are not being accomplished as well as we would like them to be. Others are not in operation yet. One of the recommendations made is that "the junior high school of the future should be an ungraded institution". This is a provocative suggestion that merits study and attention. Surely, institutions that encourage youngsters to explore interests and abilities, as do junior high schools, should be willing to make the opportunity for such exploration easier.

### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The Senior High School opened in September with an enrollment of 2204. Since that time, as of the first of November, the enrollment has increased to 2255. This increase has been successfully absorbed by the general expansion of class sizes. Unfortunately, in certain key subjects, it was necessary to increase the size of classes to numbers in excess of good standards; namely, Mathematics, Latin and Junior English classes. The need of additional space in light of projected enrollments is self-evident.

The High School Addition Building Committee has already secured preliminary plans. The proposed multi-level addition will be placed behind the present high school projecting out toward the athletic field. It will be primarily a classroom wing with 29 classrooms plus a multi-purpose room and a library. The ancillary services of the present high school are large enough to accommodate the expected enrollment. A covered walkway will

connect the addition to the main building. It is also planned so that locker room facilities for the athletic teams will face the field thus avoiding the present traffic problem in the older building. The plans for this addition have been given preliminary approval by the State School Building Assistance Commission. This means that the Town of Arlington will receive a reimbursement equal to 30% of the cost of the new building. The proposed addition will be brought before the Town Meeting in March, 1963, for its approval. It is hoped that the Town Meeting members will realize the gravity of the situation for any delay can only cause a drastic curtailment in the educational program.

In the area of curriculum at the high school level, several additions and changes took place this past year. In the Business Department at the 9th grade level, the Junior Business Training and Business Arithmetic courses were added. A second year of German has been added in the Modern Language Department and two years of Crafts have been added to the Industrial Arts Department. In the Mathematics Department, a reorganization of subject material is in progress to bring the courses in line with the School Mathematics Study Group course. It should be borne in mind that despite the progress in keeping step with the new Mathematic procedures that are taking place on a national basis, it will be necessary to maintain traditional courses in Algebra and Plane Geometry for the time-being.

A great deal of satisfaction can be taken in the progress of the special course that was initiated four years ago in which selected 9th grade students were permitted to take Biology and then proceed with a year and a half of Chemistry and a year and a half of Physics. The results, so far, have been most gratifying. Currently, eight former members of these Science classes are on the honor roll at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

In extra-curricular activities, the high school maintained its high standards in Dramatics and Music, particularly in the growth of the High School Band which has now reached a stature that commands the respect of all. The number of pupil awards in statewide and regional competition in Art and Dramatics indicates we are continuing our high standards in these areas.

As a direct result of the additional instructor in Music at the high school, the instrumental program has expanded so that we now have a band (Band I), a more advanced group (Band II) and a similar program in the orchestra. Such a program allows instruction to both intermediate and advanced students. It is also possible to instruct beginners on the larger but less popular instruments essential to a well-rounded music program. The instrumental department at the high school has almost doubled in size and consequently, the time available for instrumental music has doubled. This added time has contributed greatly to the improved musical quality, instrumentation, and increased membership of the Band.

The endeavors of the Administration to make the school as interesting as possible, by giving many outlets to specialized activities, helps account for the low drop-out record which was less than five percent. This is considerably below the national average of over twenty percent.

In spite of the favorable light that we find ourselves in regard to these statistics, the Administration is disturbed. It is felt that we are not meeting the needs of many of the general students. It is true that our drop-out rate is low, but 5% is still a considerable number of youngsters whose needs have not been met by the school. Even those who remain with us through graduation are not as well prepared to face the adult world as we would like to have them. Accordingly, the Administration is considering a drastic revision of the entire general course program. This may eventually lead to a situation where out-of-school work experience is an integral part of each student's program.

A word should be mentioned concerning the size of the High School faculty which now numbers 112. Every effort has been made by the Administration to secure competent and well-trained personnel. Because many of the smaller outlying communities have raised their salary schedules to the equivalent of the larger communities, it is becoming increasingly difficult to induce teachers to teach in the larger systems. This problem becomes increasingly serious when one stops to consider that a large portion of our High School faculty will probably reach retirement age within the next five years or so.

The School Committee, in conjunction with the Maintenance Department, has a long-range program by which the old high school building (Building A) will be modernized in many respects. Last year old worn out desks in several rooms were replaced by the newer portable type. At the present rate of progress it will take about three summers to modernize this portion of the school plant.

### TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

The Federal Government played an important part in the progress of the Technical & Vocational High School during the past year. Our electronics department functioning under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act, received \$23,000. from Federal Funds for the purchase of new and modern equipment, making possible the establishment of a training program second to none in the State. This sum is in addition to a \$15,000. Federal grant received last year, making a grand total of \$38,000. for use in training our Arlington youth in the field of electronics.

Equipment valued at over \$104,000. was installed in our machine shop during the February vacation. This material is on loan for a twenty year period from National Industries Equipment Reserve, a Federal Agency, whose purpose is to loan training facilities to educational institutions that contribute materially to the National Defense effort. At one time consideration was given to the closing of this shop due to the high initial cost of equipment, but Federal assistance has alleviated the situation. Although some additional machinery is needed to institute a complete training program in machine technology, the acquirement cost is now within reason.

Throughout the year, many training needs were procured from the State Agency for Surplus Property which benefited all of our vocational departments. In addition to receiving numerous electronics parts from this source, expensive equipment also was obtained for the machine and automotive shops at a token cost to the school. Essential materials were donated by Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Lincoln Laboratories, and Scott Amplifier Company, all of which helped to reduce our annual budget and at the same time made possible an effective program of instruction.

Once again, applications for admission to the Technical & Vocational School far exceeded available openings. This is an indication that the school is becoming better known and understood. Parents and pupils alike now realize the value of technical training and the bright future offered to those with skills in specialized fields. The fact that graduates now have the academic background for technical education beyond the high school level is an added incentive for more to seek admission.

Placement of graduates far exceeded expectations. Starting salaries ranged from \$1.75 to \$2.46 per hour for those trained as machinists, mechanical technicians or electronic technicians. Starting salaries for pupils trained in automotive servicing ranged from \$1.50 to \$2.00 per hour. A successful effort was made to place graduates in positions offering opportunities for promotion and further education.



New courses have been added to the curriculum in this school. Pupils taking automotive subjects will be given one year of Algebra B, Physics B, public relations and business management. The overall subject matter throughout the school has been upgraded to meet the demands of industry in the area. The type of student now being accepted for admission is able to absorb a more difficult and intensified type of training which qualifies him for better employment and higher wages after graduation.

Three classrooms and a physics lab are needed to continue with the planned program and to accommodate the anticipated growth of the school. These needs are being considered in the proposed new addition and renovation of the present building and should become a reality by September of 1964.

### ADULT EDUCATION

Adult Education, often rightly called Continuing Education, has been provided for the citizens of Arlington for almost fifteen years. Today this program is helping meet the needs of about 1400 adult students at a cost less than 2% of the total school budget. This service is offered under the direction of the School Committee, with the cooperative supervision and partial financial assistance of several divisions of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

Students of all adult age levels are enrolled in 54 classes. The majority of classes are now held at the Senior High School. This is a direct result of an attempt to consolidate services for reasons of economy of operation and supervision. Morning and afternoon classes have been discontinued because of lack of facilities. The evening classes are in session from 7:00 - 10:00 P.M., Mondays through Thursdays.

A survey is underway to determine community opinion in regard to kinds of courses wanted. That there is a demand and need for new courses is obvious from early survey returns. These requests, however, must be carefully appraised before new courses are offered. One must be certain that new courses are well-planned and carefully executed in order to justify additional expenditures of public monies. Registration this fall was over-subscribed in every course offering, showing real interest in the program. In several subjects additional classes and teachers had to be provided. Unfortunately, it was necessary in some cases to arrange substantial waiting lists.

Adult Civic and Americanization groups in Arlington are larger than ever with students from many different foreign nations. This is an interesting development as such programs, in other communities, are relatively stable and even decreasing. This may be accounted for, in part, by the fact that the cultural advantages of the Greater Boston area appeals more directly to the type of immigrants now settling in our community than to previous groups.

Continuing Education is expanding in all communities. It can be expected to increase drastically in the future due to vast technological changes in industry. The Office of Education, in a letter to 1962 High School graduates, stated that every graduate in 1962 would probably have to be trained for at least three different types of jobs in his normal work life. If we accept this statement at its face value, the future is challenging for Continuing Education to say the least.

### PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

The high quality of guidance services at Arlington High School is the result of much study and hard work by an informed staff. The problem that now faces the Guidance Department is one of maintaining and extending this expected quality with an ever-increasing school population.



The Class of 1962 will probably be the last of the small graduating classes, with a total of 443 graduating. This was also the last class graduating after only three years in the high school. Many of these students, particularly those in the Academically Talented Program, were accepted to the college of their choice on early decision. As evidence of continued excellence as shown by our graduating classes, the Class of 1962 sent 61.9% of its members to full-time study in advanced education. The figure for the Class of 1961 was 60.8%. Other comparative figures are as follows:

	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>
Employed	31.6%	31.8%
Armed Services	3.2%	5.8%
Miscellaneous	3.3%	1.6%

Our effort to interest students in teaching, nursing, and technical fields is continuing. Many show an interest in elementary teaching but comparatively few show interest in teaching at those levels above Grade VI. The problem of the technician is now aggravated by the fact that because of numerous applicants, many two and three year technical schools have raised their requirements, thus making it difficult for the non-academic but skilled pupil to gain admission to these schools. The shortage of nurses may be alleviated in some small manner by those of our students who are preparing for this career. The Guidance Department helps them in their decision by encouraging volunteer work at such hospitals as Symmes, Mount Auburn, and Bedford VA, and by volunteer summer assignments through the cooperation of the United Community Services.

Fourteen organizations contributed to the scholarship and financial aid for the Class of 1962. From this amount, one student obtained \$5000, through the Betty Crocker Award; three students totaled \$6000. from the NROTC. The total scholarships won by the Class of 1962 exclusive of the Thompson Fund and other local scholarships amounted to \$34,455. which is renewable upon successful academic college work. Seventeen colleges and universities contributed to scholarships and financial aid of our pupils. Twelve of these colleges and universities made their contributions renewable provided that our graduates maintained satisfactory standards.

Besides the above, one student was accepted to the U.S. Military Academy and two to the U.S. Air Force Academy.

The Job Placement Bureau within the High School Guidance Department, by maintaining good relationship with the many employers in the Greater Boston area, has been able to place a number of terminal students every year. Of the Class of 1962, one hundred forty members or 31.6% are employed. Of these, 81% were placed by the Guidance Department.

Each year a study is made of those students in the high school who are working part-time. The most recent study was completed on November 30, 1961. At that time, 452 students were working part-time for an average of 17.5 hours per week. Out of a school population of 2,204, 20.5% of the pupils were engaged in part-time work. The total salary of this group per week was \$8,151.07.

The present Senior Class, to be graduated in June, 1963, is the first to have full advantage of four years at the high school. We feel that they have benefited from having continued high school guidance for four full years. They are also the first to have members in four full years of the Academically Talented Program at the high school. The mean score of those taking the May, 1962, College Board Scholastic Aptitude Examinations in this class was at least 100 points above the National Mean Score in the appropriate tests, showing the effect of those in the Academically Talented Program and

those in the four year regular contiguous college preparation program. It is interesting to note at this early date that students have already been accepted to the Naval Academy, the U.S. Air Force Academy, Bryn Mawr, Smith, Wellesley, Radcliffe and several other colleges on an early admission policy.

This past year the Psychological Counseling Department added one more social worker to its staff. The total staff now is comprised of two full-time psychologists, two full-time social workers, one part-time psychologist, and a psychiatric consultant. The Simmons College Social Work Unit, which was established in the Arlington Public Schools last year under a five year grant from the National Institute of Mental Health, now includes three graduate students and a faculty member who serves as their supervisor. In addition, Boston University has placed one doctoral student from their new School Psychologist Program in our Department for in-service training in individual intelligence and projective testing, play therapy, and counseling.

During the past year the Department worked with 258 children. About 200 of these were referred by the elementary schools and the rest by the secondary schools. The predominant number of referrals dealt with were learning problems due to a lack of motivation, aggressive or withdrawn behavior, and inability to get along with other pupils. A smaller number of pupils who were referred had problems of reading difficulties, school phobia, mental retardation, and psychosomatic disorders.

In the majority of situations, not only the child but also his teacher and parents were seen in order to better diagnose the problems involved. In addition to utilizing our staff facilities to the utmost, the Department tries to make use of social agencies available in the Greater Boston area.

The staff of the Psychological Counseling Department has engaged in a limited amount of research at the local level on the treatment of a few disturbed pupils. Instead of segregating these youngsters in special classes for the emotionally disturbed, as has been recommended by Public Law 750, the Department has tried to work intensively with these pupils, their parents, and teachers and has been able to integrate most of these problem pupils in the regular school classes. This research has received favorable comment nationally by the American Orthopsychiatric Association.

The Psychological Counseling Department sees as its major goal the restoration of the learning capacity of children whose intellectual abilities have been blocked by emotional difficulties. This can only be achieved when there is the fullest cooperation between the home and the school.

### A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

No report would be complete unless some mention were made of problems and plans for the future. The good school system does not happen; it is the result of much planning and hard work by a dedicated staff. Maintaining a high standard of education is not easy because even to keep the status quo requires change due to the rapidly changing curriculum content. Yet, the task before us is clear. We must maintain the high level of education we now enjoy and strive to strengthen those areas that need improvement.

Our public school enrollments are continuing to climb upward at an alarming rate. Since school opened in September, 1962, there has been an increase of 235 pupils. Latest figures indicate that the present school population as of October 26, 1962 is 8369 or an increase of about 500 pupils from a year ago, September 1, 1961.

Over two hundred of the new pupils are at the Senior High School level. This tends to stretch the already crowded accommodations at the high school.

Space is at a premium and will continue to become even more scarce until it is alleviated by the proposed addition. It will be nigh impossible to house the present high school enrollment beyond 1964, without resorting to staggered classes or a two platoon system. It has already become necessary, in order to conserve space, to cut down on curricular offerings. Any further retrenchment in this manner will only result in a lowering of standards, a thought that many find both incomprehensible and repugnant.

In order to better plan for the future, the School Department is currently conducting a pre-school census. It is being aided in this task by volunteer workers from the various PTA groups in the Town. The final results and subsequent analysis will not be available for sometime. Preliminary reports indicate, however, that the leveling off of the public school enrollment in Arlington is some years away. In fact, enrollment appears to be increasing generally throughout the Town and at a higher rate than had been anticipated.

The Stratton School, which opened in February, is now operating at close to capacity. In this school, expected losses to private schools did not occur, and the in-migration was unusually large. The Dallin School is another area of pupil growth that is being closely observed by the School Department. A rather significant upward trend has been observed in the Crosby, the Cutter, the Locke, and the Peirce Schools also. These schools are located in neighborhoods that are considered to be areas of little potential growth, but nevertheless, there has been substantial increases of pupils noted. The most plausible explanation appears to be that as older families sell their homes they are being replaced by younger parents with much larger families. Whatever the answer or answers may be, the fact remains that our public school enrollment is climbing rapidly. The School Department feels sufficiently concerned that it suggests that our long-range building plans need reassessment.

An increasing school population brings with it concomitant problems. A large professional staff is one inevitable result. This will unfortunately occur when the competition for good teachers is especially keen with the result that it will be costly. The instructional costs may possibly be somewhat lessened by a judicious use of teaching machines, programmed instruction, etc. The School Department is currently exploring the possible use of some of the teaching aids as a means of effectively teaching larger groups of pupils. It must be borne in mind, however, that machines are not a substitute for good teaching. They are merely a complement to it.

Earlier in this report mention was made of the fact that within the next several years a considerable number of teachers will be leaving the system through retirement. Arlington has been fortunate, in the past, in being able to recruit and to retain a fine teaching staff. This has enabled us to maintain a high level of pupil achievement. If we wish to continue to operate at this level we must be able to attract good teachers who can provide the necessary curriculum continuity essential to success. It is, therefore, necessary that the Community recognize and assume its obligation to provide the wherewithal to obtain adequate replacements. Unfortunately, this is occurring at a time when the costs of services are high so it will not be easy. Our climbing school population, with its need for additional pupil space, teachers, materials, and supplies makes the problem even more difficult, but none the less imperative. Responsible school authorities tell us that relief is not in sight either. It is estimated by school finance authorities that school budgets will double between 1960 and 1970. If we, in Arlington, are to continue to grow qualitatively as well as quantitatively, we must be prepared to bear the cost. Ex-President Eisenhower made this clear when he said that the most expensive education was one that was second best. Though the cost may seem high to some it should be borne in mind that "One cannot educate today's children for tomorrow's world using yesterday's tools".



## CONCLUSION

The Superintendent wishes to express his appreciation and thanks to the men and women who comprise the Arlington School Committee, who have a challenging task, a pleasant one. It is indeed a pleasure to work with a group so genuinely interested in education.

To the members of the professional staff and especially to the Assistant Superintendent, may I convey my appreciation for their service and support. To the clerical staff and to the custodial staff, without whose fine services we could not operate, I express my sincere appreciation.

The entire School staff is most pleased with the gracious assistance offered us whenever we have called upon the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Public Works, the Fire Chief, the Chief of Police, the Supervisor of Maintenance, the Supervisor of Custodians, and heads of other Town Departments, all of whom have been most cooperative.

To all, I offer my appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

Bert A. Roens  
Superintendent of Schools



## Report of the Planning Board

January 5, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 and Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Planning Board submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

There were two changes in the personnel of the Board this year. Thomas J. Kenna, Jr. resigned May 21, 1962 after seven years of service and David G. Ashton resigned July 15, 1962, having served two years. Their unexpired terms were filled by the appointment of David A. Leone and Richard L. Mullin.

In November, 1962 the Board completed work on the Comprehensive Plan for Arlington on which the Board had been working for two years with its consultants, the Planning Services Group of Cambridge. This project was financed in part through an Urban Planning Assistance Grant from the U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency under the provisions of Section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954. In preparing this plan the Board has had the assistance of the Selectmen, the Town Manager, heads of town departments, members of various town boards, and many interested citizens.

The general objective of the plan is to provide guidance for all the town's residents and officials in taking advantage of local resources to make Arlington a better place to live. The individual proposals dealing with land use, traffic circulation, and community facilities stem from the Board's interpretation of two primary objectives for the town as a whole:

- a. To maintain and strengthen Arlington's already firm position as a desirable residential community in Greater Boston.
- b. To strengthen the tax base of the town in order to minimize the future impact of the rising cost of municipal government.

Some of the specific recommendations may well be modified during the continual reappraisal and updating of the Comprehensive Plan by the Planning Board but the general objective will undoubtedly remain constant.

The Comprehensive Plan Report will be distributed early in January, 1963 to town officials and town meeting members and will be available at the Arlington library. It will be possible to purchase copies for a nominal fee at the Town Clerk's office. The Planning Board invites all citizens to carefully review this report as an aid in making those vital decisions that will determine the future of our town.

In December, 1962 the Board received an Urban Planning Assistance Grant of \$9,330 from the U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency. This represents two-thirds of the cost of two additional planning programs. The first is a Public Improvements Program to provide schedules of costs and priorities to carry out the Comprehensive Plan. The second is a detailed study of the problems of Arlington Center. The completion of these programs will take about six months.

July 1, 1963 would appear, therefore, to be the logical time to appoint a full-time professional planner if the potential benefits of these planning programs are not to be lost. To acquaint the residents of the town with the purpose and proposals of the Comprehensive Plan, to implement its recommendations, to keep up to date the valuable inventory of existing land uses, and to furnish detailed studies of special local planning problems needed to assist operating departments, is a full-time job. Arlington has made a considerable investment in this federally-aided project and the Board is recommending that a permanent staff be established without further delay to carry on a continuing planning program.

During the year the Board held nineteen meetings and participated in joint meetings with the Board of Selectmen and the Zoning Board of Appeals. Fifteen public hearings were held for revisions in the Zoning By-Law and changes in the Zoning Map. These included the creation of a new zoning district, C-1, recommended by the Board to encourage apartment house construction in certain areas of the town. In this district the height limitation for apartment buildings has been increased from 60 ft. to 75 ft. This change was accompanied by regulations to tighten protective controls in all apartment districts concerning parking and open space, and to provide landscaping and recreation areas. These revisions were approved by the unanimous vote of the Town Meeting.

The Board's recommendations regarding changes in the Zoning Map were upheld by the Town Meeting with two exceptions. In one of these cases an appeal from the decision of the Town Meeting has been taken by a resident to the Land Court.

In April the Board was host to the Planning Boards of Region 5B of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards at a meeting held in Robbins Library.

Members of the Board and its consultants met with engineers of the Department of Public Works in July to discuss the reconstruction of Route 2 and to recommend connections to local streets to improve internal traffic circulation in Arlington.

The Board extends its appreciation to you and members of town boards and departments for the assistance and cooperation received throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman  
George M. Herlihy, Secretary  
John A. Cataldo  
Richard Leo Mullin  
David A. Leone

## Report of the Public Welfare Department

February 13, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1962.

	<u>House Calls</u>	<u>Clinic Calls</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Age Assistance	207	135	342
Medical Assistance to the Aged	185	70	255
Aid to Dependent Children	12	88	100
Disability Assistance	23	35	58
General Relief	14	88	102
Veterans Services	<u>12</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>50</u>
	453	454	907

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Feeley, M.D.  
Medical Inspector  
Department of Public Welfare

January 18, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Re: Report of the Public Welfare Department

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with the custom of the Department of Public Welfare, the Town of Arlington presents its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

### Case Load Per Month

<u>Month</u>	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>M.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>
January	333	132	28	41	18
February	333	134	31	38	14
March	328	145	33	38	14
April	326	147	34	39	13
May	326	148	36	40	14
June	324	146	34	40	19

July	315	153	32	40	20
August	310	159	32	41	18
September	309	157	35	37	19
October	306	168	36	40	18
November	301	166	35	40	12
December	304	153	36	38	8

Total					
Case Load	3,815	1,808	402	472	181

Cases Closed transferred to A.D.C. - 20

D.A. - 2

Vet.Ben. - 1

Left State - 1

Employed - 5

Withdrawn - 2

Sufficient Res. - 3

Emergency Medical 2

Total 36

WELFARE AID was granted to 36 cases including 298 persons.

#### Settlement Status - Welfare Aid

Arlington	21
State	6
Other Municipalities	9
Undetermined	<u>0</u>
	36

#### WELFARE AID

Total Expenditures	\$14,067.50
Net Cost to Town	\$11,932.50

#### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (Not including Medical Aid Assistance)

Total Expenditures . . . . . \$318,687.68

#### Less: Reimbursements and Grants:

Federal Grants	\$197,817.43	
State	65,453.21	
Other Cities and Towns	12,701.14	275,971.78

Net Cost to Town . . . . . 42,715.90

#### Case Load Summary

Cases - January 1, 1962	333
Cases Closed	84
Cases - December 31, 1962	300

#### SETTLEMENT STATUS

Arlington	187
State (unsettled)	61
Other Cities and Towns	<u>56</u>
	304



## REASONS FOR DISCONTINUANCES

Death . . . . .	20
Transferred to M.A.A. . . . .	42
Transferred to other cities and towns . . .	15
Excess Resources . . . . .	6
Withdrawn. . . . .	1
	<u>84</u>

## MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED

Total Expenditures . . . . . \$323,735.58

Less: Reimbursements and Grants:

Federal Grants . . . . .	\$159,095.94	
State . . . . .	106,717.25	
Other Cities and Towns . . . . .	None	265,813.19

Net Cost to Town . . . . .	57,922.39
----------------------------	-----------

Average case load per month . . . . . 151

Total of 78 cases were closed during the year

Died . . . . .	61
Tr. to O.A.A. . . . .	8
Returned Home . . . . .	3
Tr. to other cities and towns . . . . .	1
Committed . . . . .	3
Excess Resources . . . . .	1
Ineligible . . . . .	1
	<u>78</u>

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Total Expenditures . . . . . \$68,397.17

Less Reimbursements and Grants

Federal Grants . . . . .	\$31,342.05	
State . . . . .	21,795.56	
Individuals . . . . .	None	53,137.61

Net Cost to Town . . . . .	\$15,259.56
----------------------------	-------------

36 Families were aided under this category of assistance including 132 persons, of these 98 were children.

## A.D.C. cases closed

Family reunited . . . . .	3
Employed . . . . .	11
Transferred to G.R. . . . .	1
	<u>15</u>
Total . . . . .	15

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures .....		\$66,416.01
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants .....	\$20,797.50	20,797.50
		<u>\$45,618.51</u>
Town Appropriation .....		40,000.00
Deficit .....		5,618.51

Disability Assistance was Granted to 40 persons.

D.A. Cases Closed

Transferred to other Cities and Towns ...	3
Transferred to O.A.A. ....	3
Transferred to M.A.A. ....	1
Excess resources .....	2
Died .....	3
Total .....	<u>12</u>

The closing days of 1962 saw several personnel changes with the retirement of Mr. John F. Travers, who served the town for more than 24 years. His last position was Social Work Supervisor. Also in the month of October, Mr. George V. Morse, who had been Director of the Department for more than 13 years was compelled by poor health to retire. Early in February, Mrs. Ethel L. Gray, Social Case Work Supervisor, an employee of the department for over 25 years, and Acting Director during the latter months of 1962, will also retire. To these three persons, who have so faithfully and capably served the Town of Arlington and its citizens, we bid good health and happiness in their well-earned retirement.

The new Director of Public Assistance is Mr. John F. M. Keane, formerly Director of Public Assistance in Saugus.

Yours very truly,

John F. M. Keane, Director  
Public Welfare Department

## Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services

January 11, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In compliance with your written request dated December 28, 1962, I am herewith submitting the first Annual Report for the Department of Youth Services.

The Department maintains one (1) office on the third floor of the Robbins House. Present staffing is limited to one (1) part-time Clerk Stenographer and the Director, whose services were made available through the United Community Services of Boston on a part-time basis only during the April 18, 1962 through December 31, 1962 period.

The Department was established on April 18, 1962 with an appropriation of \$3,500. for the remainder of the 1962 year. As of December 31, 1962, \$1,041.96 has been expended for office supplies, office expenses, furniture and to pay the salary of a part-time Clerk Stenographer, leaving a balance of \$2,458.04 as of December 31, 1962. The fact that these office expenses have been kept to an absolute minimum is due in part to the additional clerical and telephone services provided by the United Community Services during that period.

It has and continues to be the intent of this Department to explore and to apply for grant funds (public and private) to carry on a demonstration project whose broad scope will be the mobilization and coordination of all existing youth services, the detection of pre-delinquent behavior in youngsters, the offering of case and group work services to the hard-to-reach youngsters and their families, and other special projects designed to abate the rise of delinquency and to promote a wholesome youth population for the Town.

Towards this end, contacts have been established with a number of Federal granting agencies. In June 1962, the Director of the Department and a member of its Board of Directors went to Washington, D. C. to discuss our proposal with a number of key personnel in the following agencies:

The President's Committee on Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Crime  
The U.S. Children's Bureau and the National Institutes of Health of the  
Department of Health, Education and Welfare

Personal and written contacts have also been made with Dean Charles Schottland of Brandeis University and Dr. Katherine Spencer, Associate Professor of Research at Boston University. Exploration was made, too, with the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare through its Division of Child Guardianship for possible funds through that source.

We met also with Dr. Reginald Robinson, Executive Director of the Massachusetts Committee on Children and Youth requesting that Arlington be selected as one of the two communities in the State to be used in a study by that committee. We were told that much of what their committee planned to study and evaluate had already been done in Arlington and that in effect, we were ready to demonstrate some of our proposals.

Continued negotiations have been carried on by this Department and the New England Regional Office of the Children's Bureau who appeared most responsive to our proposal. These negotiations pointed up the need for further involvement by this Department in carrying out a number of basic pre-requisites in order that any proposed projects be meaningful, a value to the community, and of interest in a researchable demonstration to the granting agency.

In order to institute these basic pre-requisites through this Department, the Board of Directors of the Department of Youth Services entered into negotiations with United Community Services of Boston for a grant. That request was honored by United Community Services with a grant of \$10,000. for the year 1963 with the assignment of the undersigned as the Director on a full-time basis as of January 1, 1963.

With the services of a full-time Director, the Department is prepared at this time to offer the following services to the Town:

- A. The establishment of a Central Registration and Clearance Bureau on all youth problem cases in the Town.
- B. The calling of case conferences around an individual or group problem to better focus the responsibility and function of each agency involved.
- C. To act as a Central Referral Unit for the Town on youth problem cases.
- D. To render appropriate consultation, when requested, to persons in the community working with youngsters.
- E. To serve as a Resource Bureau on activities and programs for youngsters in Arlington.

Respectfully submitted,

TINA G. HOWELL  
Director

TGH:mwd



## Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 21, 1963

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of Kenneth R. Andrews to replace F. Lawrence Doherty. William J. Frost was reappointed and elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointment of Robert L. Johnson, an employee representative, will expire on March 12, 1963. Paul E. Widder and Edward J. Swadkins, an employee representative, were appointed to March 12, 1964.

The Board has held 15 meetings during the year and considered 27 requests of individuals, committees and appointing authorities. A request from the various employee organizations for a general flat increase for all employees, a reduction in service for three weeks vacation, and vacation and sick leave credit while on service connected injury leave was considered. Since the cost of living continues to rise and the salary rates in comparable communities have increased, the Board is again considering a recommendation of another general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for the employees of the Town. In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service requisitions	102
Emergency appointments	81
Appointments, temporary, provisional, renewals	235
Permanent appointments	40
Promotions - permanent and temporary	25
Termination of temporary employment	197
Termination of permanent employment	27
Permanent and temporary transfers	13
Loyalty Oaths	110
Group Insurance	22

There are at present 562 permanent full-time, 21 permanent part-time, 6 temporary full-time, 45 temporary part-time, and 36 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period is during the summer months with a total of 798. These figures do not include the personnel under the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Johnson  
Edward J. Swadkins  
Paul E. Widder  
Kenneth R. Andrews  
William J. Frost, Chairman

## Report of the Purchasing Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1962.

My predecessor, James L. Sullivan, Administrative Assistant to the Town Manager, served until February 9, 1962. I was appointed by the Town Manager effective February 12, 1962.

The year 1962 saw a continued rise in the cost of materials, supplies, and services which are necessary in order that the various Departments may function in an efficient manner. This rise was offset to some degree by our obtaining better competition from an increased list of Vendors.

The Department expanded its lists of prospective suppliers and provided complete specifications to the Vendors.

In 1962 we were able to obtain a price discount on Gasoline of .0559 which compares very favorably with discount of .0520 obtained in 1961. Investigation of discounts received by other Towns and Cities of comparable size reveals that we are purchasing Gasoline at an excellent price. When it is considered that we use approximately 160,000 gallons per year the resulting savings are substantial.

The preparation of Specifications for the numerous items for which Bids were sought during the year required much effort in order that every Bidder clearly understand what was expected of him. Some idea of the scope of this work may be deducted when it is considered that each year we must seek Bids on all Capital Outlay expenditures for all Departments with the exception of the School Department for educational needs.

In addition to these, are the numerous requirements for the normal operation of the various Departments. To cite a few, we called for Bids on Gasoline for all Motor Vehicles owned by the Town; Fuel Oil and Coal for all of the Schools and other Public Buildings; Tires; Motor Oils; Greases; Storage Batteries; Incandescent and Fluorescent lamps; Police and Fire Department Uniforms, etc.

All of the items which were required continually during the year were covered by a Contract for one year with accompanying Performance Bonds and in some instances Insurance Certificates. All Bids were carefully analyzed prior to award and thorough investigation made as to the responsibility of those Bidders with whom the Town was unfamiliar.

In the case of smaller requirements quotations were sought from three or more Vendors by telephone, and in those instances where the requirement ranged from \$400.00 to \$1,000.00 bids were sought by letters to three or more Vendors with public opening.

The continuing responsibility of the Purchasing Department is to obtain competition for materials, supplies and services needed by the Town in order that we may be able to purchase such requirements at the lowest possible prices in a competitive market.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Boards, Trustees, Town Officials, Department Heads and to my Staff for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Warren E. O'Leary  
Assistant Purchasing Agent

---

## Annual Report of the Fire Department

January 1, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit my Eighth Annual Report as Chief of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

### PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 99 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 7 Captains, 19 Lieutenants, and 67 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a Physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley, and a Clerk, Anna B. Hurley.

### RETIREMENTS

August 8, 1962, Deputy Chief Bartholomew J. McGreevy, a member of the Department since 1925, retired on disability pension.

December 9, 1962, Captain George J. W. Kenney, was pensioned upon reaching compulsory retirement age. He was appointed in 1923.

Through the years, devotion to duty by both men was outstanding. Willing and loyal, these Fire Fighters gave their best efforts to the fire service.

### PROMOTIONS

The following were advanced in rank:

May 27, 1962, Charles J. McCue from Lieutenant to Captain (Replacement for Captain Charles Doherty).

September 9, 1962, Fire Fighter John F. Hughes to Lieutenant (Replacement for Lieutenant McCue).

December 2, 1962, Charles J. Doherty from Captain to Deputy Chief (Replacement for Deputy McGreevy).

December 30, 1962, Robert E. Kelly from Lieutenant to Captain (Replacement for Captain Kenney).

December 30, 1962, Fire Fighter Daniel J. Campobasso to Lieutenant (Filling vacancy caused by advancement of Lieutenant Robert Kelly).

July 1, 1962 to November 27, 1962, Captain Charles J. O'Neil acted as Temporary Deputy Chief.

### Appointments

Appointed permanent Fire Fighters were:

September 16, 1962, Joseph P. Zavaglia, 50 Mystic Valley Parkway, (Replacing John Hughes).

December 30, 1962, Leonard E. LaRue, 14 Fremont Street, (Replacing Daniel Campobasso).

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend Father Charles A. McCarthy, curate at St. James Church; and Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Unitarian Church, serve as Department Chaplains.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit  
Engine 4 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit  
Ladder 1 (1961-Mack tractor attached to 1937 Seagrave (trailer), 85-foot aerial ladder truck  
Rescue 1 (1958-Mack), equipped for emergency calls and floodlighting operations  
Life Boat (1952), 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and life-saving equipment  
Chief's Car (1961-Pontiac)  
Deputy's Car (1962-Chevrolet)  
Fire Prevention Car (1959-Ford)  
Utility Pick-up Truck (1952), 3/4-ton capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952-Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit  
Ladder 2 (1952-Seagrave), non-tractor-drawn 65-foot aerial ladder truck  
Heavy-duty Maintenance Truck (rebuilt 1945 Mack chassis) carries 5000-watt Generator Unit supplying power for six floodlights.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Aerial Ladder 3 (1949-Seagrave), a Quintuplet Unit comprising 750-gallon centrifugal pumper, non-tractor drawn 65-foot aerial ladder, booster pump with attachment, carrier for 1000 feet of 2-1/2-inch hose and 500 feet of 1-1/2-inch hose, and a complement of ground ladders.

Two 500-gallon Auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941-Buffalo) numbered Engine 15 and Engine 16.

IN ACTIVE RESERVE

Engine 5 (1929-Seagrave), a 750-gallon pumper, is ready to replace disabled pumping units for limited time only due to age.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1194 calls of which 383 were Box Alarms, 730 Still Alarms and 81 Mutual Aid (Out-of-town) calls; of the 838 telephone calls received, 128 were Box Alarms and 710 were Still Alarms.

In 1961 there was a total of 1065 calls.

A summary of alarms revealed that the greatest number of such calls occurred in the month of May; that more occurred on Saturday than any other day of the week, and also that of these calls, the largest number were between the hours of 11:00 A.M. and 12 Noon; and between 4:00 P.M. and 5:00 P.M.

One hundred and fifty false alarms were sounded as compared to 128 in 1961



Rescue Unit #1 responded to 122 First Aid Emergency calls where the Resuscitator and Inhalator were requested for administration of oxygen. Rescue equipment on this Unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in automobile accidents; also on calls to homes where accidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

Received 7 calls for use of Department Life Boat.

#### CAUSES OF ALARMS IN 1962

Accidents . . . . .	10	Lightning . . . . .	4
Automobiles . . . . .	75	Locked Out . . . . .	104
Blow Torch . . . . .	1	Miscellaneous . . . . .	36
Careless Smoking . . . . .	46	Needless . . . . .	28
Children and Matches . . . . .	18	Oil Burners . . . . .	28
Chimneys . . . . .	4	Oil Tank Leaks . . . . .	9
Drownings . . . . .	2	Out-of-town . . . . .	81
Dump . . . . .	8	Paint Remover . . . . .	1
False Alarms . . . . .	150	Refrigerators . . . . .	8
Fireplaces . . . . .	2	Rubbish . . . . .	27
First Aid . . . . .	122	Spontaneous Ignition . . . . .	5
Gas Leaks . . . . .	10	Sprinkler Systems . . . . .	9
Gasoline . . . . .	24	Televisions . . . . .	4
Grass . . . . .	229	Unknown . . . . .	2
Grease . . . . .	9	Water Department Details . . . . .	5
Heaters . . . . .	16	Water Leaks . . . . .	19
Incinerators . . . . .	5	Wiring (Inside) . . . . .	55
Investigating . . . . .	14	Wiring (Outside) . . . . .	24

#### GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders Raised . . . . .	5215 feet
Hose Used . . . . .	50400 feet
Water from Booster Tanks . . . . .	26850 gallons
Pumping Operations . . . . .	350 for 55 hours
Miles Travelled . . . . .	5640 miles
Service Time . . . . .	2825 hours

#### MULTIPLE ALARMS

April 6, 1962, 2nd alarm sounded, Box 823 at 9:46 P.M. for house fire at 16 Florence Avenue with resulting loss of \$1900.

July 29, 1962, 2nd alarm sounded, Box 3531 at 5:16 P.M. for fire in warehouse at 40 Water Street with a loss of \$6439.

#### FATALITIES

June 29, 1962, Raymond Barato, 12 years old, 47 Bayard Street, Allston, drowned in Spy Pond.

August 23, 1962, Peter Griffith, age 2 1/2 years, 39 Lafayette Street, drowned in Alewife Brook.

September 29, 1962, Susan Donaldson, 4 Marion Circle, died from smoke inhalation.

#### WEATHER DATA

May 31, 1962, a severe electrical storm caused heavy flooding throughout the town.

June 19, 1962, tornado conditions were threatening and the Fire Department was alerted. However, tornado did not develop.

October 6-8, 1962, Hurricane Daisy. Rain deposited from northeast storm, with hurricane force, resulted in abnormal flooding in various sections of the Town. The Fire Department was deluged with calls for assistance from property owners to remove water from cellars and basements of buildings. During the year, also after other minor storms, numerous calls were received to pump water from flooded cellars.

December 30, 1962, experienced cold wave with continuous zero temperatures and full gale winds during which time, the Fire Department had many requests to help in cases where frozen or broken water pipes occurred in dwellings and business establishments. Several sprinkler systems were rendered inoperative because of zero weather.

FIRE LOSSES

Ninety-two losses occurred, 24 of which accounted for \$85,475 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained, and the amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	<u>Assessed Value</u>	<u>Insurance</u>	<u>Damage and Insurance Paid</u>
Buildings	\$1,233,650	\$2,724,750	\$ 72,167
Contents	<u>258,350</u>	<u>258,350</u>	<u>31,079</u>
Total	\$1,492,000	\$2,983,100	\$103,246

APPROPRIATION

1962 Appropriation . . . . .	\$641,037
Expended . . . . .	638,951
Balance . . . . .	\$ 2,086

CREDITS

Fees for 38 permits to Blast . . . . .	\$19.00
Fees for 6 permits for Flammable Fluids . . . . .	3.00
Fees for 15 permits to use Tar Kettles . . . . .	7.50
Sale of Junk . . . . .	<u>25.58</u>
	\$55.08

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1962: Office Calls 63, Station Calls 1, Hospital Calls 4, Physical Examinations 2. Furthermore, Dr. Feeley responded to emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Fire Chief on medical matters pertaining to the Department. December 28th, Dr. Feeley inoculated the Members of Department for prevention of Asian Flu.

FIRE PREVENTION

Periodic inspections were made by Fire Fighters in places of business, public buildings, schools, hospitals, convalescent homes and places of public assembly. A record was kept of existing conditions with date when corrections were made. The Deputy Chiefs conducted quarterly inspections of Town-owned buildings in conjunction with insurance program.

Recharged 313 fire extinguishers in these buildings. For the third year, carried out the "In-Service" Plan of recharging extinguishers in public buildings whereby fire apparatus with Fire Fighters responded to each building, instructing occupants in the operation and actual use of a fire extinguisher in case of fire.

For the seventh year, in October, at the request of Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Fire Department inspected Catholic Churches, convents, schools and other church property in Arlington, noting conditions found. These reports with recommendations were forwarded to the Chancellery.

During 1962, Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector of Oil Burning Installations and Flammables, inspected 340 oil burners in addition to flammable installations and storage equipment. Two hundred and twenty permits were issued for approved installations after inspection. It was necessary to reinspect 120 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet all rules and regulations pertaining to oil burners and storage of flammables. Extensive and prolonged investigations also were conducted for removal of petroleum products from old and defective underground storage.

#### FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

October 7-13th was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department Officers distributed timely and conspicuous posters marking this occasion which were placed in public buildings in the Town. Practical Fire Prevention pamphlets and booklets for children were passed out to schools with permission of Dr. Bert A. Roens, Superintendent of Schools. These pamphlets were interesting and favorably received by the children.

During Fire Prevention Week activities, the Public Works Department cooperated in removing accumulated rubbish set out at curbs by occupants for collection.

#### DWELLING INSPECTIONS

For the sixth year, conducted "In-Service" Inspection of Dwellings whereby approximately 11,200 homes were inspected by Fire Fighters with apparatus. Continuous contact with Fire Department Headquarters was maintained through the medium of two-way radio. Many weeks were required for Dwelling Inspections - a most vital phase of fire prevention for reducing hazards in the home.

In conjunction with this Inspection, the "Clean-Up, Fix-up, Paint-up" Program for 1962 began on April 16th and continued until May 26th. Such a home inspection campaign makes fire prevention realistic to all. It presents an opportunity whereby Fire Fighters reveal existing fire hazards, suggesting ways for their elimination. Emphasis is given to the importance of practicing fire safety in the home and stressing the need for constant vigilance.

During this "Clean-up" period, the Public Works Department fully cooperated in removing rubbish and debris which was placed on sidewalks for pick-up - an opportunity afforded twice a year, in the Spring and the Fall. Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary directed that program for the fourth year.

#### FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

The Annual Fire Drill for evacuation of children from school buildings under the supervision of Officers of the Arlington Fire Department was conducted in public, parochial and private schools.



A record was made of the number of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to evacuate each building, a copy of which was sent to the School Department.

For the eighth year, our "In-Service" method was employed whereby Fire Fighters with apparatus went to schools for the holding of fire drills and at the same time through means of two-way radio remained in service for fire duty in the event of alarm of fire. Complying with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, four such drills are given during a school year by the Fire Department.

#### FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, Deputy Fire Chiefs made periodic inspections of Symmes Hospital and the nine Nursing Homes in Arlington, and the required fire drill was held. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

#### HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

For the eighth year, Fire Fighters continued the semi-annual "In-Service" Inspection of approximately 1320 hydrants in Arlington under the direction of Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary.

During summer months, water-flow tests of each hydrant were made daily after 10:00 P.M. Records were kept of static and residual pressures. Faulty and defective hydrants were reported to the Water Department for repairs.

The winter inspection for frozen and defective hydrants started November 5th. Tests were made during the daytime. If water was present in barrel of hydrant it was pumped out by testing crew of Fire Fighters. Hydrants found frozen were thawed immediately by the Fire Department and the Water Department was notified.

#### TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

Fire Fighters participated in frequent drills in their stations and were instructed in proper methods and use of Fire Department Equipment. Routine drills were held in pumping, drafting and life boat practice on Spy Pond and at the Heights Reservoir. Under the direction of Department Mechanic, Doward L. Barter, and Company Officers, conducted driver-training program, and Fire Fighters received instruction in the mechanical operation of fire apparatus, ladder trucks and aerial ladders.

On invitation, Officers of the Arlington Fire Department attended classes at the Boston Fire Department Training Academy, Moon Island; and also at Hanscom Air Base, U.S.A.F., Bedford. Witnessed demonstration of patient evacuation from hospitals, conducted at McLean Hospital, Waverly. A lecture on detection of natural and other explosive gases was given by professional registered engineer, Edson White at Fire Department Headquarters.

#### AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

Much praise is due our Auxiliary Fire Fighters for their ever-ready assistance. They gave time daily by "covering in" at the stations from 7:00 P.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is Fire Department Coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.



### DETAILS

Since 1949, Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station have been assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were being used for repairs in school or public buildings.

April 19th, Rescue Unit #1 participated in Patriots' Day Parade in Arlington and also in Lexington.

May 5th, Engine #1 with Crew took part in "Little League Baseball" Parade.

May 30th, Arlington Fire Fighters marched in Memorial Day Parade.

October 14th, Engine #1 detailed to Boston Fire Department Parade for observance of Fire Prevention Week.

During 1962, the Highland Fire Station was utilized for registration of voters and voting purposes by the Town of Arlington. Park Circle Station also was used for voter registration besides being a meeting place for many civic groups.

### RADIO SYSTEM

November 23, 1962, the new "Local Government Radio System" for use by the Town of Arlington, was placed in commission in compliance with a Directive from the Federal Communications Commission. The Fire Department is assigned code "Number Five", operating "KBC 888" with 158.760 MC frequency.

### BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Headquarters, the contractor continued work of repointing and replacing flashing on brick tower. One side of tower now remains to be repointed. This work is undertaken gradually and annually because of the great expense involved. With completion of work on tower, all brick construction on upper section of building will have been repointed - a project in progress since 1956.

Fire Fighters at the three fire stations deserve credit for their work and efforts in maintaining so well these buildings, a task resulting in considerable financial saving to the Town.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1963 recommend that \$647,119 be appropriated.

### CONCLUSION

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen, to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, ever helpful and cooperative, I extend deepest and sincerest thanks.

To other Departments for valued assistance, I am grateful.

To my own Officers and Men for faithful and devoted performance of duty, my appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas H. Egan  
Chief of Fire Department

## Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 1, 1963

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit my Eighth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

This system is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Lester W. Cameron, together with Signal Maintainers, Nicholas J. Bucciero, and Frederick J. Manning.

### FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNALS

Experienced many difficulties as the result of temporary breakdowns in aerial and underground lines. Storms, high winds, rain, snow and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits were grounded. When found out of order, circuits were restored to immediate service.

October 5, 1962, rain from northeast storm, with hurricane conditions, caused heavy flooding in the Town. However, fire alarm circuits were not disrupted.

Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes. Checked police signal desk, signal registers, air whistles and master clocks. Painted 310 fire alarm boxes and 82 police signal boxes throughout the Town. Installed decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Conducted waterflow tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems.

During 1962, held quarterly testing of fire alarm signal boxes as recommended by the New England Insurance Rating Association. Tests were under the direction of Deputy Chief John E. Canniff and the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, Lester W. Cameron. Faulty and defective boxes were rectified immediately upon discovery.

### SIGNAL BATTERIES

To operate the Fire Alarm Signals, the Gamewell Company installed a new "Form-4 Master Battery Supply System" in Repeater Room of Fire Department Headquarters, September 13, 1962, replacing original and outmoded batteries installed in 1925 when Fire Headquarters building was constructed. These are automatically supervised to operate our 13 fire alarm circuits (12 cells being used rather than previous total of over 150 cells).

#### Installing new Police Signal Boxes:

Box 342 Brattle Street-Woodside Lane  
Box 32 Massachusetts Avenue-Schouler Court (Replacement)

#### Installing new Fire Alarm Boxes:

Box 317 Maynard Street  
3141 Webcowet Road-Sherborn Street  
3562 Mystic Street-Beverly Road

Box 6442 St. James School-Acton Street  
715 Lansdowne Road-Millett Street  
7713 Lowell Street

Box 48 Massachusetts Avenue-Bartlett Avenue (Replacement)  
732 Forest Street-Adams Square (Replacement)

Because of street construction, reset following signal boxes:

Police Box 36 - Relocated from Ronald Road-Pheasant Avenue to Washington Street-Overlook Road

Fire Box 53 - Massachusetts Avenue-Schouler Court

Fire Box 82 and Police Box 412 (combination) - Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue

### CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Pulled in 6-conductor underground cable replacing old cable, cutting over to signal boxes, and rebuilding terminal boxes on:

Massachusetts Avenue-Everett Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Lancaster Road to Lexington Line  
Eastern Avenue from Brackett School to Test Terminal

Replaced, reran and pulled up 2-conductor aerial cable on the following streets, removing old cross-arms:

Oakland Avenue  
Hathaway Circle  
Linden Street

Mystic Street  
Crosby Street  
Bow Street

Ran in 6-conductor aerial cable on Jason Street replacing damaged cable from Gray Street to Irving Street.

Cut over 2-conductor to 6-aerial cable on Washington Street-Overlook Road to Mohawk Road.

Reran 10 sections open aerial lines on Lowell Street because of pole relocations.

Replaced damaged overhead wires on Summer Street when Pole-82 was struck by automobile, July 13, 1962.

Made transfers of cables to new poles, rebuilding lines and pulling up slack on aerial conductors.

Throughout the Town, removed and trimmed trees and branches away from aerial lines of the Signal System, and installed wood mold where wires came in contact with trees.

### RADIO SYSTEM

November 23, 1962, the new "Local Government Radio System" for use by the Town of Arlington, was placed in commission in compliance with a Directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission of November 1960 which necessitated that the Town of Arlington change its radio-operating equipment.

The Fire Department with the Signal System is assigned code "Number Five", operating "KBC 888", with 158.760 MC.

The work of converting began April 23, 1962 and continued until November 23, 1962. Signal Men with assistance from Public Works Department undertook the following work to inaugurate this "Local Government Radio System":

Rodded conduit, ran in, spliced, taped and cut over underground cable, 3-pair, 12-pair, for the radio control circuits, making up terminal blocks on:

Massachusetts Avenue-  
Franklin Street  
Mystic Street  
Water Street  
Town Hall  
Police Station  
Churchill Avenue  
Schouler Court

Park Avenue to  
Park Circle Fire Station  
Florence Avenue  
Wollaston Avenue  
Oakland Avenue  
  
Grove Street-Prentiss Road to  
Highland Fire Station

Appleton Street-Lowell Street

For the Public Works Department for telephone service, ran in 6-pair underground cable from Grove Street to Town Hall, Massachusetts Avenue.

#### AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on first and third Fridays of each month.

January 19, 1962, air raid sirens and whistles sounded at 11:55 A.M. for Alert Test.

Routine inspection was made of following air raid sirens throughout the Town:

Massachusetts Avenue-Teel Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Winter Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Tufts Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Mill Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Brattle Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Forest Street  
Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue  
Florence Avenue-George Street  
Summer Street-Mill Street  
Summer Street-Park Avenue Extension  
Broadway-Everett Street  
Broadway-Silk Street  
Lake Street-Margaret Street  
Highland Avenue-Ottawa Road  
Mystic Street-College Avenue  
Medford Street-Sherborn Street  
Pleasant Street-Gould Road  
Lowell Street-Park Avenue Extension

#### DETAILS

Set up Public Address System on many occasions for various Town Departments.

Rendered assistance to Departments which requested use of winch and derrick on Fire Alarm Truck.

April 19th, Patriots' Day, sounded 1-7-7-5 on air whistle at Fire Department Headquarters.



The Town Clock in church steeple, Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street, wound weekly on Fridays.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Library, Police Headquarters, on Tree and Crib at Monument Park and at the three Fire Stations. Set up Public Address System for the playing of Carols from tower of Fire Headquarters building.

#### APPROPRIATION

1962 Appropriation. . . . .	\$27,504.
Expended . . . . .	<u>24,636.</u>
Balance . . . . .	\$ 2,868.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1963 recommend that \$24,455 be appropriated.

#### CONCLUSION

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen, and to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for close cooperation with the Signal System, my deepest appreciation.

To the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, and to the Signal Maintainers, for untiring efforts to efficiently operate this System, my sincerest thanks.

Respectfully Submitted,

Thomas H. Egan, Superintendent  
Fire and Police Signal System

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The early portion of the year, although principally devoted to routine matters, was inclined to be exacting on many occasions and resulted in a demand for careful and analytical decisions.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Mr. John W. Bullock was elected to the Board for a three year term and on the following Monday met with the remaining members to organize for the following year. Mr. Horace H. Homer was elected as Chairman and Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini was elected as Vice Chairman, both having been elected by acclamation on one ballot.

The first official act of the newly organized Board was the reappointment of Mr. Edward C. Monahan as Town Manager for a succeeding three year term. His outstanding record in this position during the past nine years is mute tribute to his talents and abilities as an Administrator and accounts for his reappointment without a dissenting vote.

In accordance with past custom the Board met weekly with the exception of the vacation season when biweekly meetings were held. Special meetings were called when conditions arose demanding such procedure.

One matter that received our attention and merited considerable discussion pertained to behavior problems of some of our teenage population. One of the habits that they had formed was the use of street pavements in walking to and from school despite the fact that adequate sidewalks were available for their use. Groups of these children would spread out halfway across the roadway defying motorists to interfere with their mode of travel and expressed resentment and derision when asked by some adult to discontinue this practice. The Board is fully aware that these actions are heedless rather than malicious, but in the interests of personal safety, was forced to institute a safety program before a fatality occurred. The Traffic Safety Officer of the Police Department was assigned to patrol areas where these violations were known to be prevalent and after requesting the children to use the sidewalks was instructed to obtain the names and addresses of those who showed defiance and to report them to the school authorities and to their parents for punitive action. We sincerely hope that all those who are concerned in this campaign will cooperate fully to make certain that this dangerous habit is permanently discontinued. It seems that as we become more urbanized our social problems tend to increase. The Arlington Youth Council composed of a group of our leading citizens has given a great deal of time and study to problems of our youth and has successfully formulated a youth code which has been accepted and is currently being used as a behavior guide by our youthful citizens. The newly created Youth Services Committee, designed to cope with juvenile delinquents, has great potential in our social scheme when its program is fully developed.

For years Arlingtonians have been striving to gain recognition to which the Town is entitled for its participation in the American Revolution and other historic events, without any great measure of success. A group of citizens composed principally of members of the Arlington Historical Society met with the Board to see what could be done to publicize the Town historically and to determine whether it would be practical and desirable to display our present points of historical interest and to provide new items of historical significance as tourist attractions. It was generally agreed that publicity in this respect would be beneficial, but that in order to realize any advantage it would be necessary to have some agency with official status to promote publicity along these lines. As a result, the Town Meeting

authorized the appointment of a Town Committee which is now in existence and is empowered to seek the historic recognition to which the Town is entitled.

Traffic continues to be of vital concern and its regulation becomes increasingly complex as more and more vehicles are added to our already congested highways. Roving police patrols have been assigned to operate in the entire town with particular emphasis being given to areas that are considered troublesome. Violators receive warnings for minor offenses and are faced with the new no-fixture tickets for major violations. This tends to at least alert motorists that the Town will not tolerate dangerous traffic infractions. Pedestrians who have been in the habit of matching wits with motorists in crossing streets indiscriminately will now, too, be regulated under legislation recently passed which prohibits jay walking. This legislation provides for crossing streets at cross walks, traffic signals and other specifically assigned locations with penalties similar to those assessed against motorists for traffic violations. Acceptance of these laws is practically mandatory since they are a part of the uniform traffic code adopted by the Federal Bureau of Roads and failure to adopt would disqualify a community from receiving participating funds from the State and County for road improvements. We, therefore, anticipate the acceptance of this legislation at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Among other duties in our role as Selectmen, we filled routine appointments, granted various permits and licenses, awarded contracts for employees Medical, Surgical and Life Insurance, approved budgets, settled claims against the Town, argued with the M.T.A. for better service and conditions, selected and drew jurors, attended hearings and functions and performed the innumerable tasks connected with the office.

As a Board of Survey we also met weekly and developed a street acceptance and construction program involving some eighteen streets at an expenditure of nearly a quarter of a million dollars. The Chapter 90 projects for street improvement involving allotments from the State and County were continued and we were able to develop a program for the continued widening of Massachusetts Avenue and the construction of a portion of Spring Street, with the Town only bearing 25% of the cost.

Our Board continued its vigilance against any proposal to divide the Town by means of extending the Route 3 expressway through any portion of the Town excepting locations on its outer boundaries. A study completed by consulting engineers during the year on the widening and conversion of Route 2 as a limited access expressway, the extension of Route 3 from Route 128 to Route 2 by means of the Great Meadows in Lexington and the Central Artery, was released to the State Department of Public Works. We had an opportunity to meet with the Commissioner and to express our views on this proposal. We were not exactly jubilant over the loss of property along the Concord Highway but, in view of the fact that this proposal would cause the least harm to the Town as a whole, we gave it our approval. Under this proposal it is estimated that about sixty-five families will be faced with the loss of their homes. An agency has been set up by the State Department of Public Works to aid displaced persons in their relocation problems and the Selectmen's Office is temporarily the intermediary in this service.

Among our other duties as a Board of Survey, we held hearings on the establishment of new Board of Survey streets, granted locations and relocations of utility poles and conduits for telephone and electric wires, permitted the installation of additional gas mains, appointed licensed contractors, issued permits for advertising signs, adopted a program for the installation of permanent sidewalks and edgestones, levied betterment assessments and granted abatements where such action was merited, ordered trees removed where they interfered with street construction and ordered new trees planted



to replace them in new locations and performed all other related duties of the office.

As a Board of Public Works, we met concurrently when we convened as Selectmen and as a Board of Survey. We were gratified to learn during the year, that due to the efforts of our Legislators, a bill was passed whereby the cost of the proposed Metropolitan relief sewer, which is to be constructed principally for the use of communities to our north, has been proportionately pro-rated among all the communities in the Metropolitan system rather than the communities through which such sewer mains would pass. This represents a tremendous difference in the future payments we would be obliged to assume and we express our appreciation to those who are responsible.

At the beginning of last winter when bids were solicited for the renewal of the contract for the collection and disposal of garbage and offal, only one bid was received. It was considered excessive and the Town forces were obliged to assume these collections as an emergency measure. This refuse was made a part of the rubbish collection program and was deposited in the sanitary land fill reclamation area on Summer Street. Vehement objections to this practice were raised by residents in the surrounding area and by early spring this method of disposal was abandoned in favor of disposal by a private contracting firm at a more reasonable price. From all reports this function is working out satisfactorily and we are led to believe the service will improve as the contractor's employees familiarize themselves with the Town. The cost of purchasing our drinking water from the Metropolitan District Commission has been steadily increasing and in order to keep this agency solvent the Legislature passed bills authorizing a 50% increase in the cost of purchasing water for local consumption. This increase was designed to go into effect in 1963 and we were necessarily faced with the essential, although distasteful task of increasing water rates to balance the payments we will be required to make to the State. Eight different formulas were worked out and considered and ultimately one was adopted that we feel is fair and equitable to all concerned.

The functions of this office too contains many routine assignments which we perform as they arise from meeting to meeting.

As this is being written, we regret to note that our Town Manager, who was taken ill on or about the first of December, is still under a physicians immediate care. We all wish him a complete and speedy recovery and shall welcome him upon his return to duty.

Before concluding this report, we would like to congratulate our colleague Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini, upon his election to the State Senate and to wish him the best of luck during his term of office. We are certain that his membership in the Legislature will be of great benefit to us and to the Town as a whole.

In closing we would also like to extend our appreciation to the Town Manager and to the various Boards and Commissions who have lightened our burdens through their cooperation during the year and to our Executive Secretary and to the office staff who have contributed so generously of their time and their talents in aiding us in the general performance of our duties.

Horace H. Homer  
Philibert L. Pellegrini  
Joseph P. Greeley  
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.  
John W. Bullock

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By/Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1962, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our board certified the signatures of 7,315 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking municipal, county and state offices and in petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, referendum and initiative petitions.

Twenty-nine evening sessions for the registration of voters were held during the year at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions, 1384 persons were qualified to vote in elections. Throughout the year, daily sessions for registration of voters were held during regular business hours in the office of the Town Clerk, at which an additional 2191 were so qualified, making a total of 3575 new registered voters in 1962.

For the three elections held in 1962, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were opened, after which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast at each such election, as follows:

	Polls Open	Tabulation Completed
Town Election (March 5)	7 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.	2:30 A.M. - Mar. 6
State Primary (September 18)	10 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.	8:00 A.M. - Sept. 19
State Election (November 6)	7 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.	7:00 A.M. - Nov. 7

A recount of the ballots cast at the State Primary on September 18 for the office of Representative in the General Court in the twenty-fifth Middlesex District (Democratic) was held on Thursday evening, September 27, and a recount of the ballots cast at the State Election on November 6 for the office of Governor was held on Saturday, December 1. The details thereof are included in the "Records of Elections and Town Meetings" which appears elsewhere in the printed Town Report.

Mr. Joseph H. Cormier was reappointed by your Board as a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters for a term of three years.

Mrs. Charlotte E. Emerson was named by our Board to succeed Miss Elizabeth M. Holt as an Assistant Registrar of Voters. Miss Holt retired after more than twenty years of faithful and conscientious service to the Town of Arlington in the offices of the Town Clerk and the Registrars of Voters. Miss Holt was an outstanding public servant.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, a total of 2,267 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1962. Of this number 565 proved residence and were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, names of voters who had moved out of Arlington were removed from the voting list. In addition, names were removed because of death, change of name by marriage or court decree, failure to comply with the notice, and other changes in voting status.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 26,363.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration for the biennial State Election was 28,650, and of this total 13,249 were enrolled Democrats and 7,469 were enrolled Republicans.

Precinct	Total Voters	Total Democrats	Total Republicans
1	1574	815	306
2	2079	1126	394
3	1228	607	324
4	1923	930	440
5	2435	1560	289
6	1558	504	643
7	1513	876	257
8	1740	554	757
9A	1300	543	358
9B	1099	400	330
10A	822	320	242
10B	985	445	354
11A	1434	628	355
11B	1424	712	299
12A	1451	577	458
12B	689	251	241
13	2118	987	534
14A	1386	603	397
14B	1892	811	491
	28650	13249	7469

During the year the information contained in the approximately 35,000 true listing slips, covering on residents of the Town on January 1, 1962, was transferred to their individual master cards which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town of Arlington.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. Buckley, Chairman  
 Arthur P. Wyman  
 Joseph H. Cormier  
 Ann Mahon, Clerk  
 Registrars of Voters

## Report of the Board of Health

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We herewith submit the Annual Report of the Board of Health for the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman  
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D.  
Carl E. Barstow, M.D.

The Board of Health wishes to honor the Memory of Dr. L. Curtis Foye, who died August 2, 1962 after a long illness.

Dr. Foye served the Board in the capacity of Board Physician and Bacteriologist after his discharge from World War II Service to the time of his death. He was truly a man dedicated to his profession and devoted to mankind.

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman  
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D.  
Carl E. Barstow, M.D.

1962

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### APPROPRIATION

Personal Services . . . . .	\$30,966.75
General Expense . . . . .	2,255.00
Communicable Diseases . . . . .	5,000.00
Mosquito Control . . . . .	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care . . . . .	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$43,221.75

#### EXPENDITURES

Personal Services . . . . .	\$30,148.50
Mosquito Control . . . . .	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care . . . . .	83.30

#### Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization for Tuberculosis:	
Middlesex County Sanatorium . . . . .	\$ 1,770.00
Ambulance Service . . . . .	53.00

Hospitalization for Meningitis:	
Boston Floating Hospital. . . . .	574.72

## Antirabic Clinics:

Vaccine. . . . .	\$277.17	
Expense . . . . .	<u>\$385.00</u>	\$ 662.17
Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine Clinics . . . . .		321.64
Miscellaneous Expense . . . . .		<u>69.00</u>

Total for Communicable Diseases . . . . . \$ 3,450.53

## General Expenses:

Maintenance of office . . . . .	\$ 490.06
Dental Clinic Supplies . . . . .	264.91
Telephone . . . . .	333.42
Milk Inspection . . . . .	222.50
Car Rental . . . . .	345.68
Maintenance of Auto . . . . .	186.77
Laundry Service . . . . .	66.00
Illuminating Gas . . . . .	45.34
Rental of Equipment . . . . .	24.00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	<u>27.00</u>

Total for General Expense . . . . . \$ 2,005.68

TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . . \$38,188.01

## RECEIPTS

## Licenses Issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail). . . . .	\$ 25.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale) . . . . .	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths . . . . .	3.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings . . . . .	6.00
Sale of Oleomargarine . . . . .	31.00
Sale of Milk . . . . .	59.00
To operate Pasteurizing Plants . . . . .	20.00
Day Nursery Schools . . . . .	<u>4.00</u>

Receipts from Licenses . . . . .	\$ 248.00
Receipts from Dental Clinic . . . . .	708.50
Receipts from Communicable Diseases . . . . .	<u>1,426.57</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . . \$ 2,383.07

Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 38,188.01
Total Receipts . . . . .	<u>2,383.07</u>

Net cost to operate . . . . .	\$ 35,804.94
Cost per Capita . . . . .	.71

Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium . . . . .	\$ 69,423.67
Net cost to operate . . . . .	<u>35,804.94</u>

\$ 105,228.61

Cost per Capita . . . . .	\$ 2.10
---------------------------	---------



REPORT OF CASES OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS TO  
THE PUBLIC HEALTH UNDER CHAPTER 111 OF THE GENERAL LAWS

Bites	
Dog . . . . .	163
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8
Chicken Pox . . . . .	160
Diphtheria . . . . .	0
Dysentery (Bacillary) . . . . .	3
German Measles. . . . .	25
Gonorrhea . . . . .	7
Hepatitis (Infectious) . . . . .	6
Measles . . . . .	245
Meningitis (Influenza) . . . . .	2
Mumps . . . . .	157
Salmonellosis . . . . .	3
Scarlet fever (Including strep throats) . . . . .	83
Syphilis . . . . .	2
Tuberculosis (all forms) . . . . .	6
Total . . . . .	870

## TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of cases as of December 31, 1962 . . .	110
Deaths during the year 1962 . . . . .	8
Case removals during 1962 . . . . .	1
New cases reported in 1962 . . . . .	6
Contacts X-rayed during 1962 . . . . .	8

Persons residing in Arlington and having a legal settlement in Arlington were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium . . . . .	14
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	1

Persons residing in Arlington without settlement in any Community within the Commonwealth, were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium . . . . .	1
---------------------------------------	---

## REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

## MILK

## Licenses Issued:

For Sale of Milk and Cream . . . . .	118
For Sale of Oleomargarine . . . . .	28
Plant Inspections . . . . .	13
Vehicle Inspections . . . . .	28

## Analysis:

Samples taken . . . . .	89
-------------------------	----

Averages

<u>Grade</u>	<u>Fat</u>	<u>Solids</u>	<u>Bacteria</u>	<u>Coliform</u>	<u>Phosphatase</u>
Regular	4.06	12.70	4,929	0	Negative
Store	3.70	12.54	472	0	"
School	3.96		5,000	0	"
"Homo"	3.89	12.55	10,264	0	"
"A"	4.17	12.75	1,700	0	"

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Inspections:	
Bakeries . . . . .	136
Candy Stores . . . . .	30
Catering Establishments . . . . .	46
Dairy Bars . . . . .	37
Dairy Stores . . . . .	46
Delicatessens . . . . .	50
Eating Establishments . . . . .	384
Food Commissaries . . . . .	3
Frozen Food Lockers . . . . .	4
Fruit and Produce Stores . . . . .	92
Independent and Super Markets . . . . .	604
Laundromats . . . . .	20
Pharmacies . . . . .	151
Public Stations . . . . .	89
Seafood Stores . . . . .	56
Tenements . . . . .	16
Variety Stores . . . . .	409
Investigations:	
Sanitary Landfill . . . . .	16
Rodent Surveys . . . . .	16
Store Fires . . . . .	2
Sub-surface sewage systems . . . . .	8
General Complaints . . . . .	206

REPORT ON DUTIES OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Visited reported cases of Communicable Disease in compliance with Board of Health Regulations and State Department of Public Health requirements.

Performed School Nursing Services at the Catholic High, St. James and St. Agnes Parochial Schools. Assisted Dr. E. W. Feeley, Board of Health Physician, in physical examinations of all pupils enrolled at these schools, recording same and mailed notices to the parents of pupils showing physical defects. Vision and hearing tests were conducted among children in the St. Agnes and St. James Schools, and notices were sent to the parents of those pupils failing in these tests, as well as referral notices on children who participated in a dental survey.

Prepared for and administered Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine at the clinics conducted at Parochial Schools and assisted Dr. Feeley at the "Flu" and Diphtheria Clinics.

Prepared and maintained records of duties of Public Health Nurse for the Board of Health and as School Nurse at Parochial Schools.

REPORT ON DUTIES OF BACTERIOLOGIST AND PHYSICIAN

Clinic Service:	
Diphtheria Immunization . . . . .	3
Physical Examination of Parochial School Pupils	
St. Agnes . . . . .	271
St. James . . . . .	180
Catholic High . . . . .	65
Communicable Disease	
Release from quarantine Scarlet Fever . . . . .	3
Conferences . . . . .	2

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY  
THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIPHTHERIA CLINICS

(Five Year Comparative Figures)

<u>Year</u>	<u>No. Children Immunized</u>	<u>Per Cent below 5 yrs.</u>	<u>Per Cent 5-10 yrs.</u>	<u>Diphtheria Reported</u>	
				<u>Cases</u>	<u>Deaths</u>
1958	14	65	35	0	0
1959	9	66	34	0	0
1960	1	100	0	1	0
1961	1	100	0	0	0
1962	2	100	0	0	0

POLIO

SABINE ORAL VACCINE CLINICS

TYPES I AND III VACCINE OFFERED

ATTENDANCE

<u>Type Vaccine</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Pre-school</u>	<u>Kindergarten</u>	<u>Grade I</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>
I	4/30/62 to 5/11/62	3,879	947	1,075	8	5,909
III	6/4/62 to 6/15/62	3,876	944	1,101	8	5,929

DOG RABIES CLINICS

Held April 16, 17, 18 and 20, 1962

Total number of dogs vaccinated . . . . . 1,023

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of patients . . . . . 779  
 Total number of operating hours . . . . . 516  
 Total number of sittings . . . . . 1,430  
 Total number of operations . . . . . 2,175

Extractions:

Permanent teeth . . . . . 0  
 Deciduous teeth . . . . . 6

Treatments:

Prophylactic . . . . . 848

Fillings:

Permanent teeth . . . . . 442  
 Deciduous teeth . . . . . 879

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits issued (no fee)

Burial Permits . . . . .	433
Licenses (Funeral Directors) . . . . .	15
Permits to keep poultry . . . . .	2
Permits to hold rummage sales . . . . .	22

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF ARLINGTON RESIDENTS IN 1962

Total number of deaths . . . . .	668
Total number of births . . . . .	849

Age of oldest persons dying in Arlington in 1962

Male . . . . .	96 years
Female . . . . .	97 "

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON 1962

<u>Disease</u>	<u>Number of Deaths</u>	<u>Number per 1,000 of population</u>
Heart	284	5.7
Cancer	93	1.9
Respiratory System	88	1.8
Nervous System	85	1.7
Accidents	20	.4



## Report of the Town Counsel

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1962 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been thirty-three accident claims against the Town this year. Six have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Eight have brought suit and nineteen are in abeyance. Of the previous years' claims and suits, twelve were abandoned without suit, one was abandoned at the time it was reached for trial, seven were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, and six are still pending. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Eleven land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings and storm drain installations were disposed of — eight by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, and three by trial in the Superior Court.

There was one case pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for a real estate tax abatement. This case was settled when it was reached for trial.

A Bill in Equity appealing from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals resulted in a Final Decree in the Superior Court in favor of the Town and upholding the decision of the Board of Appeals. Ten other Bills in Equity brought against the Town resulted in findings for the Town and decrees dismissing said Bills. There were no findings against the Town.

A petition for a writ of mandamus was brought in the Superior Court by residents of the area abutting the land on Spy Pond which was rezoned from the Residence B, or two-family, District to the Residence C, or apartment house, District under Article 64 of the Warrant for the 1961 Annual Town Meeting. This petition challenged the power of the Town Meeting to rezone the area in question and alleged that the action taken under Article 64 was invalid and of no effect. The Court handed down a decision in favor of the Town upholding the validity of the vote of the Town Meeting rezoning the land in question and dismissed the petition for a writ of mandamus. This decision was appealed by the petitioners to the Supreme Judicial Court but the appeal was subsequently dismissed.

A petition brought by former Police Lieutenant Philip A. Sweeney seeking a declaratory judgment against the Town, claiming that his compensation as Civil Defense Director should have been included by the retiring authority, the Board of Selectmen, in the computation of the amount of his pension based upon a service connected disability suffered by him in his work in the Police Department, resulted in a finding in the Superior Court upholding the action of the retiring authority that his salary as Civil Defense Director should not be included in computing his pension. The petitioner has appealed this decision and the appeal is pending before the Supreme Judicial Court.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health and the Symmes Hospital have been collected and turned over to the Town Collector.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector also.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciations.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell  
Town Counsel

## Annual Report of the Robbins Library for the Year 1962

### TRUSTEES

Mrs. Maude Thompson  
Mrs. Molly F. Yood  
Robert J. Brosnan  
Robert T. Uek  
J. Milton Washburn, Jr. - Chairman

### HEAD LIBRARIAN

Judith E. Stromdahl

### PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Elizabeth J. Hodges - Assistant Librarian  
Elizabeth L. Toohey - Supervisor of Children's Library Activities  
Yu T. Chiu - Supervisor of Technical Services  
Dorothy L. Hart - Reference Librarian  
Esther McQuaid - Head of Circulation  
Evelyn Colcord - Branch Librarian - East Branch  
Helen W. Thompson - Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch  
Patricia Mahoney - Music Librarian  
Lucile F. Carpenter - Young People's Librarian  
Luz Posada - Head Cataloger  
Ernest Grogan Brown - Senior Assistant  
Marie O'Day - Senior Assistant  
Susan E. Casey - Senior Assistant  
Stillman Hilton - Head Cataloger - Resigned July 1962  
Ann Anderson - Senior Assistant - Resigned August 1962  
Hazel White - Music Librarian - Resigned October 1962

### SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

Emily M. Glover  
Joan Lee  
Dorothy F. Miller  
Betty A. Wellington - Resigned July 1962  
Judith L. Sanders  
Doris Schermerhorn  
Elisabeth S. Sussman

### LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett  
Muriel G. Chandler  
Marilyn E. Kenney  
Elinor S. Leonard  
Margaret J. Morash  
Margaret V. O'Brien  
Alice D. Peggs  
Ruth G. Philpott  
Madeleine B. Woodbury  
Margaret M. Bowser - Librarian's Secretary  
Anne I. Enquist - Resigned - October 1962

### PART-TIME ASSISTANTS

Alice Crowley  
Virginia Rudd  
Audrey J. Hoeg  
Celeste Vincent  
M. Louise Sullivan

### NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Lucinda E. Leonard  
Frederick C. Dooe

### CURATOR - Robbins Print Collection

Ellen P. Wiese

### CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior Custodian  
Normand J. Paradis, Senior Custodian  
Florey Corelli, Junior Custodian  
Arthur V. Galluzzo, Junior Custodian  
Donald Canniff, Temporary Junior Custodian

---

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

To: Mr. Edward C. Monahan - Town Manager

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I am very happy to report that the past year has shown another substantial growth in the use of the Robbins Library, thereby proving once again to all concerned, its value to the cultural and educational life of the community.

Personnel.

There have been several changes in the staff and many applicants were interviewed before a decision was made as to a suitable replacement. The funds available, especially for professional staff salaries, have often made it more difficult to interest qualified candidates. However, we feel we still have as fine a group of workers as any library, comparable in size and location.

Mr. Stillman Hilton, Head Cataloger, resigned to accept the position of Head Librarian, Shute Memorial Library, Everett, Mass. Miss Luz Posada was transferred from the Circulation Department, to the Catalogue Department. Mrs. Ann Anderson, resigned from the Circulation Department to accept a position as Head of the Reference Services at the Winchester Library. Mr. Ernest G. Brown, a graduate of Baylor University, who is working for his Master's Degree in Library Science at Simmons College, was hired to fill Mrs. Anderson's position and is doing a fine job.

Mrs. Marie O'Day, a graduate of Reed College, Oregon, was hired to become a professional member of the Circulation Department Staff. Mrs. O'Day has had experience at the Air Force Research Library.

Miss Hazel White resigned as Music and Art Librarian in order to retire to her home in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Miss Patricia Mahoney was hired to fill Miss White's position. Miss Mahoney is a graduate of Emmanuel College, received her Master's in Library Science at Simmons College and came to Arlington from the Boston Public Library.

Miss Lucile F. Carpenter resigned as Young People's Librarian in December and to date we have not found a replacement for her.

There were several changes among the School Librarians. Mrs. Betty Wellington resigned and Mrs. Elisabeth S. Sussman requested part time work as she is studying for her Master's Degree. Miss Judith L. Sanders who earned her degree from Simmons School of Library Science and Mrs. Dorothy F. Miller, a graduate of Connecticut College for Women with a Master's Degree in Library Science from Simmons College, were added to the staff. All elementary schools now have trained School Librarians.

Some changes were also made among the pages, college and cooperative students.

Audrey Hoeg of the Technical Services Department has been out most of the year because of illness.

George A. Capes, our Senior Custodian, has been out most of the year because of illness. During his absence, Normand Paradis has acted as Senior Custodian. A substitute custodian was hired to help with the work, and should be retained.



## Trustees

Mr. J. Milton Washburn, Jr., and Mr. Robert T. Uek, were reappointed Trustees.

Mr. Washburn was elected to serve a second year as Chairman.

The Trustees held fifteen meetings during the year. In addition, Mrs. Yood interviewed many applicants for positions in the library. Mrs. Thompson met with the Friends of the Robbins Library to help plan their meetings and programs. Mr. Uek spent many hours faithfully fulfilling his duties as sub-chairman of Building and Grounds. Mr. Brosnan made a study of the Invested Funds, use of the library hall and the hours worked by the Pages, and made recommendations as to how these services could be improved.

An informal dinner, to which all the old and new members of the Staff and Custodians were invited, was held in the Junior Library Hall on Saturday, December 8, 1962, under the auspices of the Trustees.

## Renovation Program

The sum of \$34,000.00 was requested in a Warrant Article in order to complete the renovation program, but only \$24,500.00 was received.

The Sjostrom Company was awarded the contract for \$10,778.00 and the Walkerbilt Company for \$302.40, for furnishings for the new Music and Art Department.

Specifications have been drawn up for new charging desks in the Circulation Department and in the Junior Library.

Enough money for new Reference Room furniture, and for Browsing Areas furniture will be requested in the 1963 budget.

Aluminum combination windows have been put on many of the windows at the main library.

Specifications have been drawn up and bids opened for new lighting fixtures in the Junior Library Hall, old stack areas, catalogue room, Junior Library corridor, historical room and lower level halls and work rooms.

We hope that the renovation can be completed in 1963, and an Open House held in order that all may see, and take advantage of the many changes and improvements.

## Building and Grounds

Serious leaks and flooding conditions in the lower level rooms have been repaired and corrected.

The East Branch Library has been partially pointed and caulked to stop leaks, and repairs made to the roof and chimney.

Money is available to repair and paint the walls of the Dallin Branch Library Hall, before the observance in the spring of 1963 of 25 years since the building was first opened.

The Public Works Department has built new shelving for the East and Dallin Branch Libraries and has also refinished some of the furnishings.

A study has been made to see how best to overcome the excessive heat and stuffiness in the Gallery Area during the summer months. This condition must be corrected and funds made available before the Music and Art Department is opened to the public.

### Friends of the Library

The Friends of the Robbins Library held a second very successful meeting during National Library Week in April, when the Senior High School Auditorium was filled. The speakers were Mr. Harry Golden, distinguished author and editor from Charlotte, North Carolina, Mr. Arthur J. Kissner, Chief Librarian, Fitchburg Public Library, and Mr. George Abbe, Poet and Novelist in Residence at Russell Sage College.

A reception was held at the Robbins Library after the meeting.

The Friends also sponsored an Exhibition by many Arlington Artists and Authors in November. A reception was held in the Reference Room of the Library on Sunday afternoon November 4, 1962, and the response was most enthusiastic.

### Robbins Print Collection

Miss Ellen P. Wiese, Curator of the Robbins Print Collection, gave a very interesting and informative talk at a meeting of the Friends of the Library and showed copies of some of the unusual prints. An exhibition, open to the public, is planned for the spring of 1963.

### Grant-In-Aid

The Town of Arlington received a Grant-in-Aid of \$12,488.25 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as the amount due, at 25 cents per capita, under the State Aid to Libraries Legislation. This year as in 1962 this money went directly into the Town Treasury, even though the Trustees had applied for it, hoping that it could be used to pay for items not included in the budget.

### Conclusion

If the Town continues to grow, and the use of the Library increases in the future as at present, more space will have to be added to the Library building. This is indeed a fine omen, and speaks well of the work and services now being given so faithfully by the Librarian, Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, the Assistant Librarian, Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges, and all the members of the Staff.

The Trustees are indeed grateful for the fine cooperation of the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Board of Public Works, Superintendent of Schools, Engineering Department, and the many friends and members of the Friends of the Robbins Library, in helping to carry on the high standards of our predecessors.

## Report of the Librarian for the Year 1962

The story of the Robbins Library in 1962 is a story of books and related materials and the use to which they have been put. "The world of books is the most remarkable creation of man. Nothing else that he builds ever lasts. Monuments fall; nations perish; civilizations grow old and die out; and, after an era of darkness, new races build others. But in the world of books are volumes that have seen this happen again and again, and yet live on, still young, still as fresh as the day they were written, still telling men's hearts of the hearts of men centuries dead". Thousands of Arlingtonians have discovered this "world of books" housed in the Robbins Library and its branches and have used them, borrowed them and read them during the past year.

The building that houses the main portion of this "world of books" for Arlington is a beautiful one, a gift to the town by Mrs. Maria Robbins in memory of her husband, Eli Robbins. It was exactly seventy years ago, in 1892, that this gift was presented to the town. It seems fitting, therefore, to pause for a moment and think of this building, which by all too many is taken for granted. Built at a cost, in 1892, of \$150,000, a building of such beauty would be well-nigh beyond the means of most towns today. Unusually rich in design, it expresses the Italian Renaissance period of architecture. It is a building of dignity and beauty; its imposing entrance was copied from one of the doors of the Cancellaria Palace in Rome; its beautiful pilasters are made of marble brought from the Pyrenees; its reading room ceiling is of panelled stone and the walls of the reading room are decorated with twenty-seven carved oak panels, each of a different design. The marble of its vestibule carries veins of silver green, cream, and heavy dark green with a background of faint rose pink. For seventy years the people of this community which has grown from a town of 5,629 to one of 49,853, have enjoyed the use of this outstanding gift which was enlarged in 1931 by the addition of the Junior Library wing. During these 70 years, the world of books has been made available to all who would use it.

1962 marked another milestone in the history of the library in that the East Branch completed its tenth year of service to the East Section of the town in its present building. During these ten years the circulation has increased from 34,494 volumes in 1952 to 99,006 in 1962. This past year also marked the 45th anniversary of the opening of the first East Branch Library in the basement of the old Crosby School.

These facts point up in a dramatic way that, as the community has grown from a small village to a large suburban town, so also has library service expanded. This growth continued during 1962.

### BOOKS FOR PEOPLE

"For books are more than books, they are the life,  
The very heart and core of ages past,  
The reason why men lived, and worked, and died  
The essence and quintessence of their lives."

Each year a great deal of time is spent in compiling figures and statistics which supposedly sum up the activities of the year, and it is customary to evaluate the year's work by the increase or decrease in the volume they represent. By these criteria the year past was a most successful one. Circulation of books and periodicals in all departments of the Main library as well as of the branches reached new highs, the grand total for the system being 439,827. Use of phonorecords increased greatly as can be seen from the number borrowed, 23,471. This is 4,271 more than were circulated in 1961. More films were requested than ever before.



But these figures, important as they are, do not tell the whole story. They do not reveal the service which the library has rendered through its Readers' Advisory and its Reference services, with 20,498 questions actually recorded, nor do they reflect the help the library has given to individuals, children, young people and adults with their problems. Figures do not tell what the library meant to those many people who visit the library almost daily to browse and read. They cannot reveal the far reaching effect which the periodicals, so many and so varied in scope, can and do have upon the readers whose horizons must be widened through their reading. Statistics cannot describe what happens to students when they suddenly have been made aware of the vast opportunities for research and enrichment which the library provides and makes available to them, nor can they tell of the instances when people have come to the library because other agencies have failed them, as when a retired person seeking information about his disability pension was told at the Internal Revenue office to find the relevant information elsewhere, and then quote it to them. During 1962 many of these services were rendered, which were of value to the individual as well as the community at large. Those not intimately acquainted with libraries and librarians would be surprised to discover just what libraries do and how many people it takes to provide good service. It is not possible in a report of this kind to enlighten them. Suffice it to say that libraries are among the most stimulating institutions, and librarians who desire to serve their fellow men have one of the most challenging, imaginative and exciting careers. Perhaps the following will give some insight into the library program as carried out in 1962 in Arlington.

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

### GENERAL EVENTS

The observance of National Library Week with its emphasis on getting the public to read was perhaps the outstanding event of the year. Sponsored by the Friends of the Library "An Evening with Harry Golden" was presented on April 4th at the Lowe Auditorium of the Arlington High School, and attracted over 1,000 people. The Friends were also responsible for the Artists and Authors Reception which was held on Sunday afternoon, November 4th in the Reference Room of the Library. Sixty artists accepted the invitation to exhibit one of their paintings, and these, together with the literary works of 20 Arlington authors, were displayed in the gallery of the Library. Approximately 500 guests attended the opening tea and exhibit. This event demonstrated the rich resources to be found in Arlington. The success of both activities can be attributed only to much hard work, deep interest, willing cooperation and a sense of dedication on the part of friends, trustees and staff.

On June 4th the Library held an International Party to which new "Arlington-citizens from abroad" were invited. These new citizens, about 30 in number, were introduced to the library through talks and tours, and then enjoyed a social hour getting acquainted with each other and the trustees and staff.

The library has been host to many visitors from abroad during the past year, several of whom have given talks to the staff at staff meetings. Notable speakers were: Chinaka Esiaba, Nigerian educator and scientist, Miss Maria Villaca, professor from Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Mrs. John Barry, librarian from Hounslow, Middlesex, England.

### OUTSTANDING CHILDREN'S ACTIVITIES

Sixty Saturday morning programs of stories, movies and special events were presented during the year. Most of these were given at the Junior Library and the Dallin Branch where excellent meeting rooms are available.



In the fall, however, story hours were resumed at the East Branch where they have been held in the corner of the library itself as there was no other acceptable area for this activity.

The Book Parade Reading Club attracted almost 1,000 children during the summer months, 331 children participated at the Main Library, 306 at Dallin, and 323 at East. This program seems to fill a need during the summer months and helps to furnish a worthwhile activity for the children during the long summer days which have to be filled with some type of work or recreation.

Spring Book Festival and Book Week in November were appropriately observed by the Junior Library and the Branches with exhibits of new books, story hours, visits of the school classes to the libraries, and so forth.

### SCHOOL LIBRARY PROGRAM

Two additional elementary school libraries were opened in 1962, the Peirce in March and the Stratton in the fall. All eleven elementary schools now have basic libraries with trained librarians to carry on the program of instruction and reading enrichment. According to the Branch Librarian of the Dallin Branch "the influence of school libraries has been noticed among many boys and girls (coming to the public library) to look for more books for pleasure reading as well as for school work." During the past year 80,450 books were circulated from the school libraries. The following chart will show the number borrowed from each school:

#### SCHOOL LIBRARY CIRCULATION - 1962

	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>Gain or Loss - 1962</u>
Bishop	6,442	8,266	+ 1,824
Brackett	6,820	8,313	+ 1,493
Crosby	5,812	6,038	+ 226
Cutter	8,517	6,402	- 2,115
Dallin	7,031	8,337	+ 1,306
Hardy	8,464	10,478	+ 2,014
Locke	5,858	7,532	+ 1,674
Parmenter	5,029	5,739	+ 710
Peirce	.....	6,330	+ 6,330
Stratton	.....	3,769	+ 3,769
Thompson	9,363	9,246	- 117
Total	63,336	80,450	+ 17,114

These school libraries are now carrying on the Certificate Reading Program which has undergone a number of changes with the emphasis on quality instead of quantity in reading. Honor Certificates have been replaced by Gold Seal Certificates to be issued after 10 Gold Star books have been read. In 1962, 1248 certificates were awarded.

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

One full year has now elapsed since a room especially for their use was made available to the Young People of High School age. During this year a noticeable change has taken place on the part of these teenagers. According to the Young People's Librarian, they "are more aware of the location of the room, how books are arranged and what service is available." This has resulted in increased use of their facilities. Even at best, however, this area with its twenty chairs, is much too limited for the needs of the young people who are turning to the libraries in such numbers for help in their school assignments.

## MUSIC AND ART DEPARTMENT

In 1962 this department continued to be one of the most popular of the library system with a wide range of borrowers, from the child to the musicologist. According to the new Music Librarian who assumed her duties in November, the collection, numbering 3,326 recordings "is extremely well balanced with a definite emphasis upon the well known classical forms, jazz, folk music, and children's recordings." During the past year an extraordinary number of parents used this department, searching for nursery songs and poems, and untold numbers of High School students came looking for another Bruback disc.

The Film service, too, was used to good advantage during 1962. Church organizations, special school groups and other town societies have used the films which are secured chiefly through the Massachusetts Film Cooperative of the Department of Education, and the Canadian Travel Film Library.

## OTHER DEPARTMENTS, Unsung, but not Forgotten

The "World of Books" in Arlington would not be available were it not for the efforts of the Book Committee, the Catalogers, the Processing Staff, and all the assistants who help in purchasing and preparing the books for the use of the public. Likewise, hundreds of books would not be available to the readers were it not for the efforts of library personnel to keep these books in good condition, to get them back from forgetful borrowers and in general to "guard and keep" them. A few statistics are included to illustrate the work of these people during the year just past.

Books added to the collection (3,088 of which were new titles) . . . .	8,429
Books withdrawn from the collection . . . . .	5,513
Books processed for the elementary School Libraries . . . . .	3,172
Books borrowed through the Inter-Library loan by special request . .	181
Books reserved for borrowers . . . . .	6,045
Books loaned to other agencies through Inter-Library loan . . . . .	197
Notices sent for overdue books . . . . .	21,840

## ACTIVITIES OF THE STAFF

Several of the Staff members have served on Boards and committees of the various library associations. The Librarian and Assistant Librarian have been members of the Executive Board of the Massachusetts Library Association and have headed a number of committees.

The Supervisor of Children's Library Activities was a member of the Program Committee for the Boston Herald Traveler's Book Fair in November and she also served on the steering committee of the Eastern Massachusetts Children's Book Reviewing Club.

Various staff members have also been available for book talks before PTA groups, Church groups and other civic organizations.

Three staff members studied at the School of Library Science, Simmons College, working toward their Master's Degree in Library Science.

## EXHIBITS, GIFTS and HOBBY LOANS

Many library borrowers have furnished articles for exhibits at the Main Library and at the Branches. These have been much appreciated and have caused wide attention. Other patrons have given books and periodicals to the library, and have furnished flowers for the desks. All these expressions of good will are gratefully acknowledged.

Another year has passed. The Staff of the Robbins Library looks back with a sense of satisfaction on the achievements and progress made by the Robbins Library in 1962, in its service to Arlington. The Librarian realizes this success was due to the efforts and loyalty of the Staff, to the dedicated interest of the Trustees which has been truly outstanding, to the cooperation and constant help of the Town Manager who has many times come to the library's aid during the past year. The Librarian also knows that without the efficient and willing custodial staff, the library programs would have suffered immeasurably. To all, then, she herewith expresses her appreciation for services rendered during the past year, and her hope for continued cooperation toward increased service and usefulness in the year ahead, when according to present plans, the ongoing alteration program will be completed, and enlarged quarters available for Arlington's "World of Books."

"Books are the legacies that a great genius leaves to mankind, which are delivered down from generation to generation as presents to the posterity of those who are yet unborn."

Joseph Addison

### STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served .....	49,953
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1962.....	139,848
Total Circulation .....	464,742
Books & Periodicals.....	439,827
Main Library	
Adult Dept. ....	143,373
Young People's Dept. ....	35,323
Junior Library .....	77,264
Dallin Branch .....	74,868
East Branch .....	99,006
Hospital .....	2,111
School & Special Deposits .....	<u>7,882</u>
Phonorecords .....	23,471
Pictures.....	1,032
Films .....	<u>412</u>
Total Circulation — Elementary School Libraries .....	80,450
(not included in above figures)	

### APPROPRIATION

Personal Services — \$204,634.90.....	\$201,136.90
- 3,498.00 Transf. Out	
Books, Periodicals and Bindery .....	36,500.00
Record Albums .....	2,000.00
All Other .....	24,420.00
Capital Outlay .....	3,491.00
Out of State Travel.....	<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL	\$267,847.90

### EXPENDITURES

Personal Services .....	\$197,129.03
Books, Periodicals and Bindery .....	36,620.34
Record Albums .....	2,221.21
All Other .....	23,531.36
Capital Outlay .....	4,246.66
Out of State Travel.....	<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL	\$264,048.60

\*Balance Capital Outlay carried over from previous year.



## Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager  
Robbins Memorial Town Hall  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1962.

During 1962 the Public Works Department constructed Arrowhead Lane, from end of acceptance to Windmill Lane; Browning Road, from Homer Road to Nos. 53 and 56; Dow Avenue, from Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Road; and Fairview Avenue, from Mystic Street to Mystic Bank. Homer Road, from Wadsworth Road to Browning Road; Oakland Avenue, from Claremont Avenue to Charlton Street and Pheasant Avenue, from Ronald Road to Fabyan Street were constructed by contract.

Under Article 61 of the 1962 Warrant certain Ways which had originally been constructed by Developers were completed by the Department. These streets were Campbell Road, from Dow Avenue to Wollaston Avenue; Charles Street, from Pine Street to Mead Road; Dickson Avenue, from Hemlock Street to Mountain Avenue; Lawrence Lane, from Clyde Terrace to its end; Mohawk Road, from Washington Street to Ridge Street; Morningside Drive from Melvin Road to property line near Teresa Circle; Mountain Avenue from end of acceptance of Wheeler Lane to Dickson Avenue; Ridge Street, from Pamela Drive to College Avenue; Stowcroft Road, from north of Sorenson Court to south of College Avenue; Tomahawk Road, from #19 to #42; and Wollaston Avenue, from Appleton Street to Campbell Road.

Under Article 35 of the Warrant new concrete and bituminous concrete sidewalks, drives and new curbstones were installed in various locations throughout the Town. All projects ordered in by the Board of Selectmen were completed within the current year.

The replacing with concrete or bituminous concrete those areas of public sidewalks which have deteriorated was continued under Article 36 of the Warrant.

Where streets were reconstructed by Contract under Chapter 90 the Department provided concrete drain pipe, manhole covers and frames, and catch basin frames and grates in addition to providing locations of underground structures.

Work continued on improvements at the New Town Yard on Grove Street. In many instances the labor was provided by Public Works personnel with materials being provided out of funds from Article 38 of the Warrant.

On Friday, October 5, 1962 a heavy rain storm known as "Daisy" hit Arlington at approximately 11 P.M. Units were immediately alerted to check flow of Mill Brook; conditions at Height's Reservoir; check conditions at catch basins throughout the Town; check sewer pump chambers and all known trouble spots.

At 7:00 A.M. Saturday, October 6, 1962 the entire department was alerted. Units were assigned for sandbagging preparation in anticipation of overflows; units were assigned to clear catch basins of known trouble spots;

a cellar pumping program was instituted in conjunction with the Fire Department; the height of the Reservoir was checked and sluiceway closed. Park Department and Tree Department employees were integrated into our program.

At approximately 3:00 P.M. investigation of a call that there was a water main break on Robin Hood Road revealed that the Upper Mystic Lake was overflowing onto properties abutting the Upper Mystic Lake. A road grader was immediately assigned to cut a "channel" for the overflow in order that it would be released into the Lower Mystic Lake. Sandbagging the point of overflow was started and well over 2,000 sandbags were placed along the shore line of Upper Mystic Lake. The Charlestown Navy Yard provided 1,000 filled sandbags to our trucks which was greatly appreciated. At approximately 7:00 P.M. sandbags were placed on shore line of Alewife Brook at Sunnyside Avenue. During this period the cellar pumping program increased and many private pumps were hired to aid our townspeople.

On Sunday it became necessary to raise the heights of our sandbags at Upper Mystic Lake another two bags for a distance of over 80 feet. Throughout Sunday washouts were repaired, cellars were pumped, and constant observation kept of Reservoir, Mill Brook and Upper Mystic Lake.

On Monday, a serious stoppage occurred in sewer manhole on Lowell Street just beyond Reservoir Road. Emergency pumping measures had to be taken to allow residents in the area the continued use of sinks, toilets, etc. This entire main had to be rodded out under extremely difficult conditions. At 3:00 P.M. a stem on the gate at the sluiceway to Reservoir became weakened necessitating immediate measures to stem the flow of water from the Reservoir. Men and equipment were assigned to all bridges and culverts along the Mill Brook from Park Avenue to the Mystic Lake. All business establishments abutting the Mill Brook were immediately notified. The flow of water over sluiceway was brought under control at approximately 5:10 P.M. Fortunately the property damage was kept to a minimum.

Throughout this entire period of emergency our new Town-wide Motorola Radio Two-way System performed wonderfully. We were able to keep constant contact with all emergency equipment and personnel. It was a perfect opportunity to check the over-all efficiency of this new Radio System and I personally was greatly impressed.

I wish to publicly commend Commander Nelson of the Charlestown Navy Yard for his splendid co-operation.

Our Sewer and Water Systems were extended in various locations and in instances where work was performed by developers, inspection was provided.

We continued to improve upon the efficiency of our Water System, eliminating in some instances dead ends and installing and repairing hydrants where necessary. The Fire Department, as before, continued through their periodic hydrant pressure tests to alert us immediately of any necessary repairs to said hydrants.

In 1962 we cleaned and flushed 163,910 feet or over 31 miles of Sewer Main throughout the Town. We also serviced continually 8 sewer pump chambers. These chambers must be constantly observed and of necessity immediately repaired when breakdown occurs. We received numerous requests to aid townspeople whose particular sewer connections had become clogged. As I have stated before this service is obviously greatly appreciated by those in distress.

Our Storm Drain System was enlarged in many locations (see Chart-Table III) and in many instances we are now installing larger frames and

grates. Mains were flushed and catch basins constantly cleaned throughout the Town.

Under the provisions of Article 67 of the Warrant, storm drain was installed through private lands from Day Street northerly and northeasterly to the rear of No. 10 Day Street and No. 74 Valentine Road. Under the provisions of Article 68 of the Warrant, storm drain was installed through private lands from a spring or well at the rear of No. 48 Walnut Street.

Public roads and sidewalks were maintained and 62,052 square yards of roadways sealcoated. I recommend the continuance of this program and also that some thought be given to completely reconstructing some sections of our older roadways in the future.

Our rubbish is still being disposed of at the Land Reclamation Area on Summer Street east of Reed Street. We collect from all the dwellings and approximately 90% of the places of business in the Town. We also collected garbage which was effectively disposed of at the same area until a contract was entered into with Pitt Disposal Company effective June 4, 1962. It was necessary to have three distinct public openings before we were finally able to obtain bid considered reasonable. This Company purchased all new equipment and in my opinion are doing a satisfactory job of collecting and removing the garbage from the Town. The contract was signed for a three year period which will terminate in 1965. All complaints during the transition period were handled satisfactorily.

During the Winter season every effort was expended to plow our roadways and adequately salt and sand. The month of February provided an unusually large amount of snow to the extent of 35.9 inches. We experimented with the use of Snow Blowers in loading snow for the first time and were impressed with the performance. Subsequent approval by the Annual Town Meeting in March has enabled us to purchase two large units which I feel will do much to enable us to clear Massachusetts Avenue and other areas rapidly this Winter season. We have signed contracts with private contractors for the use of additional trucks and equipment should such become necessary.

During 1962 we performed many services for other Departments as follows:

#### Park Department

Aided in the construction of a new Little League Field at Summer Street Playground; made repairs to Field House at North Union Street Playground and installed catch basin; spread loam over athletic field rear of High School.

#### Board of Selectmen:

Delivered, set-up and maintained voting equipment in all Precincts throughout the Town. Made repairs or changes when necessary.

#### Stratton School Building Committee:

Regraded around oil filler receptacles; installed walks at certain locations.

Built Parking and Play Area.

#### Robbins Library:

Repaired stairs; refinished furniture; extensive remodeling work; built and installed bookcases; built and installed cabinets.



## Dallin Branch:

Extensive repairs exterior of property; rebuilt bookcases and refinished charge desk.

## East Branch:

Remodeling and enlarging of bookcases and refinished furniture.

## Robbins Memorial Town Hall:

Painting and redecorating of interior.

## School Department:

Picked up and delivered food supplies to School Cafeterias; painted "stop" signs in connection with Safety Patrol Banners; trucked surplus materials from Taunton Governmental Surplus Center.

## Article 98 - New Boilers and Incinerator at Locke School

Took borings and performed excavation and backfill in conjunction with installation of fuel tanks.

General: Our Sign Paint Division installed Town Seals on all Town Vehicles when requested and made and installed many other signs when called upon.

Automotive: Our Repair Shop maintained and serviced not only all Public Works vehicles but those of all other Departments other than Fire and Police. As stated before we are almost completely mechanized in all phases of work. Most of our equipment is heavy duty and the repair work is laborious in nature. We have power shovels, road graders, cranes mounted on rubber, road rollers of various weights, front end loaders, tractors, compressors, pumps, etc. Most of our truck fleet is now 30,000 lb. G.V.W. With the present garage we are able to handle the repairs on all equipment within the building. We maintain a Stock Room and substantial savings are effected in this manner. All other Departments are allowed to draw upon this stock.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works:

General Administration . . . . .	\$ 97,779.59
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice . .	457,255.14
Capital Outlay . . . . .	57,444.72
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks . . . . .	23,755.95
Construction of Ways (1962) . . . . .	174,970.05
Construction of Ways (1962) . . . . .	14,479.32
Construction of Ways (1961) . . . . .	8,100.13
Construction of Ways (1961) . . . . .	6,674.20
Construction of Ways (1960) . . . . .	46.00
Construction of Ways (1960) . . . . .	412.99
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1961) . . . . .	120,646.03
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1960) . . . . .	6,014.32
Service Roadway Spy Pond Field . . . . .	9,365.38
Storm Drains . . . . .	23,774.12
Storm Drain - Day Street . . . . .	1,100.00
Storm Drain - Walnut Street . . . . .	980.00
Improvement of Drainage System . . . . .	18,828.60
Sanitation . . . . .	240,282.74
Garbage Disposal . . . . .	79,999.73
Sewer Extensions . . . . .	32,428.93
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	38,089.05



Water Maintenance . . . . .	\$170,028.89
Water-House Connections . . . . .	13,691.51
Water Maintenance-Capital Outlay . . . . .	15,396.34
Water Extensions . . . . .	28,939.47
Improvement of Volume and Pressure Water System . . . . .	1,244.59
Sidewalks & Edgestones . . . . .	18,071.18
Alterations, Improvements, etc. of Buildings in New Town Yard . . . . .	9,940.21
Headquarters for Arlington Post 1775 Veterans of Foreign Wars Inc. of the United States . . . . .	355.23
Improvement of Summer Street Playground . . . . .	10,278.19
Construction of Ways - 1959 . . . . .	1,353.70
	<u>\$1,681,726.30</u>

TABLE I  
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation . . . . .	\$95,438.00
Balance brought forward . . . . .	511.80
Credit from Articles 6, 10, and 12 . . . . .	3,273.75
	<u>\$99,223.55</u>
(Personal Services . . . . . \$91,811.75 Expenses . . . . . 6,600.00 Expenses Outside of Commonwealth . . . . . 300.00 Capital Outlay . . . . . 511.80)	
Expenditures (Including Accounts Payable) . . . . .	97,779.59
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	<u>\$ 1,443.96*</u>
	Expenditure
Personal Services . . . . .	\$92,234.97
Credit from Town Hall Account (Partial Switchboard Operator) . . . . .	1,229.00
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies . . . . .	6,335.69
Accounts Payable . . . . .	198.70
Expenses Outside the Commonwealth . . . . .	179.23
	<u>\$97,779.59</u>
*\$511.80 Capital Outlay carried forward	

TABLE II  
HIGHWAY DIVISION  
(Maintenance of Highways and Bridges)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$398,904.00
Credit from Articles #6, #7, and #11 . . . . .	7,681.80
Transfer from Finance Committee . . . . .	10,115.09
	<u>\$461,700.89</u>
(Maintenance and General Account - Labor . . . . . \$249,203.80 Expense . . . . . 45,000.00 Snow and Ice, including Maintenance of Equipment and Supplies . . . . . 167,497.09)	
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable) . . . . .	457,255.14
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	<u>\$ 4,445.75</u>

	Expenditure
* Maintenance and General Accounts . . . . .	\$274,647.85
* Accounts Payable . . . . .	15,242.93
** Snow and Ice . . . . .	154,818.37
** Accounts Payable . . . . .	12,545.99
	<u>\$457,255.14</u>
* Street Cleaning and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$71,660.52; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, including Accounts Payable, \$17,055.50; Maintenance and Repair of Sidewalks, \$4,392.51; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, (Automobiles, Trucks, Compressors, Cranes, Graders, Power Shovel, Rollers, Tractors) \$24,395.43; Tools and Equipment, \$26,760.64; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$39,469.38; Stock, including Accounts Payable, \$6,392.78; Street Signs, \$18,098.19; Miscellaneous, including Accounts Payable \$13,618.28; Sick Leave, \$17,024.30; Vacations and Holidays, \$32,754.10; Storm "Daisy", \$18,269.15.	
** Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, \$28,189.05; Removal of Snow and Ice, including Accounts Payable, \$38,780.35; Sand and Salt Streets and Walks, \$56,298.93; Holidays and Miscellaneous, \$5,244.98; Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, \$38,851.05.	

Notes:	<u>Labor</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Accounts Payable</u>
Highway	\$243,828.07	\$30,819.78	\$15,242.93
Snow and Ice Removal	63,066.59	55,626.39	9,820.33
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies	17,259.29	18,866.10	2,725.66
	<u>\$324,153.95</u>	<u>\$105,312.27</u>	<u>\$27,788.92</u>

## CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$61,150.00
Balance Brought Forward . . . . .	<u>600.00</u>
	\$61,750.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>57,444.72</u>
	\$ 4,305.28
Returned to treasury. . . . .	<u>3,567.20</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 738.08
(Carried forward to 1963)	

	Expenditure
1 - Traxcavator . . . . .	\$17,992.80
1 - 18,000 lb. Cab and Chassis . . . . .	2,468.92
1 - 30,000 lb. Cab and Chassis 18 yard Packer Body. . . . .	12,256.00
1 - 30,000 lb. Cab and Chassis - Contractor's Body . . . . .	7,887.00
1 - Compressor - 125 cubic feet Rotary Type . . . . .	5,000.00
2 - Snow Blowers . . . . .	11,840.00
	<u>\$57,444.72</u>

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS  
(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT SIDEWALKS  
AND RESETTING OF EDGESTONES UPON THE PUBLIC WAYS  
OF THE TOWN)

Article 36-1962

Appropriation . . . . .	\$20,000.00
Balance Brought Forward . . . . .	6,447.67
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	543.00
	<u>\$26,990.67</u>
Expenditure, including accounts payable . . . . .	23,755.95
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 3,234.72
(Carried forward to 1963)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 48)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$205,100.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>174,970.05</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962	\$ 30,129.95
(Carried forward to 1963)	

Expenditure

* Arrowhead Lane, from end of acceptance to Windmill Lane	\$ 2,854.55
* Browning Road, from Homer Road to #53 and #56 . . . . .	5,522.95
* Dow Avenue, from Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Road . . . . .	33,954.62
* Fairview Avenue, from Mystic Street to Mystic Bank . . . . .	33,613.21
***Homer Road, from Wadsworth Road to Browning Road . . . . .	26,328.31
***Oakland Avenue, from Claremont Avenue to Charlton Street	44,125.24
** Pheasant Avenue, from Ronald Road to Fabyan Street. . . . .	28,571.17
	<u>\$174,970.05</u>

\* Constructed by Department of Public Works

\*\* Constructed by Contract

\*\*\*Constructed by Contract - Final Payment not made on these streets

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 61)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$17,100.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>14,479.32</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 2,620.68
(Carried Forward to 1963)	

Expenditure

Campbell Road from Dow Avenue to Wollaston Avenue . . . . .	\$ 45.43
Charles Street from Pine Street to Mead Road. . . . .	37.79
Dickson Avenue from Hemlock Street to Mountain Avenue . . . . .	346.08
Lawrence Lane from Clyde Terrace to the end . . . . .	37.80
Mohawk Road from Washington Street to Ridge Street. . . . .	37.80
Morningside Drive from Melvin Road to property line near Teresa Circle . . . . .	12,025.11
Mountain Avenue end of acceptance of Wheeler Lane to Dickson Avenue . . . . .	37.79
Ridge Street from Pamela Drive to College Avenue . . . . .	1,798.20

---

Stowecroft Road From North of Sorenson Court to South of College Avenue . . . . .	\$ 37.78
Tomahawk Road from #19 to #42 . . . . .	37.77
Wollaston Avenue from Appleton Street to Campbell Road . . . .	37.77
	<u>\$14,479.32</u>

---

These streets were constructed by Developers and accepted by the Town with the above expenditures.

---



---

#### CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 41 - 1961)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$57,842.35
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	<u>40,000.00</u>
	\$17,842.35
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>8,100.13</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 9,742.22
(Carried Forward to 1963)	

---



---

#### CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1961)

(Article 54 - 1961)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$13,335.78
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>6,674.20</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 6,661.58
(Carried forward to 1963)	

---



---

#### CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)

(Article 52 - 1960)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 5,552.01
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>46.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 5,506.01
(Carried forward to 1963)	

---



---

#### CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)

(Article 63 - 1960)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$16,026.83
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>412.99</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$15,613.84
(Carried forward to 1963)	

---



---



## RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

Chapter 90 - 1961

(Article 29 - 1961)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,  
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS  
OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET, PARK AVENUE AND  
WARREN STREET)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$42,100.00
Received from County . . . . .	26,252.86
Received from State . . . . .	52,505.72
	<u>\$120,858.58</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>120,646.03</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 212.55
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

Chapter 90 - 1962

(Article 40 - 1962)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,  
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS  
OF SPRING STREET AND MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$26,975.00
Expenditure. . . . .	.00
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	<u>\$26,975.00</u>
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

Chapter 90 - 1960

(Article 41 - 1960)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,  
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY PARTS  
OF RIVER STREET, MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND PARK AVENUE)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 2,802.95
Received from County . . . . .	1,070.46
Received from State . . . . .	2,140.91
	<u>\$ 6,014.32</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>6,014.32</u>
December 31, 1962	.00

## SERVICE ROADWAY - SPY POND FIELD

(CONSTRUCT A PERMANENT SERVICE ROAD BETWEEN WELLING-  
TON STREET AND POND LANE ON TOWN PROPERTY KNOWN AS  
SPY POND FIELD)  
(Article 29 - 1960)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$19,877.91
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	266.00
	<u>\$20,143.91</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>9,365.38</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	<u>\$10,778.53</u>
(Carried forward to 1963)	

STORM DRAINS

TABLE III

Appropriation. . . . . \$20,000.00  
 Balance brought forward . . . . . 6,899.37  
 Credit from Article #6. . . . . 277.00  
\$27,176.37  
 Expenditure. . . . . 23,774.12  
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . \$ 3,402.25  
 (Carried forward to 1963)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Day Street, northerly through Private Lands . . . . .	10 6	135. ) 49. )	\$ 1,122.14
** Everett Street, install catch basin . . . . .			
Fairview Avenue, from No. 14 to Mystic Lake . . . . .	12	657.4)	262.73
Florence Avenue at #205, install Irving Decker frame and grate . .	10	78. )	267.29
Forest Street, construct 2 large size catch basins over brook . . .			277.63
George Street, from present end approximately fifty feet east of Rhinecliff Street (started in 1961) . . . . .	10	150.	235.50
Glen Avenue, install 2 Irving Decker grates on catch basins . . . .	12	212.3)	237.96
Little John Street, from Mott Street to Mary Street. . . . .	10	110.0)	2,580.25
Massachusetts Avenue at No. 370, install 2 catch basin boxes . . .	10	137. )	443.32
** Morningside Drive - outlet drain from Winchester Road to Morningside Drive by way of Stone Road and Ridge Street . . .	12	760.2)	
Mystic Valley Parkway at Davis Avenue (started in 1961) . . . . .			
Mystic Valley Parkway at Kimball Road (started in 1961) . . . . .	15	98.6	152.87
* Oakland Avenue, from No. 245 to George Street . . . . .	12	172.7	290.26
Orvis Circle, at Brooks Avenue, install 3 catch basins. . . . .			
Ottawa Road at High Haith Road - install 2 catch basins . . . . .			549.64
Reed Street, from brook through private lands westerly . . . . .	30	130.	1,270.71
Ridge Street, from Overlook Road to Oldham Road . . . . .	12	800.	5,645.99
Summer Street, relay main between Harold Road and Arthur Street			7,199.13
Tomahawk Road, No. 19, replace grate and change 10" connection			256.41
Walnut Street, through private lands rear of No. 48 . . . . .	5	207.	188.15
			556.29

TABLE III (Continued)

STORM DRAINS				Net Cost
	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet		
*** Warren Street.....	12	968. )		
	15	634. )		
	18	225. )		
	21	406. )		
	24	189. )		
	27	421. )		
** Washington Street, from existing catch basin opposite Tennessee Valley Pressure Station.....	8	210.		
# General Expense.....				\$ 2,237.85
				\$23,774.12
# Stock, Credit \$1,015.22; Miscellaneous and Tools and Equipment, Installed by Contractor in connection with Street Construction			\$2,927.49; Holidays - \$325.58	
** Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction				
*** Installed by Contractor in connection with Reconstruction of Warren Street				
STORM DRAIN - DAY STREET (Article 67 - 1962)				
Appropriation.....				\$ 1,100.00
Expenditure.....				1,100.00
December 31, 1962.....				0
STORM DRAIN - WALNUT STREET (Article 68 - 1962)				
Appropriation.....				\$ 980.00
Expenditure.....				980.00
December 31, 1962.....				0

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM  
(Article 27 - 1961)  
(Article 37 - 1962)

Appropriation.....	\$25,000.00
Balance brought forward .....	4,189.26
	<u>\$29,189.26</u>
Expenditure.....	18,828.60
Balance, December 31, 1962.....	
(Carried forward to 1963)	<u>\$10,360.66</u>

Under Contract the following Storm Drain Mains were installed:

Elmhurst Road.....	55.3 ft. 18"
Warren Street Outlet Drain - Mount Pleasant Cemetery to Brook -	320.0 ft. 27"; 490.0 ft. 30"; 622.0 ft. 21"



TABLE IV

## SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation. . . . .	\$240,741.00
Credit from Article #6. . . . .	6,953.00
	<u>\$247,694.00</u>

(Labor                      \$187,614.00  
Expenses                60,080.00)

Expenditure, including accounts payable . . . . .	<u>240,282.74</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 7,411.26

## Expenditure

Garbage Collection. . . . .	\$ 25,951.04
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish . . . . .	140,732.27
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas . . . . .	53,054.43
Accounts Payable . . . . .	848.00
Sick Leave. . . . .	4,787.93
Vacations and Holidays . . . . .	14,909.07
	<u>\$240,282.74*</u>

\* Labor                      \$171,610.15  
Expenses                68,672.59

## GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 80,000.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>79,999.73</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ .27

## SEWER EXTENSIONS

TABLE V

Appropriation..... \$17,000.00  
 Balance brought forward..... 11,740.29  
 Credit from Article #6..... 334.00  
 From Finance Committee..... 6,000.00  
\$35,074.29  
 Expenditure..... 32,428.93  
Balance, December 31, 1962..... \$ 2,645.36  
 (Carried forward to 1963)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
* Dow Avenue, from Virginia Road easterly to near Rhinecliff Street	8	593.6	W
* Dudley Street, from No. 19 to 37	8	320.	\$ 2,713.43
Fairview Avenue, from Mystic Street to Mystic Bank.	14	889.5	
Gould Road, install new pump and controls (started in 1961)			1,683.34
Hartford Road, from present and southwestly to Hodge Road	8	324.4	4,547.47 W
Henry Street, from Wright Street to Elwern Road	8	181.	741.41 W
** Lowell Street, at No. 180	6	525.3	W
* Oakland Avenue, from Charlton Street easterly.	8	82.	W
Reed Street, install force main from Summer Street to North Brook			
(started in 1961)	4	288.	5,804.37
Reed Street, construct chamber at #17	8	28.)	
	4	65.7)	3,373.36
Standish Road and Pilgrim Road - install lining entire length of each street			11,212.74
Summer Street, northerly side from Harold Street westerly	8	126.	715.25 W
Sylvia Street, to service No. 258	8	52.	368.82 W
Tomahawk Road, No. 66 - install manhole			308.52
*** Wright Street, from existing main in Wright Street through easement between lots 281A and 281B to the center of Elwern Road.	8	227.5	1,138.85
# General Expense		Cr.	178.63
			\$32,428.93

TABLE V (Continued)

## SEWER EXTENSIONS

#	Stock, Credit \$1,670.14; Tools and Equipment, \$719.71; Miscellaneous, \$615.93; Holidays, \$155.87	
*	Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction	
***	Installed by Developer	
***	Installed by Town and Developer	
"W"	Indicates Water in same trench	
<hr/>		
SANITARY SEWER - MADISON AVENUE		
(Article 58 - 1961)		
	Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$484.78
	Expenditure . . . . .	0
	Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	<u>\$484.78</u>
	(Carried forward to 1963)	

TABLE VI

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation . . . . .	\$37,250.00
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	871.00
	<u>\$38,121.00</u>

(Labor	\$23,521.00
Expenses	14,600.00)

Expenditure, including accounts payable . . . . .	<u>38,089.05</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	31.95

	Expenditure
Resurfacing. . . . .	\$ 745.94
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers . . . . .	4,757.29
Care and Repair of Mains . . . . .	19,860.13
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps . . . . .	7,265.58
Accounts Payable . . . . .	1,500.00
Tools and Equipment. . . . .	1,885.64
Accounts Payable . . . . .	68.30
Holidays . . . . .	435.42
Stock . . . . .	<u>1,570.75</u>
	<u>\$38,089.05</u>



## ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Population by census of 1960, 49,953

Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872; High Service, 1894.

By whom owned, Town of Arlington.

Source of Supply - Metropolitan Water System.

## Consumption

1. Estimated total population at date, 50,500.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 50,500.
3. Estimated population supplied, 50,500.
4. Total consumption for the year 1,733,239,000.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100%.
6. Average Daily Consumption 4,748,600.
7. Gallons Per Day Per Capita, 93.

## Distribution

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

## Mains

Three thousand, six hundred thirty (3,630) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and nine hundred, eighty-three (983) feet of mains were re-laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main installation will be found in Table VIII.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 3,630.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 983.
5. Discontinued during year, 983.
6. Total now in use, 123.31 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$171.31.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 7.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,326.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 18.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,105.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high system, 80 low system.

## Services

One hundred twenty-six (126) services have been added during the year and 10 abandoned. There are for all purposes, except fire, 4,314 on the low, 7,759 on the high and 5 on the old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 97 for municipal purposes, 46 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1963 there were 184 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 126.
4. Number of services abandoned during year, 10.
5. Number of services now in use, 12,098.
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

## Meters

One hundred twenty-six (126) meters were set during 1962 on services installed in 1961-1962. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1963 was 12,098.

TABLE VII  
WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1962		
Labor. . . . .	\$118,000.00	
Expenses . . . . .	<u>48,000.00</u>	\$166,000.00
Article #6. . . . .		<u>4,543.00</u>
		\$170,543.00
Expenditures 1962		
Labor. . . . .	\$120,354.73	
Expenses . . . . .	<u>43,887.17</u>	
Accounts Payable . . . . .	5,786.99	\$170,028.89
Balance December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$ 514.11

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Services - Care, Repair and Renewals . . . . .	\$ 62,039.18
Meters - Care, Repair and Reading . . . . .	29,610.10
Shop. . . . .	6,017.31
Tools and Equipment. . . . .	3,565.82
Hydrants and Gates - Care and Repair . . . . .	8,698.87
Mains - Care and Repair . . . . .	12,423.48
Calgon Chambers . . . . .	1,243.64
Reservoir and Great Meadows . . . . .	1,844.91
* General Expense . . . . .	<u>38,798.59</u>
	\$164,241.90

\* Stock \$16,846.87; Holidays \$4,359.01; Vacations \$6,748.88;  
Sick Leave \$7,026.53; Miscellaneous \$3,781.31.

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance, January 1, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 2,427.68
Appropriation . . . . .	<u>14,345.00</u>
	\$ 16,772.68
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>\$ 15,396.34</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 1,376.34

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation 1962		
Labor. . . . .	\$ 3,000.00	
Reserve Fund . . . . .	<u>3,600.00</u>	\$ 6,600.00
Article #6 . . . . .		116.00
Expenses . . . . .		<u>7,000.00</u>
		\$ 13,716.00

Expenditures 1962		
* Bills . . . . .	\$ 5,565.15	
Extension of Service . . . . .	8,115.44	
Bills Payable. . . . .	<u>10.92</u>	
	\$ 13,691.51	
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .		24.49

\* Installation on private property - Reverts to Town Treasury

ARTICLE #38

Balance, January 1, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 1,489.99
Expenditure 1962 . . . . .	<u>1,244.59</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 245.40

IMPROVEMENT OF VOLUMES AND PRESSURES

Replacing six (6) Hydrants . . . . .	\$ 1,244.59
--------------------------------------	-------------

TABLE VIII

Balance brought forward . . . . . \$23,920.72  
 Appropriation 1962 . . . . . 20,000.00  
 Article #6 . . . . . 553.00  
 \$44,473.72  
 Expenditure . . . . . 28,939.47  
 Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . \$15,534.25  
 (Carried forward to 1963)

## EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
2 Dow Avenue - Rhinecliff St. to Valentine Rd. . . . .	8	750	1	1	\$ 3,085.29
Elwern Rd. - Henry St. eby . . . . .	8	254	1	2	8,658.02
Hartford Rd. - Old end to Hodge Rd. . . . .	8	448	1	1	1,370.29
Henry St. - Wright St. to Elwern Rd. . . . .	8	174			
2 Homer Rd. - At Keats Rd. . . . .	8	55	1	1	
180 Lowell St. - Access Road . . . . .	6	137	1	1	467.93
2 Oakland Ave. - George St. to Rhinecliff St. . . . .	12	242		2	
Peck Avenue - Private Land To Perth Rd. . . . .	8	107		1	1,701.77
Perth Ave. - Old end to Third St. . . . .	8	96		1	856.54
2 Pheasant Ave. - Ronald Rd. to Chatham St. . . . .	8	271		2	
Ridge St. - Stone Road wly. . . . .	8	124		1	851.73
Scituate St. - Hydrant Installation . . . . .	6		1	1	843.75
Summer St. - Old end wly. . . . .	8	72			1,718.38
Sylvia St. - Old end wly. . . . .	8	52			332.92
Udine St. - Old end to Rublee St. . . . .	8	137		1	1,566.00
1 General Expense				CR	2,102.73
Total High Service System. . . . .		2919	6	15	\$19,349.89

TABLE VIII (Continued)

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
Mt. Pleasant Cemetery - Hydrant Installation . . . . .			1		\$ 346.35
Mystic Valley Parkway - Mystic Lake Dr. to Maynard St. . . . .	8	441		1	2,961.62
Waldo Road - Old end to Teel St. . . . .	8	270		2	2,788.45
Warren St. - Offset Mains . . . . .					1,974.91
Total Low Service System . . . . .		711	1	3	\$ 8,071.33
Total Extensions . . . . .		3630	7	18	\$27,421.22

RENEWALS - HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

2 Oakland Ave. - Charlton St. to Rhinecliff St. . . . .	8	242		2	
2 Oakland Ave. - George St. to #189 Oakland Ave. . . . .	12	741		4	
Total Renewals - High Service . . . . .		983		6	

RENEWALS - LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

3 Mass. Ave. - Relocate Hydrants . . . . .			3		
Warren St. - Relocate Hydrants . . . . .			5		\$ 1,518.25
Total Renewals - Low Service . . . . .			8		\$ 1,518.25
Total Renewals . . . . .		983	8	6	\$ 1,518.25
Total Renewals and Extensions . . . . .		4613	15	24	\$28,939.47

1. Miscellaneous \$1,686.43; Tools and Equipment \$584.82; Holidays \$355.03; Stock Credit \$7,729.01  
2. Installed under Street Construction Appropriation  
3. Installed under Water Maintenance Appropriation  
S: Indicates Sewer in same trench.



TABLE IX

## WATER MAINS NOW IN SERVICE

Size	LOW SERVICE SYSTEM						HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM					
	Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe		
Inches	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates
16							2,388											
12	7,339						42,279			7,919			1,796					
10	16,497			2,737			23,554			2,190			270					
8	41,374			38,096			108,634			92,580			2,156					
6	102,040			1,846			143,998			2,823			4,175			5,196		
4							160			578			220					
Totals	167,250	445	942	42,679			321,013	871	2,138	106,090			8,797	10	25	5,196		

Total length of mains in service January 1, 1963 - 651,025 feet or 123.30 miles

Total number of gates in service January 1, 1963 - 3,105

Total number of hydrants in service January 1, 1963 - 1,326

## WATER DIVISION

## Receipts for Water Consumed

Year	
1953	\$ 223,759.82
1954	244,397.67
1955	305,112.53
1956	296,800.60
1957	327,058.39
1958	310,085.52
1959	310,928.47
1960	320,593.35
1961	337,850.07
1962	338,599.00

Percentage of receipts from metered water 91.6%

## WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1962

January 1	\$ 30,934.11
February 1	23,199.06
March 1	23,655.99
April 1	29,774.22
May 1	23,360.99
June 1	24,711.34
July 1	35,538.27
August 1	28,407.38
September 1	33,703.65
October 1	41,214.77
November 1	28,068.53
December 1	27,221.51
Total	\$ 349,789.82

VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED  
FREE TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS

School	\$ 4,474.50
Selectmen	3,349.61
Cemetery	2,266.00
Library	197.16
Park	2,415.00
Public Works	2,141.69
Total	\$ 14,843.96

## 1962 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance	\$ 170,028.89
House Connections	13,691.51
Capital Outlay	15,396.34
Water Extensions	28,939.47
*Metropolitan Assessment	137,899.92
Article #38	1,244.59
Total	\$ 367,200.72

\*Payment in 1962 for consumption of 1,723,749,000 in 1961 @ \$80.00 per one million gallons.

Payment in 1963 will be \$207,988.68 for consumption of 1,733,239,000 gallons in 1962 @ \$120.00 per one million gallons.

---

\*1962 RECEIPTS

Rates . . . . .	\$ 338,599.00
Liens added to Taxes . . . . .	6,988.11
House Connections . . . . .	7,915.56
Construction . . . . .	1,446.69
Miscellaneous . . . . .	743.00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$ 355,692.36</u>

## UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1962

Rates . . . . .	\$ 30,814.25
Liens added to Taxes . . . . .	1,075.45
Tax Title . . . . .	195.62
Total . . . . .	<u>\$ 32,085.32</u>

\*Includes rates committed in 1961.

## TABLE X

## SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES

(Article 35 - 1962)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$20,000.00
Balance brought forward . . . . .	1,499.73
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	419.00
	<u>\$21,918.73</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	18,017.18
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 3,901.55
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## ALTERATION, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC. OF BUILDINGS IN NEW YARD

(Article 38 - 1962)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$20,000.00
Balance brought forward . . . . .	100.70
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	385.00
	<u>\$20,485.70</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	9,940.21
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$10,545.49
(Carried forward to 1963)	

HEADQUARTERS FOR ARLINGTON POST 1775  
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS INC. OF THE UNITED STATES

(Article 93 - 1960)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 777.27
Expenditure. . . . .	355.23
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 422.04
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## IMPROVEMENT OF SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

(Article 92 - 1962)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$11,070.00
Credit from Article #6 . . . . .	284.00
	<u>\$11,354.00</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	\$10,278.19
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 1,075.81
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS - 1959

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 4,984.15
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	2,484.15
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	1,353.70
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 1,146.30
(Carried forward to 1963)	



## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1958)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$5,000.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	4,000.00
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>
Expenditure. . . . .	.00
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$1,000.00
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1957)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$1,000.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	1,000.00
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962. . . . .	.00

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1962

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 700.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 700.00
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1961

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 800.00
Expenditure. . . . .	<u>.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962. . . . .	\$ 800.00
(Carried forward to 1963)	

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1960

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 800.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	800.00
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962	.00

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1959

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 800.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	800.00
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962	.00

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1958

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 800.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	800.00
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962	.00

## EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1957

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 800.00
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	800.00
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962	.00

## ALTERATION OF MILL STREET

(Article 38 - 1961)

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$2,099.05
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	2,099.05
	<u>.00</u>
December 31, 1962. . . . .	.00

## STORM DRAIN - DAY STREET AND DOW AVENUE

Balance brought forward . . . . .	\$ 833.41
Returned to Treasury . . . . .	833.41
December 31, 1962 . . . . .	<u>.00</u>

## IMPROVEMENT OF SPY POND FIELD

(Article 91 - 1962)

Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,225.00
Expenditure . . . . .	<u>.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$4,225.00
(Carried forward to 1963)	

I wish to thank all Personnel of the Department of Public Works for their splendid co-operation.

I also wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners and Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis N. O'Hara  
Superintendent of Public Works

LIST OF JURORSREVISED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN JANUARY 7, 1963

PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.		PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.	
NAME	RESIDENCE	NAME	RESIDENCE
*Abbott, Earl	19A Lafayette Street	Welder, Mass. Engineering Co., Inc., 15 Fayette St., No. Quincy	
*Accetta, Frank C.	17 Newport Street	Printer, Acme Print, 2010 Riverbeach Parkway, Everett	
*Ackerman, Joseph I., Jr.	35 Hodge Road	Chemist, Deecy Products Division, 120 Potter St., Cambridge	
*Ahern, John J.	8 Memorial Way	Clerk, Community Produce Co., No. Market St., Boston	
*Ahern, Philip D.	17 Beacon Street	Accountant, John H. Pray & Sons Co., Boston	
*Ahern, Robert J.	21 Webster Street	Asst. Storekeeper, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden	
*Albert, Ronald L.	154 Park Avenue	Contractor, Self-Employed, 154 Park Avenue	
*Aldred, Thomas	1 Monadnock Road	Retired, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 148 State St., Boston	
*Alexander, Arthur P.	904 Mass. Avenue	Business Councillor, Alexander & Langenhagen, 238 Main St., Cambridge	
*Anderson, Carl W.	130 George Street	Superintendent, Hardware Products Co., 84 Fulton St., Boston	
*Anderson, George H.	180 Charlton Street	Mailer, Christian Science Publishing Society, 1 Norway St., Boston	
Anderson, Harold E.	109 Columbia Road	Accountant, Laurence P. Harrington & Co., 27 State St., Boston	
*Anderson, Thomas H.	76 High Haith Road	Supervisor, Houghton Mifflin Co., Cambridge	
*Antworth, Charles R.	126 Hillside Avenue	Machinist, Carter Ink Co., 239 First St., Cambridge	
*Ashton, John	19 Beck Road	Supervisor, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main St., Cambridge	
*Atkins, Arthur L.	276 Mass. Avenue	Salesman, Noxema Chemical Co., Baltimore, Maryland	
*Aubin, Emil W.	21 Mt. Vernon Street	Truck Driver, R.E.A. Express Co., 710 Atlantic Ave., Boston	
*Balon, Chester J.	128 Crescent Hill Avenue	Accountant, Raytheon Company, Wayside Ave., Burlington	
Baker, Henry O.	22 Mayflower Road	Starter, Kenneth R. Park, 31 West St., Boston	
*Bandouveres, James A.	39 Newport Street	Salesman, Parkway Liquor Mart, 215 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Cambridge	
*Banks, Gerald L.	23 Joyce Road	Building, Self-Employed, 23 Joyce Road	
Bannon, William F.	74 Alpine Street	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, Rutherford Ave., Charlestown	
Barnaby, Adolphe N.	20 Kenilworth Road	Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office	

Name	Residence	Occupation
Barnet, Francis J.	346 Park Avenue	Machinist, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge
* Barnstead, William A.	311 Appleton Street	Manufacturer, Consolidated Machine, 39 Sudbury St., Boston
* Barrett, Leonard C.	106 Robbins Road	Manager, Cities Service Oil Co., 660 Beacon St., Boston
* Barry, Robert F.	14 Wymen Terrace	Supervisor, Maryland Casualty Co., 2 Tremont Place, Boston
* Bass, John M.	22 Linwood Street	Photo Engraver, Old South Engraving Co., 99 Bedford St., Boston
* Baxter, Albert E.	124 Jason Street	Clerk, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Beaton, Myles D.	56 Menotomy Road	Auditor, Truman G. Edwards & Son, 131 Clarendon St., Boston
* Beebe, John S.	39 Lorraine Terrace	Editor, Raytheon Company, Wayland
* Belcastro, Francis J.	936 Mass. Avenue	Service Man, Chain's Jenney Station, 887 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
* Belcher, Harris E.	41 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Western Union, 230 Congress Street, Boston
Belushko, Alexander	20 Hawthorne Avenue	Welder, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
* Benson, John A.	186 Scituate Street	Metal Worker, Automotive Body Co., 175 High St., Waltham
* Bergkuist, Roy C.	49 Pine Ridge Road	Clerk, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby St., Boston
Bernard, Francis W.	3 Lanark Road	Stock Maintenance, Western Electric Inc., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
Bettencourt, Matthew J.	44 Moulton Road	Machine Operator, Manning, Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove St., Watertown
* Bibring, George L.	100 Brand Street	Designer, Ordnance Corps, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
Bigley, Hugh J.	227 Broadway	Retired, Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 216 Tremont St., Boston
* Bishop, Francis J.	12A Lake Street	Salesman, Lewis E. Tracy Co., 121 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Cambridge
* Blackmon, Charles W.	15 Linden Street	Budget Officer, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood St., Lexington
* Blair, Chester E.	123 Warren Street	Manager, Elkland Leather, Inc., 129 South St., Boston
* Bluestein, Alexander	96 Dothan Street	Manager, Colman Levin Co., 138 Portland St., Boston
* Bodmer, Harold H.	56 Newport Street	Wedding Supplies, Jesse Willis, 225 California St., Newton
* Bogan, Floyd	29 Grafton Street	Drill Operator, Manning, Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove St., Watertown
* Bonanno, Anthony	89 Alpine Street	Foreman, Barbo's Inc., 287 Main Street, Stoneham
* Bonnett, Wilfred J.	69 Harlow Street	Dry Cleaner, Drake Cleaners, 2044 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
* Bowser, Robert F.	57 Rhinecliff Street	Teletype, Western Electric, 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
* Boyd, Harold J.	11 Paul Revere Road	Purchasing Agent, John Hood Dental Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston
Boyle, James J.	2 Moccasin Path	Director, Raytheon Company, Lexington



Name	Residence	Occupation
*Bradford, Mark W.	331 Mystic Street	Sales Representative, George Banta Co., Inc., 17 Dunster St., Cambridge
*Bradley, Morton C., Jr.	20 Maple Street	Artist, Self-Employed, 20 Maple Street, Arlington
*Breen, Walter W.	131 Gloucester Street	Architectural Designer, Abbott Associates, Inc., 131 State St., Boston
*Brennan, Francis X.	49 Princeton Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Brennan, Richard F.	67 Amsden Street	Salesman, Fuller Brush Co., 71 Linwood St., Somerville
*Brian, Richard W.	62 Windmill Lane	Manager, Crestbrand Leather Co., 133 South St., Boston
*Brickley, Jeremiah T.	24 Moore Place	Rubber Worker, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
*Brown, Albert W.	14 Gray Circle	Foreman, Radio Corp. of America
*Brown, Curtis M.	64 Spring Avenue	Administrator, Mass. Medical Service, 133 Federal St., Boston
*Brown, John E.	2 Florence Terrace	Supervisor, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Bullock, Lewis F.	26 Freeman Street	Teller, Federal Reserve Bank of Boston
*Bunker, Kenneth M.	42 Moulton Road	Accountant, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
*Burke, Clarence J.	26 Walnut Street	Shipper, P. K. Lindsay Co., Inc., Everett
*Burke, Joseph R.	41 Alton Street	Starter, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Burrowes, Ernest O.	52 Marathon Street	Stitcher, Eugene Salamoff, Eastern Uniform Co., 173 Broadway, Arlington
*Butters, James E.	62 Paul Revere Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Cabral, Joseph D.	8 Alpine Street	Cabinet Maker, Frank B. Curry Co., 560 Harrison Avenue, Boston
*Caffrey, James J.	162 Charlton Street	Die Maker, American Biltrite Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Boston
Caliendo, Peter A.	165 Gray Street	Truck Driver, National Biscuit Co., 190 Albany Street, Cambridge
*Calla, Edmund	55 Edgehill Road	Driver, Carpenter & Patterson, 1088 Bennington St., East Boston
*Cameron, Kenneth J.	83 Lake Street	Steamfitter, Fraser Engr. Co., Court Street, Newton
*Cameron, Paul L.	29 Fairview Avenue	Clerk, United Carr Fastener, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*Campbell, Hugh J.	215 Renfrew Street	Retired, 215 Renfrew Street
*Canniff, William E.	1017 Mass. Avenue	Lathe Operator, General Electric, 920 Western Avenue, Lynn
Carlson, Harry N.	185 Mountain Avenue	Draftsman, Schoenfeld Associates, 210 South Street, Boston
Carnell, James K.	43 Burch Street	Carpenter, Hew Construction Co., Boston
Carney, Hugh M.	27 Mill Street	Supervisor, 1st Coast Guard District, 427 Commercial St., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Carr, Edward K., Jr.	64 Fairmont Street	Machine Inspector, Elliott Addressing Machine Co., 143 Albany St., Cambridge
*Carroll, Michael J.	45 Columbia Road	Office Manager, International Harvester Co., 61 N. Beacon St., Boston
Cassidy, William E.	60 Hodge Road	Self-employed, William E. Cassidy, 2261 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Chandler, Thurman F.	389 Mass. Avenue	Clerk, Boston & Maine R. R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Chapman, Frank R.	17 Lorne Road	Supervisor, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., 1344 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park
Chapin, George S.	56 River Street	Self-employed, A. P. Lynch Co., 56 River St., Arlington
*Cimino, Charles J.	25 Lawrence Lane	Manager, New England Shrimp Co., 43 Lewis Wharf, Boston
Clanin, Dennis E.	18 Amherst Street	Pipefitter, Dewey & Almy Chemical Div., 62 Whittemore Ave., Cambridge
*Coffey, Walter P.	221 Mass. Avenue	Operator, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Connell, Philip	46 Hibbert Street	Maintenance Mechanic, General Electric Co., 156 Porter St., East Boston
*Connolly, James J.	29 Franklin Street	Accountant, Dickie Raymond Inc., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Connors, Thomas J.	59 Wyman Street	Repairman, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Conroy, John A.	84 Dothan Street	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Conroy, John J.	83 School Street	Auditor, U. S. Air Force, Pease A.F.B., New Hampshire
*Cooper, Richard P.	105 Crescent Hill Avenue	Technician, Lessells & Assoc., 916 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Corbett, John M.	39 Allen Street	Repairman, Hart Sign Co., 91 W. Broadway, South Boston
*Corbin, Harold E.	37 Robin Hood Road	Engineer, Mobil Chemical Co., 150 E. 42nd St., New York
*Corcoran, Francis R.	144 Robbins Road	Salesman, International Business Machines Corp., 520 Boylston St., Boston
*Cormier, Adelaar J.	64 Margaret Street	Contractor, Cormier Const. Co., 171 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Costa, Joseph M.	102 Dow Avenue	Salesman, G. Angelo Fruit Co., 42 So. Market St., Boston
Cotter, Cornelius J.	19 Sunset Road	Manager, Harvard Coop Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Courtney, Eugene	1 Cross Street	Supervisor, Bethlehem Steel Co., 256 Marginal St., East Boston
*Covil, Albert L.	119 Mary Street	Salesman, Schuler's Foods Co., 36 New St., Cambridge
*Cowan, Sterling B.	15 Cherokee Road	Prod. Checker, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 51 Sleeper St., Boston
*Craffey, Hubert G.	163 Crosby Street	Plasterer, Groganin & Cassis, 39 Kingston St., Boston
*Craven, Thomas J.	71 Walnut Street	Sales Manager, Nabisco, 190 Albany Street, Cambridge
*Cravott, Paul A.	6 Nicod Street	Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Crenshaw, George W.	15 Mead Road	Machinist, Cambridge Thermionic Corp., 445 Concord Ave., Cambridge
*Crocker, James M.	77 Egerton Road	Compositor, Boston Globe, Boston
*Currier, Albert J.	20 Prescott Street	Printer, Barron's Publishing Co., 388 Newbury Street, Boston
*Curtin, Donald E.	10 Raleigh Street	Clerk, Post Office, Federal Building, Boston
*Darles, Waldemar J.	21 Millett Street	Machinist, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Everett
David, Clifford E.	42 Dudley Street	Salesman, Americal Taxi Co., Church St., Belmont
*Davies, William E.	5 Walnut Terrace	Salesman, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., 41 Park Avenue, Arlington
*Decareau, Henry M.	156 Lake Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Park & Davis, 9 Bantom St., Dorchester
*DeDominicis, Henry F.	143 Wildwood Avenue	Baker, Hostess Cake, 259 Lowell Street, Somerville
*Dedrick, William H.	56 Hemlock Street	Expediter, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Foundry Avenue, Waltham
*Demas, James	65 Robbins Road	Salesman, United Consumers, 120 Brookline Ave., Boston
*Densmore, Russell E.	156 Gardner Street	Machinist, Container Corp. of America, 200 Boston Avenue, Medford
*Desmond, Francis E.	24 Clark Street	Accountant, United Fruit Company, 30 St. James Avenue, Boston
*Dewsbury, Raymond W.	14 Ashland Street	Salesman, Shepard Clark Co., 9 Bowker Street, Boston
*Dexter, Carl E.	69 Freeman Street	Locksmith, Mass. General Hospital, Boston
*Diggins, James J.	81 Columbia Road	Technician, Enterprise Equipment Co., Inc., 839 Beacon St., Boston
*Doherty, Daniel J.	45 Stowcroft Road	Installer, N. E. Tel. Co., Washington St., Newton
*Doliber, Lyndon L.	39 Sherborn Street	Warehouseman, Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston
*Donnelly, Robert A.	14 Glen Avenue	Engineer, State Department of Public Works, Nashua St., Boston
Dorman, Samuel H.	11 Montrose Avenue	Rubber Worker, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Watertown
*Dornan, Sidney F.	28 Philemon Street	Accountant, Clayton Securities Corp., 79 Milk St., Boston
*Doucette, Robert S.	37 Allen Street	Draftsman, Pneumatic Scale Corp., Quincy
*Douglass, William T.	197 Scituate Street	Mechanic, Waverley Garage Inc., 399 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Doyle, Raymond J.	735 Concord Turnpike	Pressman, Vose Levais Engraving Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Ducey, James J.	32 Hopkins Road	Printer, Atlantic Business Forms Co., Waltham
*Durante, Albert V.	2 Branch Avenue	I.B.M. Operator, Wirthmore Feed Co., 343 Winter St., Waltham
*Dvorak, William T.	72 Hillside Avenue	Engineer, Walter C. Bettilyon Co., 50 Spice Street, Charlestown
Dwyer, Alfred H.	36 Crawford Street	Insurance Agent, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Union Square, Somerville
*Ebrecht, William A.	40 Brooks Avenue	Turbine Tender, Boston Edison Co., Boston
*Edwardson, David W.	38 Hayes Street	Treasurer, Gilbert Small & Co., Inc., 10 State St., Boston



Name	Residence	Occupation
*Ellion, Edward	18 Country Club Drive	Sales Manager, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Ennis, Alfred E.	13 Edith Street	Asst. Manager, Kresge Av. M.I.T., 70 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Eustace, Richard F.	40 Crosby Street	Mechanic, Eastern Air Lines, East Boston
*Fahey, Philip F.	11 Glenburn Road	Estimator, Nolan Industries, 6 Oak Street, Waltham
*Faola, Edward A.	66 Newport Street	Printer, Smith & Welsh Inc., 51 Melcher St., Boston
*Fallon, John D.	167 Charlton Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 40 Lake St., Somerville
*Farese, Ernest L.	78 Decatur Street	Editor, Dean C. Work & Assoc., Statler Office Bldg., Boston
*Farrington, Anthony	54 Fountain Road	Steamfitter, Martyn Inc. of Texas
*Faunce, Richard J.	66 Rhinecliff Street	Mechanic, U.S.P. & F.O., Spend St., Natick
*Fierling, Robert J.	28 Wilbur Avenue	Supervisor, N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Oliver St., Boston
*Finn, Walter F.	113 Irving Street	Salesman, Cambridge Gas Co., Cambridge
*Finn, Robert F.	101 Hillside Avenue	Finance Man, Family Loan Corp., 7 Davis Square, Somerville
	108 Warren Street	Paper Machine Operator, C. E. Perry Co., 77 N. Washington St., Boston
*Finnerty, John J.	32 Browning Road	Telephone Worker, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., State St., Boston
*Fiske, Charles E.	11 Hadley Court	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, High St., West Medford
*Fitzgerald, Thomas J.	16 Palmer Street	Electrician, Mitre Corp., Northwest Industrial Park, Burlington
*Fleming, William C.	306 Appleton Street	Watch Repair, Thomas Long Co., Boston
*Flentje, Henry J.	25 Lorne Road	Machinist, General Packaging Co., Crescent Street, Waltham
*Floyd, Walter H.	32 Foster Street	Executive, Harvard Coop Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Forgione, Frank E.	63 Webcowet Road	Shipper, Musolino Lo Conte Co., 111 Commercial Street, Boston
*Forte, Rudolph C.	128 Rawson Road	Tailor, Barron-Anderson, 745 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Frost, Ray F.	36 Menotomy Road	Maintenance Man, Radcliffe College, 10 Garden Street, Cambridge
*Furtado, Arthur	9 Fessenden Road	Finisher, Kapland Furniture Co., 574 Boston Avenue, Medford
*Gaddis, M. Edward	221 Wachusett Avenue	Telephone Worker, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
*Galligan, Francis L.	27 Hawthorne Avenue	Postal Clerk, Back Bay Station, Boston
*Gardiner, Stanley R.	10 Kenilworth Road	Bank Officer, Everett Savings Bank, Everett
*Gateley, Paul W.	16 Gray Street	Salesman, Elbery Motor Co., 360 River Street, Cambridge
Geerts, Louis	27 Apache Trail	Sales Manager, Republic Steel Corp., Cleveland, Ohio
*Gere, Robert	69 Henderson Street	Machinist, Minneapolis Honeywell, Soldiers Field Rd., Brighton
*Gilbert, Melvin C.	5 Newcomb Street	Carpenter, Pitcher & Co., Inc., 167 Albany St., Cambridge
Gillespie, Thomas W.	102 Newport Street	Manager, United Press Intl., 262 Washington Street, Boston
*Glidden, Edward L.	10 Revere Street	Manager, Ford Motor Company, Newton



Name	Residence	Occupation
*Glines, Robert F.	71 Park Street	Radio Announcer, Champion Broadcasting System, Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Goni, Michael L.	346 Gray Street	Cabinet Maker, Theodore Schwamb, Arlington
*Goodmansen, Walter E.	1 Lehigh Street	Manager, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
*Goss, W. Gardiner	22 Perkins Street	Salesman, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston
*Graham, James H.	4 Kipling Road	Manager, Smyly Buick, Inc., 54 Holden St., Malden
*Gray, Alan	19 Melvin Road	Builder, Self-Employed
*Grebert, Charles C.	75 Beverly Road	Engineer, Robert Abel & Co., Brookline, Mass.
*Greenwood, Fred A.	28 Mt. Vernon Street	Auditor, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby St., Boston
*Griffin, John C.	19 Ernest Road	Printer, Rust Craft Publishing Inc., Dedham
*Griffin, Malcolm B.	25 Addison Street	Supervisor, James O. Welch Co., 810 Main Street, Cambridge
*Guanci, Joseph J.	79 Webster Street	Packer, Braman, Dow & Co., 239 Causeway Street, Boston
*Hadley, Gordon M.	28 Surry Road	Teller, Provident Institution for Savings, 36 Temple Place, Boston
*Haegeman, George	35 Bow Street	Jeweler, Thomas Long Co., Boston
*Hagan, Patrick L.	9 Carl Road	Messenger, First National Bank of Boston, Federal Street, Boston
*Haglund, Russell M.	15 Devereaux Street	Representative, Industrial Electronic Supply Inc., 150 A St., Needham
*Haley, Timothy G.	16 Pine Street	Glove Maker, B. F. Goodrich, Watertown
*Hall, Burton F.	9 Old Colony Road	Consultant, Stone & Webster Corp., 49 Federal Street, Boston
*Hamilton, Charles L.	62 Fountain Road	Supervisor, John Hancock Inc. Co., 287 Broadway, Chelsea
*Hannafin, George E.	36 Margaret Street	Custodian, Cambridge School Department, Cambridge
*Hannan, Thomas	63 Hamlet Street	Receiver, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Hannon, John F.	14 Lake Street	Accountant, Auco Corp., 201 Lowell St., Wilmington
*Hansen, Raymond H.	2 Kent Lane	Collector, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Hardy, Edward H.	404 Mass. Avenue	Attendant, Arlington Automatic Transmission Inc., 93 Broadway, Arlington
*Harrmon, William	22 Newton Road	Stockman, Sear's Roebuck & Co., 201 Brookline Ave., Boston
*Harrington, James J.	35 Dartmouth Street	Clerk, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pear St., Boston
*Haskell, Richard F.	44 Milton Street	Engineer, Thermo Dynamics Corp., 31 Freemont St., Needham
*Hawke, Wilfred H.	11 Martin Street	Salesman, Lafayette Radio Corp., 110 Federal St., Boston
*Hawkes, Thomas R.	19 Sutherland Road	Painter, Herbert Farmer Contractor, Arlington
*Healey, Albert J.	161 Mystic Street	Buyer, New Eng. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., 174 Somerville Ave., Somerville

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Healey, George R.	19 Fordham Street	Meat Cutter, Swift & Co., 9 Medford St., Somerville
Healy, Edwin F.	35 Fayette Street	Manager, Dion & Leahan Inc., 75 Linden St., Waltham
*Heath, Lester W.	14 Regis Road	Postal Clerk, Postmaster, Boston
*Henneberry, Richard J.	28 Nicod Street	Purchasing Agent, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Hennessey, John P.	116 Medford Street	Inspector, M.T.A., Boston
*Henry, Norman A.	38 Hillcrest Street	Manager, Macalaster Bicknell, 243 Broadway, Cambridge
*Hepburn, William R.	27 Ashland Street	Film Broker, Paramount Film Dist. Corp., 58 Berkeley St., Boston
*Herlihy, William F.	77 Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, Strassenburgh Laboratories, 1710, Rochester, New York
*Herregodts, Leon E.	69 Melrose Street	Foreman, Tichnor Bros. Inc., 1249 Boylston St., Boston
*Herzig, Frederick J.	64 Lake Street	Technician, M.T.A., 21 Arlington Ave., Charlestown
*Higgins, John M.	37 Grafton Street	Salesman, E. F. Holland Co., Inc., 87 Summer Street, Boston
*Higginson, James D.	85 Oxford Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Hill, Walter E.	1171 Mass. Avenue	Mail Handler, Post Office, Arlington
*Hoar, George S.	42 Grafton Street	Clerk, Post Office Dept., Back Bay, Boston
*Hogan, John J.	278 Broadway	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Hogan, William A.	19 Stowcroft Road	Manager, Rand Express Freight Lines Inc., 200 Mystic Ave., Medford
Hoiseth, Lloyd H.	38 Rhinecliff Street	Mechanic, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl St., Boston
*Hokans, Joseph I.	66 Melrose Street	Manager, Western Union Tel. Co., 18 Boylston St., Cambridge
*Holmes, John E.	388 Appleton Street	Salesman, Holmes-Murray Inc., 150 Tremont St., Boston
*Horan, James E.	32 Dundee Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Hornbeck, Linn H.	8 Newman Way	Auditor, U.S.A.F., 111 East 16th St., New York
*Horne, Bartholomew H.	27 Edmund Road	Service Man, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Malden
Hough, William J.	79 Bay State Road	Regional Manager, Lincoln Engineering Co., St. Louis, Missouri
*Hughes, Roderick J.	42 Bellevue Road	Supervisor, N.Y. Central R.R., 130 Cambridge St., Allston
*Humphrey, Charles Y.	182 Medford Street	Supervisor, David Buttrick Co., Mill St., Arlington
*Hunt, Cyril L.	35 Draper Avenue	Foreman, United Carr Fastener, Cambridge
*Hurley, Patrick J., Jr.	6 Dothan Street	Mechanical Designer, Ittek Corp., Crescent St., Waltham
*Hutchings, William S.	59 George Street	Driver, Esso Standard Oil Co., Jones Road, Waltham
*Hutchinson, Charles	36 Michael Street	Repairman, Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 235 Old Colony Ave., Boston
*Hylan, Ralph R.	119 Pleasant Street	Executive, Self-Employed
*Hynes, Lester E.	66 Waldo Road	Waiter, Sheraton Plaza Hotel, Boston
*Hynes, Wilfred	21 Daniels Street	Engineer, A. & P. Tea Co., 151 Northern Ave., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Jenness, William H.	83 Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Cuneo Press of N. E., 215 First St., Cambridge
*Johansson, Eric F.	14 Sky Line Drive	Compositor, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Morrissey Blvd., Boston
*Johnson, Edward P.	28 Alton Street	Mechanic, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Johnson, Edwin	98 Spring Avenue	Foreman, Art Metal Inc., 472 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Johnson, Gilbert A.	18 Regis Road	Insulator, P. S. Thorsen Co., 43 L Street, South Boston
*Johnson, John E.	23 Richardson Avenue	Roofing, Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Works, 30 Park Ave., Arlington
*Johnson, Peter R.	14 Lakehill Avenue	Foreman, A. J. Welch, Inc., 318 N. Beacon St., Brighton
*Johnson, Robert F.	85 Forest Street	Lineman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 233 State St., Boston
*Joly, William H.	23 Amsden Street	Asst. Manager, John H. Prays & Sons, Inc., 132 Tremont St., Boston
*Jones, George E.	14 Magnolia Street	Bookkeeper, Lexington Food Market, 1751 Mass. Ave., Lexington
*Joy, Ellis F.	85 Arlmont Street	Draftsman, Audivox Inc., 123 Worcester St., Boston
Joyce, William G., Jr.	7 Frost Street	Meat Broker, E. G. James, Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange, Boston
*Judge, James A.	15A Revere Street	Insurance Agent, Prudential Ins. Co., 385 Concord Ave., Belmont
*Juffre, Joseph	1140 Mass. Avenue	Foreman, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
*Jutras, Gerard	16 Peabody Road	Supervisor, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Karelas, James W.	59 Highland Avenue	Tester, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney St., Cambridge
*Kariger, Carl L.	18 Hancock Street	Electrician, Mass. Elect. Const. Co., 15 McDonald St., Allston
*Karp, Harry M.	33 Grand View Road	Merchant, Capitol Hardware Co., Inc., 293 Broadway, Somerville
Kavanagh, Matthew J.	18 Ernest Road	Commercial Agent, Lehigh Valley R.R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Keating, James F., Jr.	96 Oakland Avenue	Engineer, Jackson & Moreland, Inc., 600 Park Square Bldg., Boston
*Keatley, James E.	107 Hemlock Street	Painter, E. S. Johnson Const. Co., Inc., 50 Grove St., Arlington
*Keefe, Eugene J.	16 Irving Street	Salesman, Golden Cookie Co., 64 Grove St., Watertown
*Keefe, John E.	8 Adams Street	Chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge
Keeney, Ralph T.	151 Charlton Street	Estimator, Raytheon Co., Haverhill St., Andover
*Keirstead, Guy B.	27 Linwood Street	Agent, Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, 350 Stuart Street, Boston
*Kelley, Frederick W.	376 Appleton Street	Manager, Westinghouse Corp., 1 Story St., Cambridge



Name	Residence	Occupation
Kelly, James J.	117 Newport Street	Truck Driver, Fuller Brush Warehouse, 71 Linwood St., Somerville
*Kelly, Walter W.	13 Lakehill Avenue	Estimator, Boston Pipe and Fittings Co., Sydney St., Cambridge
*Kennedy, Gerald A.	26 Beverly Road	Contractor, Kennedy & Sons Co., Inc., 314 Common St., Belmont
*Kennedy, Robert	27 Fayette Street	Teller, National Shawmut Bank of Boston
*Kiesling, Paul W., Jr.	14 Brookdale Road	Engineer, Raytheon Co., 225 Crescent St., Waltham
*Kilty, John J.	26 Pilgrim Road	Mechanic, Metropolitan Storage Whse. Co., 134 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Kinder, Arthur R., Jr.	178 Highland Avenue	Inspector, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
*Knight, A. Francis	11 Tanager Street	Comptroller, American Airlines Inc., East Boston
*Knight, Herbert M.	8 Ravine Street	Engineer, Research Laboratories, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Koenig, Philip C.	96 Everett Street	Shipper, B. B. Chemical Co., 784 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
*Landry, Edward D.	36 Chatham Street	Manager, Wiggin Terminals, Inc., 50 Terminal St., Charlestown
*Lane, Philip H.	24 Littlejohn Street	Sales Agent, Self-Employed, 10 High Street, Boston
*Larson, Harold G.	30 Berkeley Street	Contractor, Self-Employed, 15 Berkeley Street, Arlington
LaSalle, Paul W.	182 Brattle Street	Sales Representative, LaFrance Inc., 45 First Street, Cambridge
*Law, Albert J.	60 Valentine Road	Motorman, M.T.A., St. James Avenue, Boston
*Leahy, William V.	80 Warren Street	Accountant, Avco Corp., Boston
Leard, George V.	168 Park Avenue	Carpenter, John R. Clark & Associates, Inc., 263 Fifth St., Cambridge
Leary, Philip F.	72 Egerton Road	Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant Street, Arlington
Leavitt, Albert J.	11 Kensington Park	Composer, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Harrison Avenue, Boston
*LeDrew, Clarence S.	48 Churchill Avenue	Engineer, G. E. Co., Western Avenue, Lynn
*Lee, Donald F.	15 Marion Road	M.T.A. Starter, St. James Avenue, Boston
*Leone, Gerard J.	23 Mott Street	Office Manager, Filenes, Washington Street, Boston
*Leslie, Myles C.	42 Forest Street	Millwright, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., Arlington
Leveille, Lucien P.	12 West Street	Mechanic, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Chapel St., Newton
Levin, Melvin R.	20 Whittemore Street	Planning Consultant, Advance Planning Assoc., 127 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Lewis, Edward E.	108 Pleasant Street	Salesman, Self-employed
*Lewis, Frederick B.	1 Pioneer Road	Engineer, Esso Standard Oil Co., Beacham St., Everett
*Lewis, Horace O.	50 Claremont Avenue	Salesman, Paramount Film Dist. Corp., 58 Berkeley Street, Boston
Lewko, Joseph I.	106 Mt. Vernon Street	Technician, Harvard University, 33 Oxford Street, Cambridge



Name	Residence	Occupation
*Lindahl, Torsten E.	24 Wall Street	Electrician, M. B. Foster Elect. Co., 368 Congress St., Boston
*Linnehan, William F.	10 Alford Road	Retired, Boston Fire Department
*Little, William S.	31 Inverness Road	Foreman, Gil Syner Co., Inc., Malden
*Long, Norman D.	40 George Street	Machinist, Cambridge Screw Co., 120 Potter Street, Cambridge
*Long, Robert W.	74 Wollaston Avenue	Salesman, Merit Paper & Chemical Corp., 57 Regent St., Cambridge
*Loughnane, James M.	10 Dorothy Road	Salesman, John Hancock Insurance Co., Boston
*Lowthers, Walter L.	52 Forest Street	Manager, Star Market, Cambridge
*Lutus, Richard A.	3 Temple Street	Accountant, Mass. Hospital Life Ins., Co., State St., Boston
*Lynch, Leo W.	38 Venner Road	Brakeman, B. & M. R.R., North Station, Boston
*MacDonald, Richard C.	29 Puritan Road	Supervisor, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 265 First St., Cambridge
*MacDonald, Robert D.	47 Sherborn Street	Insurance Executive, John Hancock Ins. Co., Broad St., Boston
*Mace, Douglass A.	61 Newcomb Street	Foreman, Donald S. Tait Inc., 310 Brighton St., Belmont
*MacIver, Allan K.	45 Tanager Street	Cost Analyst, Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 235 Old Colony Ave., Boston
*MacKinnon, Milton J.	23 Damon Park	Foreman, McLean Hospital, Waverley
*MacNeill, Wallace G.	41 Warren Street	Cable Maker, Baird Atomic Co., 33 University Road, Cambridge
*MacSweeney, Richard G.	143 Warren Street	Clerk, Sugar Elec. Supply Co., 201 Congress St., Boston
*Maher, Charles W.	19 Amherst Street	Janitor, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Mahoney, John F.	8 Orvis Road	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
*Mahoney, John H.	27 Lorraine Terrace	Analyst, U.S. Government, 2430 E St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
*Mahoney, John J.	4 Corey Lane	Commercial Asst., New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Milk St., Boston
*Maloney, Joseph F.	101 Milton Street	Clerk, Walter Fernald State School, Waverley
*Manley, Arthur G., Jr.	9 Littlejohn Street	Machinist, D. W. Mann Co., Lincoln
*Marino, James P.	29 Magnolia Street	Printer, A. T. Howard Co., 10 Blandford St., Boston
*Martin, William	39 Tufts Street	Tool & Diemaker, Cambridge Tool Mfg. Co., Inc., Cambridge
*Masse, Melvin C.	84 Hillside Avenue	Color Matcher, Buck Printing Company, Boston
*Matheson, William N.	10 Swan Place	Pipe Fitter, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Mathews, Francis A.	125 Dow Avenue	Salesman, Devoe & Reynolds, Paint Co., 80 Bedford St., Boston
*Maturse, Alphonse J.	122 Park Avenue	Salesman, Kraft Foods, 37A Street, Needham
*McCarron, Ralph J.	36 Fairmont Street	Foreman, Brinks Inc., 165 Prince Street, Boston
*McCarthy, William W.	46 Aerial Street	Mason, C. O. Struse & Sons, 11 Shurs Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
McConnell, Robert A.	87 Webster Street	Mechanical Designer, Standard-Thomson Corp., 152 Grove St., Waltham
*McCoy, Francis P.	81 Hillside Avenue	Mechanic, East Coast Aviation Corp., Bedford Airport, Bedford

Name	Residence	Occupation
*McEachern, John R.	21 Farrington Street	Cableman, Boston Edison Company, Boston
*McGonagle, Lawrence F.	47 Oak Hill Drive	Accountant, 92 State Street, Boston
*McGrath, Leo F.	35 Mary Street	Supervisor, P. B. Mutrie Motor Trans. Inc., Colony St., Waltham
McGrath, Raymond E.	50 Old Colony Road	Taxi Owner, Independent Taxi Operators Assoc., 50 Old Colony Road
*McKenzie, Donald H.	80 Browning Road	Printer, Recording & Statistical Corp., 55 Wm. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*McKeon, William F.	64 Bay State Road	Auditor, U. S. General Accounting Office, 1800 Custom House, Boston
*McLaughlin, James P.	26 Bow Street	Clerk, Regional Commissioner Internal Revenue, Tremont St., Boston
*McLaughlin, Ralph	71 Warren Street	Machinist, Raytheon Co., Burlington
*McNair, Donald M.	66 Thesda Street	Painter, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
*McNally, William F.	5 Thorndike Street	Mechanic, Banks Gulf Service, 1129 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*McNamee, Charles D.	16 Benjamin Road	Engineer, Sanborn Company, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
*McTear, William E.	24 Albermarle Street	Engineer, Walter Baker Chocolate Co., Pierce Sq., Dorchester
*Meadows, Harry F.	26 Amsden Street	Laborer, Industrial Stainless Steel, Bent Street, Cambridge
*Megna, Joseph S.	14 Nourse Street	Pressman, Daniels Printing Co., 77 No. Washington St., Boston
*Melin, Martin J.	157 Brooks Avenue	Repairman, M.T.A., Boston
Mellen, John W.	7 Upland Road West	Telephone Testman, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 8 Harrison Ave., Boston
*Melville, Earle H.	103 Gray Street	Treasurer, Financial Transportation Co., 63 Fayette St., Cambridge
*Mercer, Nathan	37 Magnolia Street	Carpenter, Sears Roebuck & Co., Saugus
*Merrill, Paul G.	53 Lancaster Road	Accountant, General Electronic Laboratories, Inc., Cambridge
*Messier, George J.	114 Robbins Road	Analyst, U.S. Army Engineer Division, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
Miller, Robert	9 Berkeley Street	Furniture Mover, Smith & Miller Moving Co., Inc., 1145 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Miller, Thomas H.	126 Warren Street	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 245 State St., Boston
*Moltman, Benjamin L.	2 Stevens Terrace	Manager, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., Harrison Ave., Boston
*Money, David P.	44 George Street	Driver, B. F. Goodrich Co., Nichols Avenue, Watertown
*Montalto, Anthony J.	60 Hibbert Street	Salesman, Minute Man Oil Co., Lexington
*Mooney, Joseph R.	6 Magnolia Street	Production Planner, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Moran, Thomas F.	66 Beacon Street	Clerk, U. S. Army Engineers, 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Morano, Richard D.	82 Cutter Hill Road	Engineer, G. E. Co., Aircraft Dept., Lynn
*Morash, Lloyd E.	15A Lanark Road	Compositor, Boston Linotype Print, 270 Congress Street, Boston
*Moreau, Joseph N.	179 Newport Street	Machinist, Compo Shoe Mach. Co., 125 Roberts Road, Waltham
*Morell, Frank S.	126 George Street	Underwriter, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
Morgan, Frederick C.	2 Selkirk Road	Dispatcher, M.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Morris, Robert P.	186 Palmer Street	Truckman, First National Stores Inc., Somerville
*Morrison, Arthur A.	142 Newport Street	Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
*Morrison, George J.	22 Moulton Road	Boiler Maker, Bethlehem Steel Corporation, Quincy
Morrison, Harold L.	56 Crosby Street	Supervisor, First National Bank, 67 Milk Street, Boston
*Morse, Edwin O.	244 Pleasant Street	News Dealer, Waverley News Co., 495 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Morse, Joseph E.	19 Grand View Road	Starter, M.T.A., Boston
*Moxham, C. Grant	6 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Jarrell-Ash Co., Farwell Street, Newtonville
*Mulcahey, Robert A.	30 Newport Street	Truck Driver, H. F. Owens, 129 Sherman St., Cambridge
*Mullane, Anthony F.	54 Decatur Street	Engineer, James Welch, 810 Main Street, Cambridge
*Mullaney, James P.	84 Rawson Road	Clerk, U. S. Government P. O., Boston
*Mullis, Harry Jr.	12 Carl Road	Machinist, Technical Operations, Inc., South Street, Burlington
*Murphy, Daniel J.	50 Norfolk Road	Salesman, Land o' Lakes Creameries, 167 Albany Street, Cambridge
Murphy, Daniel M.	53 Hawthorne Avenue	Hardware Dealer, Murphy Hardware, 2456 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Murphy, Robert E.	274 Forest Street	Estimator, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
*Murphy, William J.	601 Summer Street	Technician, M.I.T., Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Nason, Charles A.	44 Cleveland Street	Sander, Self-employed
Natale, Vincent A.	72 Everett Street	Truck Driver, Sugarman Bros., Inc., 330 Middlesex Ave., Medford
*Nelson, Norman W.	9 Melrose Street	Salesman, M. Greely Summers Agency, 60 Federal Street, Boston
*Nolan, Charles J.	8 Fox Meadow Lane	Engraver, Globe Newspaper Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Norris, William H.	14 Inverness Road	Accountant, T. Stuart & Son Co., Inc., Phillips St., Watertown
*O'Brien, James P.	22 Sherborn Street	Dispatcher, B. & M. R.R., Causeway Street, Boston
*O'Brien, Richard J.	6 Whittemore Street	P.B.X. Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
*O'Connell, John J., Jr.	22 Montague Street	Clerk, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
O'Connell, William H.	164 Scituate Street	Salesman, Philip A. Houghton Inc., 52 Cambridge Street, Allston
*O'Connor, Timothy V.	17 Henderson Street	Truck Driver, O'Brien Dist. Co., 400 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown



Name	Residence	Occupation
*O'Connor, William P.	40 Pondview Road	Purchasing Agent, M.I.T., Cambridge
O'Donnell, Richard J.	35 Greeley Circle	Auditor, Navy Area Audit Office, 495 Summer Street, Boston
Ogonowski, John S.	24 Columbia Road	Engineer, Boston Gas Co., 18 Rover Street, Everett
*O'Keefe, Francis X.	121 Newport Street	Purchasing Agent, National Polychemicals, Wilmington
*Olson, Frank A.	169 Mt. Vernon Street	Painter, United Carr Fastener Co., Ames Street, Cambridge
*O'Regan, Daniel M.	23 Thorndike Street	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
*Ormond, Thomas J.	114 Lake Street	Proprietor, Charles L. Richardson, 136 Summer Street, Boston
*Oster, Edward	21 Hathaway Circle	Broker, C. & O. Insurance Agency, 10 Roxbury Street, Roxbury
*O'Sullivan, Michael	48 Moulton Road	Warehouse Worker, S. S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Avenue, Boston
*Packwood, Harry J.	13 Teel Street Place	Clerk, Associated Trans. Inc., 360 Second Avenue, Waltham
Palmer, Edward J.	11 Golden Avenue	I.B.M. Operator, Radio Corporation of America, Burlington
*Palmer, Irving F.	42 Fisher Road	Turbine Tender, Boston Edison Company, 39 Boylston Street, Boston
*Palmer, Joseph C. Jr.	6 Perkins Street	Printer, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston
*Panza, David P.	77 Avola Street	Maintenance, Boston Edison Co., 182 Tremont Street, Boston
*Parr, Lester S.	231 Mass. Avenue	Credit Manager, U. S. Steel, 176 Lincoln Street, Allston
Pass, Irving J.	159 Jason Street	Contractor, M. Pass & Sons, Inc., 370 Somerville Ave., Somerville
*Paton, Donald R.	5 Oakledge Street	Test Man, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Road, Bedford
*Pearson, Warren E.	121 Palmer Street	Cashier, Boston Gas Co., 100 Arlington Street, Boston
*Pellegrino, Anthony	329 Magnolia Street	Foreman, M. W. Carr, 63 Gorham Street, Somerville
*Penney, Robert F.	214 Park Avenue	Accountant, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 721 Huntington Ave., Boston
*Perry, Frank L.	52 Beacon Street	Assembler, G. E. Co., Lynn
*Perry, Henry	26 Thorndike Street	Draftsman, Compo Shoe Mach. Corp., 125 Roberts Road, Waltham
Peters, John M.	7 Addison Street	Estimator, P. O. Courthouse Building, Boston
Phelan, Joseph A.	33 Lombard Road	Asst. Hotel Manager, Hotel Lenox, Boston
*Pierce, Charles H.	42 Brunswick Road	Meteorologist, Logan Airport, East Boston
*Pierce, Francis S.	14 Foster Street	Technician, Technical Refrigeration Specialists, 1299 Cambridge St., Cambridge
*Pitko, John L., Jr.	106 Sunnyside Avenue	Buyer, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 15 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Pollard, Farnum J.	30 Cliff Street	Grocer, Edwin R. Sage Co., 60 Church Street, Cambridge
*Pooley, Holmes H.	63 Cedar Avenue	Accountant, Warren Brothers Co., Cambridge
*Porter, Charles F.	22 Adams Street	Chauffeur, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Powers, John J.	15 Cornell Street	Foreman, M.T.A., Boston
*Pyne, Walter L.	35 Edmund Road	Lithographer, Superior Printers Inc., 267 Atlantic Ave., Boston



Name	Residence	Occupation
Raymondi, Angelo R.	11 Amherst Street	Welder, General Electric, Lynn
*Regner, Ernest E.	182 Florence Avenue	Machinist, Berwick Cape Co., 26 Palmer Street, Roxbury
*Reid, Martin E., Sr.	69 Highland Avenue	Florist, Reid-Hoffman Inc., 71 Leonard Street, Belmont
Rempis, Alexander	19 Bowdoin Street	Manager, G & J Restaurant, 318 Tremont Street, Boston
Ricardo, William	47 Lafayette Street	Freezer Man, Sealtest Foods, 183 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
*Riesz, Arthur P.	29 Marion Road	Salesman, Bausch & Lomb Inc., 110 Tremont St., Boston
*Rines, Lewis E.	20 Amsden Street	Accountant, B. & M. R.R., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
*Roche, Thomas A.	52 Tufts Street	Guard, Central Secret Service, 161 Harvard Avenue, Allston
*Rose, Frank	100 Oakland Avenue	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Romani, Augustus	34 Dow Avenue	Accountant, Walsh Brothers, Inc., 150 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Rosenberger, Joseph B.	116 Jason Street	Rubber Chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Roth, Robert F.	65 Harlow Street	Writer, Metals & Controls Inc., Attleboro, Mass.
*Rousseau, George A.	21 Alpine Street	Plastic Extruder Operator, Bradley & Sun, Thompson St., Maynard
*Rule, William H.	34 Academy Street	Radio Engineer, Station W.E.I., 182 Tremont St., Boston
*Runge, George H.	27 Marathon Street	Salesman, Gulf Oil Corp., 33 St. James Avenue, Boston
*Russell, Warren E.	32 Glen Avenue	Salesman, Sears Roebuck Company, Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Sala, John J.	83 Dorothy Road	Technician, J. H. Winn Co., 620 Washington St., Winchester
Salvi, John J.	15 Edmund Road	Attendant, Diozzi & Salvi, 638 High Street, West Medford
*Santos, Paul	201 Spring Street	Service Station Operator, 286 Broadway, Cambridge
*Santos, Ralph L.	3 Tanager Street	Foreman, Eastern States Farmers Ext., Cambridge
*Sarver, Milton M.	76 Avola Street	Clerk, Raytheon Co., Waltham
*Schober, Richard F.	116 Claremont Avenue	Associate Director, Graphic Arts Institute of N. E., 146 Summer St., Boston
*Scopa, Francis J.	38 Eustis Street	Engineer, Raytheon Mfg., Waltham
Senter, Karl W.	22 Nurse Street	Salesman, S. S. Pierce Company, Boston
*Shannon, William J.	374 Park Avenue	Credit Manager, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress St., Boston
Shattuck, Kenneth E.	83 Appleton Street	Installer, Ken Shattuck, 83 Appleton Street, Arlington
*Sheahan, John J.	155 Brattle Street	Clerk, Gilchrist Co., Boston
Shearer, Gordon A.	28 Crescent Hill Avenue	Laboratory Technician, The Mitre Corporation, Bedford
*Sheedy, George M.	8 Parker Street	Machinist, Boston Lockport Block Co., 101 Candor St., E. Boston
*Sheerin, John F.	19 Chester Street	Supervisor, Waltham News Tribune, 18 Pine Street, Waltham
*Simonds, Charles F.	128 Paul Revere Road	Installer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Sinclair, Charles F.	70 Broadway	Executive, Transport Workers, 70 Broadway, Arlington

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Sisson, Robert G.	39 Highland Avenue	Accountant, N. E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., Somerville
*Smith, Joseph A., Jr.	14 Highland Avenue	Truckman, Ramus Trucking Lines Inc., 270 West Second St., So. Boston
*Smith, Raymond L.	67 Dow Avenue	Clerk, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
*Smith, Russell A.	100 School Street	Driver, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood St., Lexington
*Snelgrove, Paul C.	56 Magnolia Street	Inspector, Houghton Mifflin Co., River Street, Cambridge
Solano, James J.	64 Freeman Street	Copywriter, Jordan Marsh Co., Washington St., Boston
Souza, Manuel L.	181 Lake Street	Book Binder, Cuneo Press of N. E., Cambridge
*Staaf, Robert L.	46 Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, C. A. Cunningham Co., 12 Henley St., Charlestown
*Stadtman, Robert A.	17 Newport Street	Inspector, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Stafford, Charles C.	76 Dothan Street	Metal Lather, Frank W. Baldwin, 77 Summer Street, Boston
*St. Coeur, James F.	14 Hazel Terrace	Salesman, Easter Photo Supply, 1001 Turnpike, Canton
*Steele, Henry F.	110 Dow Avenue	Repairman, Colonial Garage Inc., 1668 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
*Stewart, Earl S.	17 Shawnee Road	Theatre Equipment, Self-Employed, 6-8 Clarendon Street, Boston
*Stewart, John L.	24 Iroquois Road	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
*Strob, Louis E.	60 Blossom Street	Welder, Stahleker Steel Inc., 320 Bent Street, Cambridge
*Struzik, Edward M.	38 Fordham Street	Steel Worker, Walworth Company, Braintree
*Sullivan, Daniel J.	19 Foster Street	Clerk, Fitz Warehouse, 137 Kneeland Street, Boston
*Sullivan, Dennis	18 Davis Avenue	Clerk, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Sullivan, James A.	89 Grafton Street	Maintenance Worker, Victoria Scharton, 84 Circuit Rd., Medford
*Sullivan, Maurice J.	179 Wright Street	Bookbinder, Cuneo Press of N.E., 215 First St., Cambridge
*Sullivan, Robert W.	43 Hilton Street	Compositor, General Composition, 51 Melcher St., Boston
*Sullivan, Roy B.	42 Walnut Street	Machine Operator, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont St., Everett
*Sutton, John M.	15 Pleasant View Road	Shoe Buyer, Spencer Shoe Inc., 410 E St., So. Boston
*Sylvia, John	46 Dundee Road	Clerk, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
*Symington, William L.	105 Webster Street	Technician, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
*Taylor, James F.	4 Orchard Place	Assembler, Division of Minneapolis-Honeywell, 40 Life St., Brighton
*Teeven, Justin R.	20 Osborne Road	Receiver, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
*Teeven, Richard D.	15 Governor Road	Clerk, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
*Therault, Arthur O.	80 Waverley Street	Die Finisher, B. F. Goodrich, Nichols Ave., Watertown
Thibodeau, Everett P.	18 Magnolia Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy
*Thomas, Donald O.	10 Randolph Street	Draftsman, Clerite Transistor Co., Smith St., Waltham
*Thompson, Joseph S.	28 Michael Street	Shipper, Technical Operations, South Ave., Burlington
*Thompson, Marshall R.	22 Johnson Road	Repairman, M.T.A., Boston
*Tierney, John J.	6 Tanager Street	Salesman, Whitney & Co., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
Tischner, Oscar G.	108 Brand Street	Machinist, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State St., Cambridge
*Tompkins, Anthony A.	31 Exeter Street	Asst. Manager, John Hancock Ins., Co., Union Square, Somerville
*Toronto, John A.	110 Robbins Road	Manager, Stop & Shop Inc., Boston
*Townsend, Curtice N.	24 Pine Ridge Road	Salesman, Weeden & Co., 24 Milk St., Boston
Trani, Alfred G.	9 Eastern Avenue	Baker, Trani Pastry Shop, 82 Clifton St., Dorchester
*Treacy, Michael	151 Scituate Street	Shipper, Dewey & Almy Co., Cambridge
*Trulson, Alden	23 Apache Trail	Representative, Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston
*Urquhart, Everett H.	2 Court Street Place	Wireman, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
*Valeri, Vittore J.	7 Lee Terrace	Printer, Monroe Stationers & Printers Inc., 255 Needham St., Newton
Vando, Alberto	25 Harvard Street	Baker, The Great A. & P. Tea Co., Somerville
*Volpe, Franklin D.	88 Webcowet Road	Asst. Treasurer, Somerville Machine & Foundry Co., 14 Kent St., Somerville
*Wales, David M.	14 Stevens Terrace	Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, 28 State St., Boston
*Wall, Sarsfield	19 Vista Circle	Electronic Engineer, Cambridge Research Lab., USAF, Bedford
*Walsh, Albert A., Jr.	15 Eustis Street	Inspector, Boston Edison Company, 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Walton, Dean F.	33 Bowdoin Street	Estimator, Post Products Inc., 253 Auburn St., Auburndale
*Ward, Russell E.	28 Jason Street	Head Teller, County Savings Bank, 435 Broadway, Chelsea
*Warnock, James H.	14 Kenilworth Road	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 56 Roland Street, Charlestown
*Watterson, Marvin W.	61 Woodside Lane	Technician, Analex Corp., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
*Welsh, Warren P.	32 Pondview Road	Proprietor, Welsh Auto Sales, 196 High Street, Waltham
*White, Francis J., Jr.	105 Newport Street	Clerk, New York Central R.R., Marginal St., East Boston
*White, John J.	38 Amherst Street	Laborer, St. Paul's Cemetery, Arlington
*Whitney, Herbert W., Jr.	63 Scituate Street	Technician, Nuclear Metals, Inc., West Concord
Whynaught, Aubrey B.	825 Concord Turnpike	Engineer, Atlas Electric Co., Boston
*Wilson, John F.	36 Beacon Street	Starter, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
*Wironen, William V.	18 Marrigan Street	Steward, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Woodbury, Philip A.	39 Overlook Road	Salesman, Self-employed
*Woods, John J.	75 Webster Street	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
Woolfolk, William C.	46 Dorothy Road	Supervisor, Carr Fastener Co., Cambridge
*Young, Ronald J.	276 Mass. Avenue	Accountant, Rey Company, 276 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Young, Russell V.	16 Ernest Road	Salesman, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
*Zarrella, Joseph S.	316 Park Avenue	Buyer, First National Stores Inc., Somerville

\*The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1963, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.



## Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1962

### INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/61 .....	\$ 1.19
Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	320.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	120.00
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	256.92
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	200.00
Harvard Trust Company - Account A2992 .....	14.45
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank .....	211.28
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust .....	375.00
Southern Railway Equipment Trust .....	187.50
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds .....	420.00
	\$ 2,106.34

### DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - safe deposit box rent .....	\$ 6.60
Town of Arlington, Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library .....	2,095.00
	\$ 2,101.60
Balance, Undistributed Income, 12/31/62 - Harvard Trust Company Savings Account A 2992 .....	4.74
	\$ 2,106.34

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT - 12/31/62

Arlington Cooperative Bank .....	\$ 8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank .....	6,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank .....	5,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank .....	5,282.77
\$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4%, 9/1/63 .....	5,000.00
\$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4%, 9/1/66 .....	5,000.00
\$5,000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3 3/4%, 1/15/66 ..	4,981.30
\$10,500 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4%, 2/15/80 .....	10,395.00
	\$53,082.45

GARDNER C. PORTER  
EVERETT C. BRYANT  
ARTHUR O. YEAMES  
EDMUND L. FROST  
FRANCIS KEEFE  
EDWARD P. CLARK  
Trustees



## Library Funds

### ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1962

Principal of Fund .....	\$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets .....	12,187.73
Accumulated Income .....	<u>15,708.03</u>
	\$52,895.76

#### Receipts

Interest on:	
20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963 .. \$	975.00
16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds, April 1, 75/80 ..	141.43
16M U.S. Treasury 1 1/2% Notes, October 1, 1966 ..	79.78
16M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2% Bonds, February 15, 1990	560.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	400.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095 ..	116.09
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755 .....	<u>120.00</u>
	2,392.30
	<u>\$55,288.06</u>

#### Payments

Box Rent .....	\$ 6.00
Salary of Curator .....	2,726.25
Accrued Interest on Notes .....	77.14
Accrued Interest on Bonds .....	<u>255.65</u>
	3,065.04
	<u>\$52,223.02</u>

#### Investment Transactions in 1962

Exchanged 16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds due 4/1/80-75 for	
16M U.S. Treasury 1 1/2% Notes of 10/1/66	
Exchanged 16M U.S. Treasury 1 1/2% Notes of 10/1/66 for	
16M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2% Bonds due 2/15/90	

#### Investments

20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/7% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963 ..	\$19,950.00
16M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990 ..	15,960.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares .....	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095 ..	2,634.98
Harvard Trust Co., Checking Account .....	678.04
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755 .....	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$52,223.02

### HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1962

Balance of Fund, December 31, 1961 .....	\$ 100.36
--	-----------

#### Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305 .....	3.82
	<u>\$ 104.18</u>

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305 . . . . . \$ 104.18

## ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$30,000.00  
 Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . . 10,209.27  
 \$40,209.27

## Receipts

Interest on:

26M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Oct. 1, 1962 . . . \$ 650.00  
 4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . 160.00  
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162 . . 384.00  
 1,194.00  
 \$41,403.27

## Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File . . . . . 1,022.01  
 \$40,381.26

## Investment Transaction in 1962

26M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, matured Oct. 1, 1962  
 Proceeds deposited in Union Savings Bank

## Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 3,960.00  
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162 . . 10,421.26  
 Union Savings Bank, Acct. #174637 . . . . . 26,000.00  
 \$40,381.26

## HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 5,200.00  
 Gain of Capital Assets . . . . . 225.00  
 \$ 5,425.00  
 Balance of Income December 31, 1961 . . . . . 2,128.23  
 \$ 7,553.23

## Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 200.00  
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101 . . 101.50  
 301.50  
 Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . . \$ 7,854.73

## Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 4,950.00  
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101 . . 2,904.73  
 \$ 7,854.73

## E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets . . . . .	<u>696.57</u>
	\$ 4,696.57
Balance Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>1,975.31</u>
	\$ 6,671.88

## Receipts

Interest on:

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 160.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	80.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201 . . . . .	<u>29.69</u>
	269.69
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 6,941.57

## Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 3,960.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201 . . . . .	<u>981.57</u>
	\$ 6,941.57

## EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>6,838.22</u>
	\$24,776.70

## Receipts

Interest on:

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395 . . . . .	278.18
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448 . . . . .	<u>665.36</u>
	1,043.54
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$25,820.24

## Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 2,475.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395 . . . . .	7,188.64
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448 . . . . .	<u>16,156.60</u>
	\$25,820.24

## FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>3,310.21</u>
	\$11,491.75

## Receipts

## Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Jan. 1, 1962 . . .	\$ 25.00	
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	240.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753 .	63.60	
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #173077 . . . . .	<u>60.00</u>	
		468.60
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$11,960.35

## Investment Transactions in 1962

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Series G matured January 1, 1962  
 Proceeds deposited in Union Savings Bank of Boston

## Investments

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 5,940.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753 .	2,020.35	
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #173077 . . . . .	<u>2,000.00</u>	
		\$11,960.35

## SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>410.24</u>	
		1,410.24

## Receipts

## Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 40.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417 . . . . .	<u>5.64</u>	
		45.64
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$ 1,455.88

## Payments

Paid bill per voucher on file . . . . .	<u>400.73</u>	
		\$ 1,055.15

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 990.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417 . . . . .	<u>65.15</u>	
		<u>\$ 1,055.15</u>

## M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>322.98</u>	
		\$ 1,322.98



## Receipts

## Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2%, Nov. 1, 1962 . . . \$ 25.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472 . . . 5.62

30.62

Fund and Accumulated Income . . . . . \$ 1,353.60

## Payments

Paid Bills per vouchers on file . . . . . 238.20\$ 1,115.40

## Investment Transactions in 1962

1M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2%, Matured November 1, 1962

Proceeds deposited in Union Savings Bank of Boston

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472 . \$ 115.40

Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638 . . . 1,000.00\$ 1,115.40

## TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 100.00

Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . . 13.64\$ 113.64

## Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103 . . . 4.30Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . . \$ 117.94

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103 . . . . . \$ 117.94

## ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 1,000.00

Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . . 42.64\$ 1,042.64

## Receipts

## Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 40.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368 . . . 2.49

42.49

Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1962 . . . . . \$ 1,085.13

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 990.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368 . . . 95.13\$ 1,085.13

## DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 1,741.60
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>80.48</u>
	\$ 1,822.08

## Receipts

Interest on:	
15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 60.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672 . . . . .	<u>13.57</u>
	73.57
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 1,895.65

## Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 1,485.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672 . . . . .	<u>410.65</u>
	\$ 1,895.65

## CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets . . . . .	<u>8,390.85</u>
	\$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>978.73</u>
	\$14,369.58

## Receipts

Interest on:	
12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963 . . . . .	\$ 585.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012 . . . . .	<u>71.17</u>
	656.17
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$15,025.75

## Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File . . . . .	<u>1,054.59</u>
	\$13,971.16

## Investments

12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963 . . . . .	\$11,970.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012 . . . . .	<u>2,001.16</u>
	\$13,971.16

## LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>289.45</u>
	\$ 2,289.45

## Receipts

## Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 80.00  
 North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392 . . . . . 13.89

93.89

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . . \$ 2,383.34

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 1,980.00  
 North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392 . . . . . 403.34

\$ 2,383.34

## NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1962

Balance December 31, 1961 . . . . . \$ 6,516.41

## Receipts

## Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 138.67  
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850 . . . . . 52.59  
 Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488 . . . . . 5.64

## Premium on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, sold Apr. 26, 1962 . . . . . 65.63

262.53

\$ 6,778.94

## Payments

Paid Bill per Voucher on File . . . . . 5,258.80  
 \$ 1,520.14

## Investment Transactions in 1962

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds sold April 26, 1962 @ 100 and 10/32  
 Proceeds deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850 . . . . . \$ 1,378.38  
 Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488 . . . . . 141.76

\$ 1,520.14

Francis A. Coughlin  
 Town Treasurer

Carmen T. Foritano  
 Town Accountant

J. Milton Washburn, Jr., Chairman  
 Robert J. Brosnan  
 Maude M. Thompson  
 Robert T. Uek  
 Molly F. Yood  
 Board of Library Trustees

## Cemetery Funds

### PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1962

Fund, January 1, 1962 .....	\$463,369.39
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots .....	<u>20,222.00</u>
	<u>\$483,591.39</u>

#### Receipts

##### Interest on:

First National Bank Stock .....	\$ 459.00
National Shawmut Bank Stock .....	520.00
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds .....	690.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds 63/68 .....	750.00
U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Bonds, May 15, 1964 .....	712.50
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 64/69 .....	125.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 65/70 .....	1,875.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 66/71 .....	625.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 67/72 .....	157.50
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	1,800.00
Southern California Edison Bonds .....	997.50
Pacific Gas and Electric 3% Bonds .....	150.00
American Tel. and Tel. Bonds .....	968.75
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902 ..	865.77
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471 ..	318.83
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502 .....	3,642.83
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796 .....	439.70
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733 .....	764.11
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700 ..	363.32
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834 ...	<u>1,035.49</u>
	<u>17,260.30</u>
	<u>\$500,851.69</u>

#### Payments

Box Rent .....	\$ 9.00
Disbursed from Fund to Town .....	<u>17,251.30</u>
	<u>17,260.30</u>
	<u>\$483,591.39</u>

#### Investments

30M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15, 63/68 ..	\$30,000.00
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15, 64/69 ..	5,000.00
75M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 65/70 ..	75,000.00
25M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 66/71 ..	25,000.00
63C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 67/72 ..	6,300.00
15M U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Notes, May 15, 1964 ..	14,962.50
25M U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds, Jan. 1, 1966 ..	25,000.00
45M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	44,531.25
5M Pacific Gas and Electric Bonds 1970 .....	5,000.00
100 First National Bank Shares .....	4,175.00
34 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par .....	1,700.00
19 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par .....	237.50
200 National Shawmut Bank Shares .....	5,000.00
25M American Tel. and Tel. Bonds 7/1/90 .....	25,000.00
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82 ....	21,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902 ..	27,451.91



Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471 . . .	\$ 8,170.82	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502 . . . . .	93,360.42	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796 . . . . .	11,269.23	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733 . . . . .	19,583.09	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700 . .	9,311.68	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834 . . .	<u>26,537.99</u>	
		\$483,591.39

## SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 2,000.00

## Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1962 . . . . . 862.93

## Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . .	\$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248 .	<u>32.79</u>	
		97.79
		<u>\$ 2,960.72</u>

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . .	\$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248 .	<u>960.72</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$ 2,960.72

## ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 5,000.00

## Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1962 . . . . . 2,297.85

## Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . .	\$ 162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758 . .	<u>87.35</u>	
		249.85
		<u>\$ 7,547.70</u>

## Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . .	\$ 5,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758 . .	<u>2,547.70</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$ 7,547.70

Francis A. Coughlin  
Town Treasurer  
Carmen T. Foritano  
Town Accountant

John H. Callahan, Chairman  
T. Gordon Smith  
Arthur L. McAvoy  
Cemetery Commissioners

## Report of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

### E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 3,000.00

#### Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 120.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541. . . . . 2.68

Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490 . . . . . 1.20

123.88

\$ 3,123.88

#### Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . . 123.88

\$ 3,000.00

#### Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 2,970.00

Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490 . . . . . 30.00

\$ 3,000.00

### MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 613.11

#### Receipts

Interest on:

5C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . . \$ 12.50

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #15105 . . . . . 4.44

16.94

\$ 630.05

#### Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . . 16.94

\$ 613.11

#### Investments

5C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . . \$ 500.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15105 . . . . . 113.11

\$ 613.11

### WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 5,354.00

## Receipts

## Interest on:

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102 . . . . .	<u>8.66</u>	
		<u>146.16</u>
		\$ 5,500.16

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	<u>146.16</u>	
		\$ 5,354.00

## Investments

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102 . . . . .	<u>191.96</u>	
		\$ 5,354.00

## EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 5,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

## Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40379 . . . . .	4.51	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489 . . . . .	<u>2.00</u>	
		<u>206.51</u>
		\$ 5,206.51

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	<u>206.51</u>	
		\$ 5,000.00

## Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489 . . . . .	<u>50.00</u>	
		\$ 5,000.00

## EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 5,000.00	
Gain of Capital Assets . . . . .	<u>145.00</u>	
		\$ 5,145.00

## Receipts

## Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 120.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873 . . . . .	9.63	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870 . . . . .	<u>1.20</u>	
		<u>210.83</u>
		\$ 5,355.83

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	210.83
	<u>\$ 5,145.00</u>

## Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 2,970.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares . . . . .	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873 . . . . .	145.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870 . . . . .	<u>30.00</u>
	\$ 5,145.00

## JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 100.00
-----------------------------	-----------

## Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841 . . . . .	3.82
	<u>\$ 103.82</u>

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	3.82
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841 . . . . .	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

## ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 50.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #61578 . . . . .	<u>.46</u>
	50.46
	<u>\$ 2,050.46</u>

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	50.46
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

## MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------



## Receipts

## Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336 . . . . .	<u>2.16</u>	
		82.16
		<u>\$ 2,082.16</u>

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	<u>82.16</u>	
		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 1,990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336 . . . . .	<u>10.00</u>	
		\$ 2,000.00

## MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1962

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	\$ 93,597.33	
Gain of Capital Assets . . . . .	<u>62.51</u>	
		<u>\$ 93,659.84</u>

## Receipts

## Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412 . . . . .	\$ 1,301.98	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038 . . . . .	993.22	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223 . . . . .	<u>1,586.97</u>	
		3,882.17
		<u>\$ 97,542.01</u>

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	<u>10,000.00</u>	
		<u>\$107,542.01</u>

## Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412 . . . . .	\$35,537.28	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038 . . . . .	25,454.64	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223 . . . . .	<u>46,550.09</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$107,542.01

## NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 25,000.00	
-----------------------------	--------------	--

## Receipts

## Interest on:

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40413 . . . . .	22.62	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281 . . . . .	<u>10.00</u>	
		1,032.62
		<u>\$ 26,032.62</u>

### Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town .....	<u>1,032.62</u>
	\$ 25,000.00

### Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	\$24,750.00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281 .....	<u>250.00</u>
	\$ 25,000.00

## NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 5,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

### Receipts

Interest on:	
5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	\$ 200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450 ..	4.50
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488 .....	<u>2.00</u>
	206.50
	\$ 5,206.50

### Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town .....	<u>206.50</u>
	\$ 5,000.00

### Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	\$ 4,950.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488 .....	<u>50.00</u>
	\$ 5,000.00

## ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1962

Principal of Fund .....	\$ 48,189.03
-------------------------	--------------

### Receipts

Interest on:	
1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65 .....	\$ 27.50
13M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 64/69 .....	325.00
5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980 .....	175.00
7M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 67/72 .....	175.00
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 .....	880.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923 .....	<u>16.36</u>
	1,598.86
	\$ 49,787.89

### Payments

Box Rent .....	\$ 12.00
Premium on Bonds Exchanged .....	112.50
Accrued Interest on Bonds Exchanged .....	58.50
Disbursed from Fund to Town .....	<u>1,415.86</u>
	1,598.86
	\$ 48,189.03

## Investment Transaction

Exchanged 5M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2%, Mar. 15, 1970 for  
5M U.S. Treasury Bonds 3 1/2% 11/15/80.

## Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65 . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	
13M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 64/69 . . . . .	13,000.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980 . . . . .	5,000.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 67/72 . . . . .	7,000.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	21,780.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Account #164923 . . . . .	<u>409.03</u>	
		\$ 48,189.03

## ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>211.95</u>
	\$ 10,211.95

## Receipts

Interest on:	
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 400.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631 . . . . .	<u>15.20</u>
	415.20
	\$ 10,627.15

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1962 . . . . .	<u>415.00</u>
Balance of Fund and Undistributed Income, Dec. 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 10,212.15

## Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . .	\$ 9,900.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631 . . . . .	<u>312.15</u>
	\$ 10,212.15

## M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 1,704.23
-----------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:	
15C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 37.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439 . . . . .	<u>8.19</u>
	45.69
	\$ 1,749.92

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	<u>45.69</u>
	\$ 1,704.23

## Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 1,500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439 . . .	<u>204.23</u>	
		\$ 1,704.23

## M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 5,327.86
-----------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Interest on:		
55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373 . .	<u>7.66</u>	
		145.16
		\$ 5,473.02

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . .	<u>145.16</u>
	\$ 5,327.86

## Investments

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 . . . . .	\$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373 . .	<u>165.82</u>	
		\$ 5,327.86

## SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1962 . . . . .	<u>1,326.89</u>
	\$ 3,326.89

## Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%, June 15, 83/78 . . . . .	\$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977 . .	<u>48.73</u>	
		113.73
		\$ 3,440.62

## Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments . . . . .	\$ 80.00	
Repair of Monument . . . . .	<u>30.00</u>	
		110.00
		\$ 3,330.62

## Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%, June 15, 83/78 . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977 . .	<u>1,330.62</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$ 3,330.62



## EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$ 17,938.47

## Receipts

Interest on:

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 700.00Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396 . . . . . 44.21

744.21

\$ 18,682.68

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . . 744.21  
\$ 17,938.47

## Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>%, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . . . \$ 17,325.00Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396 . . . . . 613.47

\$ 17,938.47

## FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1962

Principal of Fund . . . . . \$436,931.64

Gain on Sale of Capital Assets . . . . . 3,772.50

\$440,704.14

Balance of Income not distributed in 1961 . . . . . 10,212.01

\$450,916.15

## Receipts

Interest on:

45M U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964 . . . . . \$ 2,250.00

55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965 . . . . . 2,543.76

112M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8%, November 1967 . . . . . 4,060.00

53½M U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980 . . . . . 2,140.00

50M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, November 1980 . . . . . 1,750.00

100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, February 1990 . . . . . 3,500.00

25M International Bank of Reconstruction and

Development 4 1/4%, January 1979 . . . . . 1,062.50

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122 . . . . . 435.07

17,741.33

\$468,657.48

## Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1962 . . . . . 14,975.00  
\$453,682.48

## Investments

45M U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964 . . . . . \$45,000.00

55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965 . . . . . 55,000.00

112M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8%, November 1967 . . . .	112,000.00	
53 1/2M U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980 . . . . .	52,953.80	
50M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, November 1980 . . . .	50,000.00	
100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, February 1990 . . . .	100,000.00	
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4 1/4%, January 1979 . . . . .	25,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122 .	13,678.68	
Arlington National Bank, Checking Account . . . .	<u>50.00</u>	
		\$453,682.48

**Workmen's Compensation Fund**

1962

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1962 . . . . . \$ 40,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361 . . . . .	847.87	
		<u>\$ 40,847.87</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town . . . . . \$ 40,847.87

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN Town Treasurer	IRA M. JONES, Chairman
CARMEN T. FORITANO Town Accountant	JOSEPH P. HEALEY, Secretary
	HARRY H. BALDWIN, III
	Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

## Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector for the Year 1962

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec.31,1962
<b>Taxes:</b>		
1954 Motor Excise.....	\$ 10.37	\$ ---
1958 Motor Excise.....	9.04	---
1959 Real Estate.....	111.00	---
1959 Motor Excise.....	109.57	---
1960 Personal.....	1,121.85	---
1960 Real Estate.....	1,819.62	87.42
1960 Motor Excise.....	4,650.49	5,452.02
1960 Poll.....	16.00	36.00
1961 Real Estate.....	135,018.15	.83
1961 Personal.....	6,817.49	2,361.04
1961 Motor Excise.....	153,243.68	24,714.96
1961 Poll.....	590.00	944.00
1962 Real Estate.....	6,332,640.12	102,369.42
1962 Personal.....	432,033.75	8,993.00
1962 Motor Excise.....	767,085.91	153,112.55
1962 Poll.....	23,934.00	1,586.00
<b>Special Assessments and Water Liens:</b>		
Moth (added to 1961 and 1962 Taxes)...	6,314.40	36.60
Water Liens (added to 1960, 1961 & 1962 Taxes).....	8,017.98	1,075.45
<b>Apportioned Assessments:</b>		
Sewer.....	2,675.33	265.84
Sidewalk.....	3,709.11	88.47
Street Betterment.....	40,680.16	893.32
Water Main.....	169.19	---
<b>Unapportioned Assessments:</b>		
Sewer.....	8,276.69	1,422.27
Sidewalk.....	5,238.84	2,453.08
Street Betterment.....	26,858.50	48,794.86
Water Main.....	4,009.05	1,412.02
<b>Committed Interest:</b>		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main.....	12,715.18	468.81
<b>Apportioned Assessments, Not Due:</b>		
Sewer.....	2,684.26	11,615.76
Sidewalk.....	827.81	16,024.82
Street Betterment.....	8,617.15	208,672.11
Water Main.....	519.95	1,343.75
Water Rates.....	338,768.40	30,814.25
Departmental.....	2,119,578.38	263,716.38
Interest Added.....	6,751.88	---
Costs, Charges and Fees.....	2,959.20	---
	<u>\$10,958,582.50</u>	<u>\$888,755.03</u>

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN

Collector of Taxes and Town Collector

## Report of the Contributory Retirement System

1962

Balance - January 1, 1962 . . . . .	\$1,469,192.04	
Contributions - Employees . . . . .	142,274.93	
Interest on Investments . . . . .	58,641.77	
Appropriation - Town . . . . .	<u>106,837.00</u>	
		\$1,776,945.74

### EXPENDITURES

Pensions . . . . .	\$ 133,149.12	
Refunds . . . . .	17,554.19	
Expenses . . . . .	<u>2,914.44</u>	
		\$ 153,617.75
Balance, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		\$1,623,327.99

### INVESTMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Checking Account	\$ 47,827.99	
South Boston Savings Bank . . . . .	10,000.00	
Provident Institution for Savings . . . . .	50,000.00	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	5,000.00	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank . . . . .	37,500.00	
Western Maryland Ry. Co. Bonds - 3 3/8% - 6/1/63 . . . . .	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4% Notes - 8/15/66 . . . . .	85,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2 5/8% Notes - 2/15/63 . . . . .	96,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% - 5/15/63 . . . . .	135,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds - 6/15/62/67 . . . . .	40,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes - 11/15/63 . . . . .	70,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4 3/4% - 5/15/64 . . . . .	52,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 5% Notes - 8/15/64 . . . . .	180,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes - 11/15/64 . . . . .	45,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 5/8% Notes - 5/15/65 . . . . .	87,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 5/8% Notes - 5/15/65 . . . . .	65,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds - 9/15/67/72 . . . . .	5,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 7/8% - 11/15/74 . . . . .	17,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% - 6/15/78/83 . . . . .	50,000.00	
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4 1/4% - 1/15/79 . . . . .	10,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 2/15/80 . . . . .	39,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 1/2% - 2/15/90 . . . . .	159,000.00	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3 7/8% - 7/1/90 . . . . .	50,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds - 5/15/85 . . . . .	90,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3% Bonds - 2/15/95 . . . . .	75,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3 7/8% - 5/15/68 . . . . .	5,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 8/15/72 . . . . .	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 3/4% Bonds - 8/15/68 . . . . .	<u>68,000.00</u>	
		\$1,623,327.99

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN,  
Treasurer  
CARMEN T. FORITANO,  
Accountant

CARMEN T. FORITANO  
HAROLD A. CAHALIN  
WARREN E. O'LEARY  
Contributory Retirement Board



## Report of the Town Treasurer

1962

Cash Balance, January 1, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 1,944,805.20
Receipts 1962 . . . . .	<u>14,921,153.61</u>
	\$16,865,958.81
Expended 1962 . . . . .	<u>14,983,892.96</u>
	\$ 1,882,065.85
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	<u>937.00</u>
	\$ 1,883,002.85

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN  
Town Treasurer

### PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

1962

January 1, 1962 - December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 16,946.40
---	--------------

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN  
Town Treasurer

### STABILIZATION FUND

1962

Appropriated by Town Meetings, 1958 - 1961 . . . . .	\$ 300,000.00
Income from Investments through December 31, 1961 . . .	<u>29,332.33</u>
	\$ 329,332.33
Appropriated from Fund by Town Meetings through December 31, 1961 . . . . .	<u>-100,000.00</u>
Fund Balance on December 31, 1961 . . . . .	\$ 229,332.33

### 1962 Income

Appropriated by 1962 Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	125,000.00
Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills . . . . .	\$ 2,356.89
Interest on Arlington Co-operative Bank paid-up shares . . . . .	3,160.00
Interest, Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	2,665.80
Interest, Union Savings Bank . . . . .	1,500.00
Interest on Time Deposit, State St. Bank & Trust Co. . . . .	775.01
Interest on Arlington Co-operative Bank Savings Share Account . . . . .	<u>581.77</u>
	\$11,039.47
	<u>11,039.47</u>
	\$ 365,371.80
Disbursed to Town in 1962 for Stratton School Appropriation . . . . .	<u>-15,000.00</u>
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1962 . . . . .	\$ 350,371.80

1962 Investment Transactions

\$100M U.S. Treasury Bills matured 2/8/62  
 \$100M U.S. Treasury Bills maturing 5/17/62 Purchased for \$99,307.67  
 Balance of \$692.33 deposited in Arlington Co-operative Account  
 \$ 75M of 1962 Town Meeting Appropriation deposited in Union Savings  
 Bank on 4/10/62  
 \$ 30M of 1962 Town Meeting Appropriation deposited in Suffolk-Franklin  
 Savings Bank on 4/10/62  
 \$ 20M of 1962 Town Meeting Appropriation deposited in Arlington Co-  
 operative Savings Share Account on 4/10/62  
 \$100M U.S. Treasury Bills matured 5/17/62  
 \$ 50M placed on 181 day time deposit in State Street Bank and Trust  
 Company  
 \$ 50M U.S. Treasury Bills maturing 9/6/62 purchased for \$49,660.00,  
 Balance of \$340.00 deposited in Arlington Co-operative Account.  
 \$ 50M U.S. Treasury Bills matured 9/6/62  
 \$ 50M U.S. Treasury Bills maturing 3/7/63 purchased for \$49,292.00,  
 Balance of \$708.00 deposited in Arlington Co-operative Account.  
 \$ 50M Time Deposit at State St. Bank and Trust Co. matured 12/3/62;  
 Interest earned of \$775.01 deposited in Arlington Co-operative Account.  
 \$ 50M placed on 181 day time deposit in State Street Bank and Trust  
 Company

## Investments

Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank, Account #400-506-2 . . . . .	\$ 82,030.20
395 Arlington Co-operative Bank Paid-up Shares	
#5941 @ \$200.00 . . . . .	79,000.00
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Account #173388 . . . . .	75,000.00
State Street Bank & Trust Company Time Deposit . . . . .	50,000.00
50M U.S. Treasury Bills maturing 3/7/63 @ cost . . . . .	49,292.00
Arlington Co-operative Bank Savings Share Account #T5280	15,049.60
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1962	<u>\$ 350,371.80</u>

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN  
Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO  
Town Accountant

---

## Report of the Town Accountant

January 25, 1963

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Horace H. Homer, Chairman  
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1962, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts, Trust and  
Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Respectfully submitted,

Carmen T. Foritano  
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet - December 31, 1962

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES & RESERVES	
Cash	\$1,882,065.85	State & County Assessments:	\$
Petty Cash	937.00	Comm. of Mass. - General Accounts	1,790.89
Accounts Receivable:		Middlesex County Tax	
Poll Taxes - Levy 1960	34.00	Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85-	
Poll Taxes - Levy 1961	944.00	864 Title 3	7,337.41
Poll Taxes - Levy 1962	1,586.00	Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85-	
Personal Property Taxes-Levy 1961	2,361.04	864 Title 5	8,274.24
Personal Property Taxes-Levy 1962	8,993.00	Federal Assistance to Students P.L. 85-	
Real Estate Taxes - Levy 1960	70.67	864 Title 8	706.91
Real Estate Taxes-Levy 1961 Cr. Bal.	276.79	Maintenance & Operation - Schools - P.L. 874	65,879.03
Real Estate Taxes-Levy 1962	100,876.68	Group Insurance	11,378.63
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise -		Guarantee Deposits	7,387.11
Taxes - Levy 1960	5,452.02	Agency:	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise -		Dog Licenses	74.50
Taxes - Levy 1961	24,714.96	Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	4,160.97
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise -		Gifts & Bequests:	
Taxes - Levy 1962	152,294.60	Ethel Wellington Memorial Fund	2.00
Special Assessments:		Trust Fund Income:	
1961 Moth.	9.76	Charity Trust Fund Income	19,438.01
1962 Moth.	36.60	Schools	1,384.48
Unapportioned Sewer.	1,349.90	E. Nelson Blake, Jr.	166.43
Unapportioned Sewer Added to - 1962		Library Trust Funds	142.65
Taxes.	360.10	Douglas Cemetery Lot	593.73
Unapportioned Sidewalks	2,525.45	Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund	264.48
Added to 1962 Taxes	6.50	Ida Robbins Fund-Income Maint. Fund	6,952.38
Unapportioned Street Betterments	48,794.86	Premiums on Bonds & Notes	28,942.16
Added to 1961 Taxes	220.05	Recoveries - Old Age Assistance	1,869.72
Unapportioned Street Betterments		Recoveries-Disability Assistance	
Added to 1962 Taxes	1,049.06	Recoveries-Disability Assistance Reimbursements	21,999.40
Unapportioned Water Mains	1,412.02	Federal Grants:	845.45
Committed Interest:		U.S. Grants-Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	21.63
1962 Sewer Interest	105.36	U.S. Grants-Medical Aid to Aged, Adm.	15,417.83
1962 Sidewalk Interest	11.63	U.S. Grants-Old Age Assistance	3,352.12
1961 Betterment Interest	8.31		
1962 Betterment Interest	359.03		
	484.33		



Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:		U.S. Grants—Old Age Assistance, Adm. . . \$ 18,378.46	
Tax Titles - Held by Town . . . . .	\$ 24,737.85	U.S. Grants—Disability Assistance Adm. . . . .	25,306.60
Tax Possessions	8,446.10	Smith-Hughes, George Barden . . . . .	412.50
	\$		62,889.14
<b>Departmental Revenue:</b>			
Town Manager . . . . .	615.00	Revolving Funds:	
Public Works . . . . .	11,125.37	School Lunch . . . . .	25,386.80
Tree . . . . .	40.08	School Milk . . . . .	1,555.82
Police . . . . .	274.93	School Physical Education . . . . .	9,107.81
Fire . . . . .	1,139.70	School Registration Receipts . . . . .	2,902.72
Board of Health . . . . .	62,326.04	Unexpended Appropriation Balance . . . . .	38,953.15
Welfare - Other Cities & Towns . . . . .	9,214.71	Encumbered Appropriation Balance . . . . .	345,543.56
Old Age Assistance - Other Cities - & Towns . . . . .	11,925.36		210,714.23
Comm. of Mass. - Aid to Dependent - Children . . . . .	9,010.76	Sale of Land:	
Veterans' Benefits . . . . .	15,841.89	Sale of Lots & Graves . . . . .	147,565.50
School . . . . .	3,023.60	Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:	
Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	137,888.68	Fire Loss . . . . .	6,923.54
Cemetery - Annual Care . . . . .	1,307.30	Parking Meters - Regular . . . . .	12,280.61
		Parking Meters - Russell Common . . . . .	70.36
	263,733.42	Overlay Reserved for Abatement - Levy 1957 . . . . .	3,486.48
<b>Water:</b>		Overlay Reserved for Abatement - Levy 1959 . . . . .	9,345.39
Water Liens Added to 1960 Taxes . . . . .	16.75	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Water Liens Added to 1961 Taxes . . . . .	39.50	Motor Excise Revenue . . . . .	182,461.58
Water Liens Added to 1962 Taxes . . . . .	1,075.45	Special Assessments Revenue . . . . .	55,764.30
Water Rates . . . . .	30,814.25	Committed Interest Revenue . . . . .	484.33
		Tax Title Revenue . . . . .	24,737.85
State Aid to Highway . . . . .		Tax Possession Revenue . . . . .	8,446.10
County Aid to Highway . . . . .		Departmental Revenue . . . . .	263,733.42
Accounts to be Provided for:		Water Revenue . . . . .	31,945.95
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1960 . . . . .	1,827.94	Aid to Highway Revenue . . . . .	11,765.86
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1961 . . . . .	931.30	Reserve for Petty Cash . . . . .	937.00
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1962 . . . . .	4,846.99	Excess & Deficiency Account . . . . .	984,622.94
	7,606.23		\$2,584,537.07

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1962

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1963 - 1980:	
Sewer .....	\$ 11,615.76	Sewer .....	\$ 11,615.76
Sidewalk .....	16,024.82	Sidewalk .....	16,024.82
Street Betterments .....	208,672.11	Street Betterments .....	208,672.11
Water .....	1,343.75	Water .....	1,343.75
	<u>\$ 237,656.44</u>		<u>\$ 237,656.44</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debts:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit .....	\$1,795,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	
Outside Debt Limit .....	1,680,000.00	Schools .....	\$1,055,000.00
		Streets .....	740,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	1,795,000.00
		Schools .....	1,680,000.00
	<u>\$3,475,000.00</u>		<u>\$3,475,000.00</u>

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer .....	\$3,347,957.88	Municipal Building Insurance Fund .....	\$ 107,542.01
In Custody of Trustees .....	53,087.19	Contributory Retirement .....	1,623,327.99
		Stabilization Fund .....	350,371.80
		Public Trust Funds .....	1,319,803.27
	<u>\$3,401,045.07</u>		<u>\$3,401,045.07</u>



## RECEIPTS - 1962

## TAXES:

Current Year:		
Real Estate . . . . .	\$6,823,452.61	
Personal . . . . .	432,033.75	
Poll . . . . .	23,934.00	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate . . . . .	131,359.24	
Personal . . . . .	7,939.34	
Poll . . . . .	606.00	
Tax Title Redemptions . . . . .	9,127.81	
From the State:		
Income Taxes . . . . .	146,080.00	
Corporation Taxes . . . . .	<u>358,085.93</u>	
Total Taxes . . . . .		\$ 7,932,618.68

## LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:		
Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others . . . . .	1,794.95	
Permits:		
Marriages . . . . .	1,062.00	
All Others . . . . .	<u>4,486.25</u>	
Total Licenses & Permits . . .		7,343.20

Forward           \$ 7,939,961.88



## PAYMENTS - 1962

## TAX REFUNDS:

## Current Year:

Real Estate . . . . .	\$	31,274.04
Personal . . . . .		25.50
Poll . . . . .		88.00

## Previous Years:

Real Estate . . . . .	2,724.75
Personal . . . . .	4,310.74
Poll . . . . .	20.00

## Motor Excise Refunds:

1962 . . . . .	13,102.06
1961 . . . . .	11,529.56
1960 . . . . .	<u>314.71</u>

Total Taxes . . . . .	\$	63,389.36
-----------------------	----	-----------

Forward	\$	63,389.36
---------	----	-----------

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$ 7,939,961.88

## FINES AND FORFEITS:

Court Fines . . . . .	\$ 6,230.90	6,230.90
-----------------------	-------------	----------

## GRANTS AND GIFTS:

## Grants from Federal Government:

Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	41,211.76
Medical Aid to Aged . . . . .	167,856.30
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	199,226.38
Disability Assistance . . . . .	24,662.60
Maintenance & Operation -	
Schools - P. L. 874 . . . . .	59,793.00
National Defense Act - P.L. 864-8 .	22,839.00
National Defense Act - P.L. 864-5A	900.00
National Defense Act - P.L. 864-3 .	14,886.67

## Grants from State:

School Construction - Chap. 645 . . .	24,573.62
Vocational Education . . . . .	51,162.99
School Distribution - Chap. 70 . . . .	386,021.67
Barden-Smith-Hughes - Day &	
Evening . . . . .	1,500.00
Meal Tax . . . . .	20,886.50
Aid to Library . . . . .	12,488.25
English Speaking Classes . . . . .	1,093.60
Aid to Retarded Children . . . . .	32,781.30
Aid to Blind Children . . . . .	2,836.25

## Grants from County:

Dog Licenses . . . . .	<u>3,210.15</u>
------------------------	-----------------

Total Grants & Gifts . . . . .	1,067,930.04
--------------------------------	--------------

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Moth . . . . .	6,304.64
Sewer . . . . .	13,632.43
Sidewalk . . . . .	9,785.36
Street Betterments . . . . .	73,796.38
Water Mains Unapportioned . . . . .	4,698.19

Total Special Assessments . . . . .	108,217.00
-------------------------------------	------------

## PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax . . . . .	925,109.06
Parking Meters . . . . .	<u>16,946.40</u>

Total Privileges . . . . .	942,055.46
----------------------------	------------

Forward \$10,064,395.28



RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,064,395.28

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:  
Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs . . . \$ 5,668.25  
General Government Forward 5,668.25

Forward \$10,064,395.28



## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward \$ 63,389.36

## DEPARTMENTAL:

## General Government:

## Finance Committee:

Personal Services . . . . . \$ 1,557.00  
Expenses . . . . . 599.20

## Personnel Board:

Salaries . . . . . 11,683.50  
Expenses . . . . . 573.04

## Selectmen:

Salaries . . . . . 24,796.79  
Expenses . . . . . 4,672.47  
Capital Outlay . . . . . 124.00

## Town Accountant:

Salaries . . . . . 27,268.00  
Expenses . . . . . 1,144.42  
State Charges . . . . . 449.85  
Out-of-State Travel . . . . . 100.00

## Treasurer-Collector:

Salaries . . . . . 55,532.66  
Expenses . . . . . 9,429.23  
Capital Outlay . . . . . 193.50

## Assessors:

Salaries . . . . . 25,288.47  
Expenses . . . . . 3,194.13  
Capital Outlay . . . . . 15,859.78

## Town Manager:

Salaries . . . . . 29,442.74  
Expenses . . . . . 2,690.30  
Out-of-State Travel . . . . . 238.65

General Government - Forward 214,837.73

Forward \$ 63,389.36

## RECEIPTS - 1962

	Forward	\$10,064,395.28
General Government Forward. . . . .	\$ 5,668.25	
Town Clerk Fees . . . . .	5,712.74	
Engineering Fees . . . . .	574.62	
Board of Appeals . . . . .	1,625.00	
Town Hall Rental . . . . .	695.00	
Town Hall Misc. . . . .	<u>16.60</u>	
Total General Government. . . . .		14,292.21

Forward	\$10,078,687.49
---------	-----------------

## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 63,389.36
General Government Forward	\$ 214,837.73	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries . . . . .	5,206.81	
Expenses . . . . .	937.57	
Capital Outlay . . . . .	196.50	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries . . . . .	12,453.63	
Expenses . . . . .	1,097.24	
Law Department:		
Salary . . . . .	3,100.00	
Investigating Symmes Hospital Claims, Fees and other Expenses	39,816.65	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries . . . . .	24,494.18	
Expenses . . . . .	4,049.13	
Capital Outlay . . . . .	761.94	
Advertising By-law Amendment . .	406.75	
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries . . . . .	91,706.97	
Expenses . . . . .	6,601.69	
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	179.23	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries . . . . .	3,519.00	
Expenses . . . . .	1,001.34	
Planning Board:		
Salaries . . . . .	400.00	
Expenses . . . . .	3,009.40	
Planning Consultant . . . . .	4,711.00	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries . . . . .	71,542.49	
Expenses . . . . .	3,487.61	
Capital Outlay . . . . .	2,310.54	
General Government - Forward	\$ 495,827.40	

Forward \$ 63,389.36





## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$	63,389.36
General Government Forward	\$	495,827.40	
Elections & Town Meetings:			
Salaries . . . . .	31,912.44		
Expenses . . . . .	9,360.29		
Capital Outlay . . . . .	860.90		
Other General Departments:			
Town Hall:			
Salaries . . . . .	24,835.36		
Expenses . . . . .	11,579.47		
Capital Cutlay . . . . .	<u>197.33</u>		
Total General Government			574,573.19

Forward	\$ 637,962.55
---------	---------------

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,078,687.49

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY:

## Police Department:

Miscellaneous . . . . . \$ 2,242.58

## Fire Department:

Miscellaneous . . . . . 422.43

## Inspection:

Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures . . . 319.60

## Forestry:

Tree Warden (Misc.) 70.00Total Protection of Persons  
& Property . . . . .

3,054.61

Forward \$10,081,742.10

## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward \$ 637,962.55

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY:

## Police Department:

Salaries . . . . .	\$ 512,568.32
Expenses . . . . .	26,607.70
Capital Outlay . . . . .	8,109.61
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	286.88

## Fire Department:

Salaries . . . . .	608,858.99
Expenses . . . . .	26,034.18
Capital Outlay . . . . .	4,080.80
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	199.45

## Fire &amp; Police Signal System:

Salaries . . . . .	15,179.57
Expenses . . . . .	3,463.00
Capital Outlay . . . . .	5,743.46

## Inspection:

## Building Inspector:

Salaries . . . . .	23,547.59
Expenses . . . . .	588.81
Capital Outlay . . . . .	196.50
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	123.90

## Board of Appeal:

Salaries & Personal Services . .	3,078.84
Expenses . . . . .	586.56

## Wire Inspector:

Salaries . . . . .	13,187.89
Expenses . . . . .	1,046.86
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	101.21

## Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures:

Salary . . . . .	5,217.50
Expenses . . . . .	622.43

## Protection of Persons &amp; Property -

Forward . . . . .	\$1,259,430.05
-------------------	----------------

Forward \$ 637,962.55

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,081,742.10

## HEALTH &amp; SANITATION:

## Health:

Tuberculosis . . . . .	\$ 1,426.57
Dental Clinic . . . . .	708.50

## Sanitation:

Sale of Rubbish Tickets . . . . .	2,873.00
Dump Permits . . . . .	<u>861.50</u>

Total Health & Sanitation . . . .	\$ 5,869.57
-----------------------------------	-------------

Forward \$10,087,611.67



## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 637,962.55
Protection of Persons & Property -		
Forward .....	\$1,259,430.05	
Forestry:		
Planting and Trimming Trees:		
Salaries .....	55,899.96	
Expenses .....	6,229.88	
Capital Outlay .....	5,307.64	
Out-of-State Travel .....	371.03	
Department of Civil Defense:		
Salaries .....	4,878.16	
Expenses .....	1,033.15	
Capital Outlay .....	1,887.67	
Total Protection of Persons		
& Property .....		1,335,037.54

## HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health Salaries .....	24,731.53	
Expenses .....	1,876.97	
Mosquito Control .....	2,500.00	
County Hospital Assessments .....	69,423.67	
Contagious Diseases .....	3,450.53	
Premature Baby Care .....	83.30	
Garbage Disposal .....	66,998.14	
Inspection:		
Milk Inspector .....	5,686.97	
Inspector of Animals .....	807.00	
Smoke Nuisance .....	1,196.66	
Health & Sanitation - Forward	176,754.77	

Forward \$ 1,973,000.09

RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,087,611.67

HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maintenance . . . .	\$ 81,969.95
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,324.89
Sewer-House Connections - Cleaning . .	<u>3,617.73</u>

Total Highways . . . . . 87,912.57

Forward \$10,175,524.24

## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 1,973,000.09
Health and Sanitation Forward . . . . .	\$ 176,754.77	

## SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation . . . .	33,289.78
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance . . . .	75,321.07
Sewer Construction . . . . .	34,436.98
Storm Drains . . . . .	24,649.11
Improvement - Drainage System . . . .	18,828.60
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish . . . . .	<u>213,169.29</u>

Total Health and Sanitation . . . . .	576,449.60
---------------------------------------	------------

## DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries, Wages & Expenses . . . . .	394,152.63
Capital Outlay - Equipment . . . . .	57,444.72
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90 . . .	130,807.75
Sidewalks & Edgestones . . . . .	35,670.58
Snow & Ice Removal . . . . .	153,452.32
Street Lighting . . . . .	116,332.38
Traffic Signals . . . . .	24,159.52
Parking Meters . . . . .	12,338.58
Construction of Ways . . . . .	16,431.30
1959 Street Construction . . . . .	1,260.90
1960 Street Construction . . . . .	35.65
1961 Street Construction . . . . .	7,937.40
1962 Street Construction . . . . .	145,475.64
Improvement Buildings New Town Yard	9,909.81
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field . . .	<u>7,301.49</u>

Total Highways and Bridges	1,112,710.67
----------------------------	--------------

Forward	\$ 3,662,160.36
---------	-----------------

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,175,524.24

## CHARITIES:

## Reimbursement for Relief:

## Welfare Aid:

From Other Cities &amp; Towns . . \$ 2,082.13

## Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent

## Children:

From State . . . . . 23,738.36

## Reimbursement for Disability

## Assistance:

From State . . . . . 32,475.71

## Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:

From Individuals . . . . . 16,961.50

From Other Cities &amp; Towns . . . . 12,701.14

From State . . . . . 73,897.08

## Reimbursement for Medical Aid to Aged:

From State . . . . . 113,352.93

Total Charities . . . . . 275,208.85

## VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From State . . . . . 28,478.25

Total Veterans' Benefits 28,478.25

Forward \$10,479,211.34



## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward \$ 3,662,160.36

## CHARITIES:

## Welfare:

General Administrative Salaries ..	\$ 39,959.15
Visiting Nurses .....	4,000.00
Expenses .....	1,195.96
Aid .....	18,830.73
Capital Outlay .....	675.00

## Aid to Dependent Children:

General Administrative Expense ..	32,841.47
Aid to Dependent Children .....	62,596.60

## Old Age Assistance:

Salaries, Expense & Assistance ..	659,935.62
Disability Assistance .....	66,228.67

Total Charities .....	886,263.20
-----------------------	------------

## VETERANS' BENEFITS:

## General Administration:

Salaries .....	14,638.30
Expense .....	1,939.19
Veterans' Relief .....	69,781.54

Total Veterans' Benefits ....	86,359.03
-------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$ 4,634,782.59

RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,479,211.34

SCHOOLS:

Local Tuition. . . . .	\$ 9,745.85
Youth Service Board. . . . .	6,750.00
Misc. School Receipts. . . . .	2,150.84
Vocational High Receipts. . . . .	2,947.62
School Halls - Rental . . . . .	674.00
School Registration Receipts . . . . .	1,246.00
School Lunches . . . . .	139,652.34
School Milk . . . . .	30,438.70
School Physical Education . . . . .	12,791.46
Transfer to Pheasant Ave. School . . . .	<u>15,000.00</u>

Total Schools. . . . . 221,396.81

Forward \$10,700,608.15

## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward \$ 4,634,782.59

## SCHOOLS:

## General Control:

Salary - Superintendent . . . . .	\$ 15,750.00
Salaries & Expense . . . . .	58,947.71

## Instructional Services:

Teachers and Others	
Supplies and Misc. Expense . . .	2,768,571.07

## Operation of Plant:

Salaries - Janitors and Helpers)	
Material and Expense ) . . .	370,497.06

## Maintenance of Plant:

Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	113,962.03
---------------------------------	------------

## Auxiliary Agencies:

Expenses . . . . .	46,336.50
--------------------	-----------

## Capital Outlay:

Furnishings and Equipment . . . . .	21,822.43
Instructional Apparatus . . . . .	24,876.02
Remodeling and Construction . . . . .	4,013.90
Visual Education . . . . .	3,373.95
Other Equipment . . . . .	13,281.79

## Miscellaneous:

Various School Funds . . . . .	1,633.81
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	1,034.61
School Lunches (Town Approp.) . . . .	24,996.20
School Lunches . . . . .	138,324.08
School Milk (Elementary) . . . . .	30,820.36
School Games . . . . .	10,515.59
Physical Education (Town Approp.) .	11,994.70

Schools Forward . . . . .	3,660,751.81
---------------------------	--------------

Forward \$ 4,634,782.59

RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,700,608.15

LIBRARIES:

Fines . . . . .	\$ 7,715.93
Lost Books . . . . .	350.26
Miscellaneous . . . . .	122.51

Total Libraries . . . . . 8,188.70

RECREATION:

Badminton. . . . .	61.75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	<u>1,451.46</u>

Total Recreation . . . . . 1,513.21

Forward \$10,710,310.06



## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 4,634,782.59
Schools Forward . . . . .	\$3,660,751.81	
Architectural and Engineering Survey . . .	4,215.00	
School - Pheasant Avenue . . . . .	66,290.72	
Additions & Reconstruction High School . .	4,420.98	
Vocational and Other Tuitions:		
Other Cities and Towns . . . . .	1,230.38	
George Barden-Smith Hughes Funds . .	1,087.50	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School .	2,899.13	
School - Maintenance & Operation		
Public Law 874 . . . . .	33,366.26	
School - Maintenance & Operation		
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 5 Part A . . . .	881.02	
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 3 . . . . .	13,703.42	
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 8 . . . . .	26,934.66	
Registration Receipts . . . . .	669.87	
Committee Re: School Buildings . . . . .	31.78	
New Boiler and Incinerator - Locke School .	31,871.25	
Extend Sprinkler System - Cutter School .	9,623.43	
Plans - Specifications - Addition to		
High School . . . . .	681.00	
Total Schools . . . . .		3,858,658.21

## LIBRARIES:

Salaries . . . . .	197,129.03
Expenses . . . . .	61,625.20
Capital Outlay . . . . .	3,173.91
Alterations - Reconstruction Library . . .	8,599.39
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	300.00

## Trust Funds:

Expenses and Books . . . . .	1,830.95
------------------------------	----------

Total Libraries . . . . . 272,658.48

## RECREATION:

## Parks:

Salaries . . . . .	101,895.63
Expenses . . . . .	23,534.88
Capital Outlay . . . . .	4,746.32
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	197.60
Improvement of Summer Street Playground	8,169.89
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:	
Charles River Basin and Nantasket . . .	80,310.66
Warren A. Peirce Field:	
Wages . . . . .	10,479.32
Expenses . . . . .	1,543.74

Recreation Forward . . . . . \$ 230,878.04

Forward \$ 8,766,099.28

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,710,310.06

## UNCLASSIFIED:

Rental of Railroad Station . . . . .	\$ 210.00
Rental of Miscellaneous Town Property. .	2,510.00
Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	6,831.52
Sale of Tax Possessions . . . . .	2,375.00
Taxes on Tax Possessions . . . . .	160.33
Bond Premiums . . . . .	73.10
Arlington Housing Authority -	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes . . . . .	3,601.21
Taxes Abated & Paid. . . . .	1,335.80
Return of Petty Cash. . . . .	130.00
Insurance Claims . . . . .	331.72
Fire Recoveries. . . . .	2,035.34
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles . . . . .	1,156.96
Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,503.40
Paralyzed Veterans' Abatements. . . . .	1,020.00
Misc. Cancelled Checks & Refunds . . . .	<u>4,924.54</u>

Total Unclassified . . . . .	50,198.92
------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$10,760,508.98

## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 8,766,099.28
Recreation Forward . . . . .	\$ 230,878.04	
Celebrations:		
Patriots' Day . . . . .	1,549.79	
Memorial Day . . . . .	<u>2,476.48</u>	
Total Recreation . . . . .		234,904.31

## PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

Non-Contributory:		
Annuities . . . . .	6,694.20	
Police . . . . .	48,071.07	
Veterans . . . . .	514.59	
Fire . . . . .	38,253.03	
School . . . . .	16,896.06	
Public Works . . . . .	41,580.38	
Park . . . . .	1,590.81	
Contributory Retirement Appropriation . .	<u>106,837.00</u>	
Total Pensions and Annuities . . . . .		260,437.14

## UNCLASSIFIED:

Urban Renewal . . . . .	60.35	
Tailings . . . . .	8.03	
Committee Re: Brotherhood . . . . .	136.50	
Town Owned Property Maintenance . . . .	9,123.58	
Insurance . . . . .	28,987.46	
Workmen's Compensation . . . . .	43,583.14	
Printing Town Reports . . . . .	4,054.38	
Symmes Hospital Claims . . . . .	28,310.15	
Rental-Marine Corps League . . . . .	1,100.00	
Boston Metropolitan District - Expenses .	190.34	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency .	383,066.13	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Reduction of Principal . . . . .	17,800.18	
State Examination of Retirement System . .	255.25	
Municipal Building Insurance Fund-Transfer	10,000.00	
Group Insurance - Hospitalization . . . . .	77,329.93	
Committee Re: Radio Broadcasting System	951.39	
Taxes on Town Owned Property . . . . .	726.75	
Headquarters - Veterans of Foreign Wars	286.55	
Improvement of Acoustics - Town Hall . . .	369.25	
Purchase RR Property - Lake Street . . . .	2,500.00	
Reimburse B&M RR - Drake Road . . . . .	3,311.72	
Reimburse B&M RR - Relocation of Mystic St. . . . .	7,249.48	
Department of Youth Services . . . . .	1,047.80	
Appointment of Historical Committee . . .	<u>43.32</u>	

Unclassified Forward \$ 620,491.68

Forward \$ 9,261,440.73

RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$10,760,508.98

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water:		
Sale of Water (Metered Rates) . . . .	\$ 338,701.30	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	<u>8,251.11</u>	
Total Public Service Enterprises		346,952.41

Forward \$11,107,461.39



## PAYMENTS - 1962

	Forward	\$ 9,261,440.73
Unclassified Forward . . . . .	\$ 620,491.68	
Miscellaneous Refunds . . . . .	199.10	
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House .	268.82	
Stabilization Fund (Transfer) . . . . .	<u>125,000.00</u>	
Total Unclassified . . . . .		745,959.60
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water - Operation and Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses . . . . .	155,810.09	
Capital Outlay . . . . .	14,075.96	
Improvement of Volume & Pressure . .	1,038.40	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	<u>169.40</u>	
House Connections:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses . . . . .	4,200.04	
Construction - Water Extensions:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses . . . . .	<u>41,329.28</u>	
Total Public Service Enterprises		216,623.17

Forward \$10,224,023.50

---

 RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$11,107,461.39

## CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots & Graves:	\$ 19,044.00
Annual Care Lots & Graves . . . . .	1,945.60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21,163.89
Interest on Endowment Fund. . . . .	17,251.30
Trust Fund Income for Expenses. . . . .	97.52

Total Cemeteries . . . . . 59,502.31

## INTEREST:

General Bank Deposits . . . . .	8,281.91
Deferred Taxes . . . . .	5,766.01
Special Assessments. . . . .	13,047.54

## EXPENSE FUNDS:

Charity. . . . .	1,567.12
Schools. . . . .	1,447.82
Ida Robbins Fund . . . . .	1,598.86

Total Interest . . . . . 31,709.26

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Revenue Loans. . . . .	2,600,000.00
Street Loans . . . . .	100,000.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness . . 2,700,000.00

Forward \$13,898,672.96

## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward \$10,224,023.50

## CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages . . . . .	\$ 62,260.20
Expenses (Including Trust Funds) . . . . .	4,031.84
Capital Outlay . . . . .	890.00
Purchase of Burial Rights . . . . .	133.00
Grading and Improvements . . . . .	<u>8,649.42</u>

Total Cemeteries . . . . . 75,964.46

## INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools . . . . .	70,535.00
1952 Street Construction . . . . .	140.00
1953 Street Construction . . . . .	660.00
1954 Street Construction . . . . .	960.00
1955 Street Construction . . . . .	2,200.00
1956 Street Construction . . . . .	575.00
1957 Street Construction . . . . .	3,600.00
1958 Street Construction . . . . .	3,675.00
1959 Street Construction . . . . .	3,000.00
1960 Street Construction . . . . .	2,300.00
1961 Street Construction . . . . .	2,300.00
Revenue Loans . . . . .	<u>16,895.95</u>

## METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers . . . . .	35,102.32
Parks . . . . .	<u>8,909.06</u>

Total Interest . . . . . 150,852.33

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans on Schools . . . . .	250,000.00
Street Construction . . . . .	180,000.00
Revenue Loans . . . . .	<u>2,600,000.00</u>

## METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS

Sewer . . . . .	56,729.81
Water . . . . .	137,900.56
Parks . . . . .	<u>12,430.02</u>

Total Municipal Indebtedness . . 3,237,060.39

Forward \$13,687,900.68

## RECEIPTS - 1962

Forward \$13,898,672.96

## SPECIAL &amp; AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses . . . . .	\$ 4,462.75
County Dog Licenses. . . . .	4,287.75
Withholding Tax - Federal . . . . .	825,158.88
Withholding Tax - State . . . . .	77,259.71
Group Insurance. . . . .	12,015.08
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves . . . . .	20,355.00
Special Service Deposits . . . . .	14,562.95
Tailings . . . . .	552.02
Workmen's Compensation . . . . .	<u>847.87</u>

Total Special Agency Funds . . . . .	<u>959,502.01</u>
--------------------------------------	-------------------

Total Cash Receipts . . . . .	14,858,174.97
-------------------------------	---------------

Cash Balance - January 1, 1962	1,945,742.20
--------------------------------	--------------

Grand Total of Receipts during 1962 and  
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1962

\$16,803,917.17



## PAYMENTS - 1962

Forward	\$13,687,900.68
---------	-----------------

## SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses . . . . .	\$ 4,462.75
County Tax . . . . .	270,335.36
County Dog Tax . . . . .	4,305.00
Withholding Tax - Federal . . . . .	825,158.88
Withholding Tax - State . . . . .	77,259.71
Special Service & Miscellaneous	
Deposits - Refunded . . . . .	2,394.16
Ornamental Christmas Lighting . . . . .	3,133.00
Premiums on Bonds & Notes - Expenses	81.00
Perpetual Care Funds . . . . .	20,355.00
Group Life Insurance . . . . .	<u>25,528.78</u>

Total Agency Transactions . . . . .	<u>1,233,013.64</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Total Cash Payments . . . . .	14,920,914.32
-------------------------------	---------------

Cash Balance December 31, 1962 . . . . .	1,883,002.85
--	--------------

Grand Total of Payments during 1962 and  
Cash on Hand December 31, 1962

\$16,803,917.17

## Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

DECEMBER 31, 1962

Legal - Expenses . . . . .	\$ 20,974.90
Public Works - Administration - Capital Outlay . . . . .	511.80
Town Hall - Capital Outlay . . . . .	5,957.16
Fire Department - Capital Outlay . . . . .	1,479.90
Building, Plumbing & Gas - Capital Outlay . . . . .	125.00
Civil Defense - Personal Services . . . . .	1,084.09
Civil Defense - Expenses . . . . .	3,168.90
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay . . . . .	2,796.97
Sewer Extension . . . . .	1,624.79
Storm Drains . . . . .	1,718.78
Maintenance of Highways - Capital Outlay . . . . .	738.08
Sidewalks & Edgestones . . . . .	3,847.55
Christmas Lighting . . . . .	2,776.55
Public Welfare Admin. - Capital Outlay . . . . .	525.00
Veterans' Aid & Assistance . . . . .	1,103.59
School - Capital Outlay - Furnishings . . . . .	219.74
School - Instructional Apparatus . . . . .	1,065.05
School - Remodeling & General Construction . . . . .	11,372.25
School - Vocational School Tuition & Transportation . . . . .	1,029.39
Library - Capital Outlay . . . . .	7,978.82
Park Department - Capital Outlay . . . . .	656.03
Warren A. Peirce Field - Capital Outlay . . . . .	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation . . . . .	978.23
Marine Corps League . . . . .	100.00
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay . . . . .	1,148.09
Extension of Water Mains . . . . .	14,229.85
Improvement of Volume & Pressure . . . . .	245.40
Purchase of Burial Rights . . . . .	804.00
Committee Re: Fire Prevention - Article 48, 1951 . . . . .	200.00
Acquisition of Land - School Purposes, Florence Ave. - Art. 67, 1954 . . . . .	317.00
Construction of Florence Ave. School - Art. 75, 1955 . . . . .	3,232.35
Committee Re: Construction of Florence Ave. School - Art. 68, 1954 . . . . .	9,444.67
Playground - Jr. High West - Art. 70, 1954 . . . . .	2,243.15
Committee Re: Reservoir Beach & Playground - Art. 80, 1954 . . . . .	176.00
Committee Re: School Buildings - Art. 8, 1954 Spec. Tn. Mtg. . . . .	244.32
Arlington Brotherhood Committee - Art. 66, 1962 . . . . .	163.50
1958 Street Construction . . . . .	1,000.00
1959 Street Construction . . . . .	1,146.30
1960 Street Construction . . . . .	5,506.01
1961 Street Construction . . . . .	9,742.22
1962 Street Construction . . . . .	28,106.53
Improvement - Peirce School Playground - Art. 71, 1956 . . . . .	1,761.97
Committee Re: Acoustics Town Hall Auditorium - Art. 62, 1956 . . . . .	100.00
Addition & Reconstruction - High School - Art. 86B, 1956 . . . . .	1,011.18
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks - Art. 44, 1957 - Art. 44, 1958 - Art. 36, 1959 - Art. 40, 1960 - Art. 26, 1961 . . . . .	3,234.72
Board of Commissioners - Trust Funds - Art. 66, 1957 . . . . .	195.05
Committee Re: Business Development - Art. 70, 1957 . . . . .	270.55
Committee Re: Parking Facilities - Art. 71, 1957 . . . . .	100.00
Improvement of Acoustics - Robbins Memorial Town Hall, Art. 74, 1957 . . . . .	7,130.75
Great Meadows Land in Lexington - Art. 89, 1957 . . . . .	1,819.05
Committee Re: Voting Machines - Art. 70, 1958 . . . . .	100.00
Purchase of Railroad Property - Lake Street - Art. 65, 1959 . . . . .	1,500.00

Taking Portion of Mill Brook - Art. 66, 1959 . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Connection of School Fire Alarms to Fire Dept. - Art. 69, 1959 . . . . .	151.81
Committee Re: School - Pheasant Ave. - Art. 88, 1959 . . . . .	8,275.62
Land Taking - Pheasant Ave., School - Art. 89, 1959 . . . . .	2,125.00
Committee Re: Employee Education - Art. 20, 1960 . . . . .	100.00
Alterations - Improvement of Buildings, New Town Yard - Art. 27, 1960 . . . . .	10,310.49
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field - Art. 29, 1960 . . . . .	10,778.53
Construction of Ways - Art. 63, 1960 . . . . .	15,613.84
Planning Consultant - Art. 71, 1960 . . . . .	1,110.99
Construction of Pheasant Ave. School - Art. 82, 1960 . . . . .	13,118.73
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars - Art. 93, 1960 . . . . .	422.04
Improvement of Drainage System - Art. 27, 1961 - Art. 37, 1962 . . . . .	8,166.59
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90 - Mass. Ave., Mystic Street, Park Ave., & Warren Street - Art. 29, 1962 . . . . .	212.55
Easements in Land - Art. 42, 1961 . . . . .	800.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 54, 1961 . . . . .	6,586.58
Radio Broadcasting & Receiving System - Art. 55, 1961 . . . . .	9,989.16
Committee Re: Urban Renewal - Art. 57, 1961 . . . . .	33.65
Sanitary Sewer - Madison Ave. - Art. 58, 1961 . . . . .	484.78
Architectural & Engineering Survey - Art. 77, 1961 . . . . .	435.00
Alterations & Improvements - Robbins Library - Art. 78, 1961 Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90 (Mass. Ave. & Spring St. - Article 40, 1962 . . . . .	8,742.10
Easements in Land - Art. 49, 1962 . . . . .	26,975.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 61, 1962 . . . . .	700.00
Department of Youth Services - Art. 63, 1962 . . . . .	2,602.68
Improvement of Spy Pond Field - Art. 91, 1962 . . . . .	2,380.82
Improvement of Summer Street Playground - Art. 92, 1962 . . . . .	1,141.00
New Boiler & Incinerator at the Locke School - Art. 98, 1962 . . . . .	1,075.81
Extend Sprinkler System at the Cutter School - Art. 99, 1962 . . . . .	17,584.09
Plans & Specifications for Addition to the High School - Art. 101 . . . . .	2,065.79
Appointment of Arlington Historical Committee - Art. 102, 1962 . . . . .	24,199.00
	256.68
Total . . . . .	\$345,543.56

## ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

## BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1962

Budget or Art. No.	Balance, Jan. 1, 1962	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumber- ances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
1	\$ . . . . .	\$ 1,536.00	\$ 21.00	\$ . . . . .	\$ 1,557.00	\$ . . . . .	\$ 1,557.00	\$ .00	\$ .00
2	. . . . .	800.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	800.00	. . . . .	599.20	200.80	200.80
3	70.34	24,415.00	516.00	. . . . .	24,931.00	. . . . .	24,796.79	134.21	134.21
4	. . . . .	3,949.00	950.00	. . . . .	4,899.34	. . . . .	4,672.47	296.87	296.87
5	. . . . .	125.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	125.00	. . . . .	124.00	1.00	1.00
6	37.27	31,330.00	219.00	. . . . .	31,549.00	. . . . .	29,442.74	2,106.26	2,106.26
7	. . . . .	2,950.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,987.27	. . . . .	2,690.30	167.56	296.97
8	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	238.65	61.35	61.35
9	3.00	11,406.00	277.50	. . . . .	11,683.50	. . . . .	573.04	108.51	119.96
10	155.23	26,620.00	648.00	. . . . .	27,268.00	. . . . .	27,268.00	.00	.00
11	. . . . .	1,025.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,180.23	. . . . .	1,144.42	5.89	35.81
12	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	100.00	.00	.00
13	205.05	54,671.00	1,101.18	. . . . .	55,772.18	. . . . .	55,532.66	239.52	239.52
14	. . . . .	9,488.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	9,693.05	. . . . .	9,428.23	263.82	263.82
15	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	193.50	6.50	6.50
16	. . . . .	125.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	125.00	. . . . .	25,288.47	125.00	125.00
17	16.02	24,986.00	496.50	. . . . .	25,482.50	. . . . .	3,194.13	194.03	194.03
18	15,863.44	3,045.00	150.00	. . . . .	3,211.02	. . . . .	15,859.78	3.66	3.66
19	. . . . .	3,100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	15,863.44	. . . . .	3,100.00	.00	.00
20	5,548.71	55,300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	60,791.35	. . . . .	38,100.65	20,974.90	20,974.90
21	. . . . .	24,172.00	444.00	. . . . .	24,616.00	. . . . .	24,494.18	121.82	121.82
22	. . . . .	4,165.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,165.00	. . . . .	4,043.13	109.62	113.87
23	. . . . .	900.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	900.00	. . . . .	861.94	38.06	38.06
24	. . . . .	89,066.00	3,974.75	. . . . .	92,175.90	. . . . .	91,708.97	805.78	805.78
25	206.00	6,600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,806.00	. . . . .	6,601.69	204.31	204.31
26	511.80	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	511.80	. . . . .	511.80	511.80	511.80
27	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	175.23	120.77	120.77
28	. . . . .	74,577.00	1,868.10	. . . . .	76,445.10	. . . . .	71,542.49	4,902.61	4,902.61
29	106.98	4,195.00	50.00	. . . . .	3,837.65	. . . . .	3,487.61	201.48	350.04
30	. . . . .	2,940.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,940.00	. . . . .	629.46	629.46	629.46
31	. . . . .	30,840.00	1,469.00	. . . . .	32,309.00	. . . . .	31,912.44	396.56	396.56
32	113.00	12,413.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	12,114.17	. . . . .	9,360.29	2,416.75	2,416.75
33	. . . . .	1,630.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	882.51	. . . . .	860.90	21.61	21.61
34	. . . . .	400.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	400.00	. . . . .	400.00	.00	.00
35	20.15	2,600.00	800.00	. . . . .	3,420.15	. . . . .	3,009.40	96.00	410.75
36	. . . . .	3,519.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,519.00	. . . . .	3,519.00	.00	.00
37	. . . . .	1,200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,200.00	. . . . .	1,001.34	98.36	198.66
38	. . . . .	12,172.00	281.63	. . . . .	12,453.63	. . . . .	12,453.63	.00	.00
39	96.03	1,105.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,201.03	. . . . .	65.00	38.79	103.79
40	. . . . .	26,055.00	558.90	. . . . .	25,384.90	. . . . .	24,835.36	549.54	549.54
41	876.37	15,048.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,305.12	. . . . .	11,579.47	906.61	2,725.65
42	6,364.49	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,364.49	. . . . .	1,819.04	1,157.47	2,725.65
43	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	197.33	5,957.16	6,167.11



Purchasing Agent - Per Ser. . . . .	4	\$ . . . . .	\$ 5,600.00	\$ 109.50	\$ . . . . .	\$ 5,709.50	\$ . . . . .	\$ 5,206.81	\$ 502.69	\$ 502.69
Expense . . . . .		36.70	1,175.00			1,211.70	263.40	937.57	10.73	274.13
Capital Outlay . . . . .			197.00			197.00		196.50		.50
Police Department - Per Ser. . . . .	18		509,376.00	7,215.41		516,591.41		512,568.32	4,025.09	4,025.09
Expense . . . . .		1,067.63	299,980.00	761.22	249.08-	31,569.77	2,136.18	26,607.70	2,825.89	4,962.07
Capital Outlay . . . . .		3,900.00	4,963.00			4,000.00	448.70	8,109.61	304.69	753.39
O. S. Travel . . . . .			400.00			400.00		286.88	113.12	113.12
Fire Department - Per Ser. . . . .	20		596,023.00	13,154.00		609,177.00		608,856.99	318.01	318.01
Expense . . . . .		943.83	26,135.00		59.10-	27,019.73	661.34	26,034.18	324.21	985.55
Capital Outlay . . . . .		600.00	5,475.00			6,075.00		4,080.80	1,994.20	1,994.20
O. S. Travel . . . . .			250.00			250.00		199.45	50.55	50.55
Fire & Police S. Sys. - Per Ser. . . . .	21		17,236.00	373.50	142.32-	17,457.17	275.86	15,179.57	2,287.61	2,287.61
Expense . . . . .		334.73	3,800.00		59.56-	4,075.17		3,463.00	336.31	612.17
Capital Outlay . . . . .		1,800.00	3,093.00			7,895.00	1,800.00	3,743.46	351.94	2,151.84
Board of Appeals - Per Ser. . . . .	23		3,118.00	27.37		3,145.37		3,076.54	68.53	68.53
Expense . . . . .		14.95	13,000.00			13,263.95	19.25	13,189.86	11.14	128.39
Wre Department - Per Ser. . . . .	24		13,000.00	294.00		13,294.00		13,189.86	111.14	128.39
Expense . . . . .			1,250.00		77.69-	1,172.31	80.99	1,066.86	41.46	125.45
Capital Outlay . . . . .		50.00				150.00		101.21	50.00	50.00
O. S. Travel . . . . .				150.00		150.00		5,217.50	48.79	48.79
Sealer of Weights - Per Ser. . . . .	25		5,102.00	115.50		5,217.50		622.43	161.73	161.73
Expense . . . . .		4.16	780.00			784.16		55,899.96	2,656.06	2,656.06
Tree Warden - Per Ser. . . . .	27		57,437.00	1,119.02		58,556.02		6,229.88	1,190.10	1,493.84
Expense . . . . .		44.90	9,061.00		1,382.18-	7,723.72	303.74	5,307.64	13.42	13.42
Capital Outlay . . . . .			5,350.00		28.94-	5,321.06		371.03	128.97	128.97
O. S. Travel . . . . .			500.00			500.00		307.63	128.97	128.97
Building Department - Per Ser. . . . .	22		22,925.00	622.59		23,547.59		23,547.59	.00	.00
Expense . . . . .		34.20	800.00		111.35-	722.85	63.00	588.81	71.04	134.04
Capital Outlay . . . . .			325.00			325.00		196.50	128.50	128.50
O. S. Travel . . . . .			150.00			150.00		123.90	26.10	26.10
Civil Defense - Per Ser. . . . .	28		5,197.00	118.89		5,962.25		4,878.16	1,084.09	1,084.09
Expense . . . . .		646.36	2,651.00			4,202.05		1,033.15	3,168.90	3,168.90
Capital Outlay . . . . .		1,551.05	1,966.00			4,737.76	53.12	2,796.97	2,850.09	2,850.09
O. S. Travel . . . . .		2,771.76	300.00			300.00		300.00	300.00	300.00
Board of Health - Per Ser. . . . .	29		30,291.00	675.75		30,966.75		30,418.50	548.25	548.25
Expense . . . . .			2,255.00		128.71-	2,126.29	12.73	1,876.97	236.59	245.32
Communicable Diseases . . . . .	29		5,000.00			5,000.00	148.50	3,450.53	1,400.87	1,549.47
Mosquito Control . . . . .	29		2,500.00			2,500.00		2,500.00	.00	.00
Prenature Baby Care . . . . .	29		2,500.00			2,500.00		83.30	2,416.70	2,416.70
Garbage Disposal . . . . .	32		210.00			210.00		66,988.14	.27	.27
Inspection of Animals - Per Ser. . . . .	30		789.00	18.00		807.00		1,860.49	414.51	414.51
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	31		37,250.00	871.00		38,121.00		33,289.78	4,831.22	4,831.22
Sewer Extns. Art. 59/31-60/35-61/22-32/32	31		11,740.29	12,383.85	4,201.58-	34,890.03	1,568.30	57,444.72	31.95	1,600.25
Storm Drain Ext. . . . .	Art. 61/22-32/32		20,000.00	4,423.76	4,041.80-	26,158.39	1,020.57	34,436.98	1,624.79	3,645.36
Sanitation . . . . .	32		240,741.00	21,222.69	5,164.24-	261,928.93	1,883.47	22,756.64	1,718.78	3,402.25
Parking Meters - Per Ser. . . . .	19		5,450.00	123.00	40,595.14-	5,573.00	848.00	213,169.29	7,411.26	8,259.26
Expense . . . . .			2,665.00			2,665.00		5,573.00	.00	.00
Maint. of Highways . . . . .	33		289,341.80	121,777.31	390.00-	413,708.98	15,242.93	394,152.63	4,313.42	19,556.35
Capital Outlay . . . . .			61,150.00		2,977.12-	61,750.00		57,444.72	4,305.28	4,305.28
Snow & Ice Removal . . . . .	33		11,018.53	9,446.13	14,695.90-	125,110.76	9,820.33	113,243.03	16.40	2,990.13
Maint. Snow & Ice Equipment . . . . .	33		30,062.00	3,061.01	81.00-	31,109.28	2,723.66	38,268.23	3,647.55	2,961.55
Sidewalks & Edgstones . . . . .	Art 33 '62		1,499.73	496.33	3,300.37-	18,997.69	54.00	14,997.69	3,647.55	2,961.55
Street Lighting . . . . .	34		118,299.00			118,270.50		116,322.38	1,938.12	1,938.12

## BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1962 (Continued)

Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbr- ances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
35	\$ . . . . .	\$ 15,173.00	\$ 351.60	\$ . . . . .	\$ 15,524.60	\$ . . . . .	\$ 15,506.57	\$ 18.03	\$ 18.03
Expense . . . . .		7,523.00	76.19	241.00-	7,860.19	142.75	6,994.30	363.14	563.89
Capital Outlay . . . . .		3,000.00			3,000.00		1,998.65	71.35	1,211.55
Christmas Lighting . . . . .		3,000.00			3,000.00		3,000.00		2,775.85
Welfare Adm. - Per. Ser. . . . .	Art. 104 '62	58,217.00			58,217.00		39,055.15	16,257.85	16,257.85
Capital Outlay . . . . .	36	1,500.00			1,500.00		1,195.96	304.04	304.04
Capital Outlay . . . . .		1,925.00			1,925.00		1,675.00	250.00	770.00
O. S. Travel . . . . .		250.00			250.00			250.00	250.00
Welfare Adm. . . . .	36	4,000.00			4,000.00		18,830.73	11,169.27	11,169.27
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	35	31,500.00	6,300.00		37,800.00		31,144.55	6,655.45	6,655.45
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	36	13,000.00			13,000.00		291,319.28	14,680.72	14,680.72
Disability Assistance . . . . .	36	40,000.00	6,600.00		46,600.00		41,890.95	4,709.05	4,709.05
Distrit Nurses . . . . .	36	4,000.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	.00	.00
Veterans Services - Per. Ser. . . . .	37	15,266.00	363.00		15,629.00		14,638.30	990.70	990.70
Expense . . . . .		1,920.00	100.00		2,020.00	14.60	1,939.19	66.21	80.81
Veterans Aid . . . . .	37	2,203.17	60,300.00	10,000.00	72,503.17		69,781.54	2,721.63	2,721.63
School . . . . .	38	275.00	78,153.00	54.88	78,482.88		74,697.71	3,785.17	3,785.17
- Instructional Services . . . . .	38	1,599.14	2,708,376.00	58,646.97	2,768,571.07	108.24	2,768,571.07	.00	.00
- Operation of Plant . . . . .	38	9,479.96	3,777,884.00	5,343.78	3,922,591.88	18,376.17	370,497.06	3,718.65	22,094.82
- Maint. of Plant . . . . .	38	3,513.67	122,714.20	3,783.10	129,487.54	8,939.02	113,962.03	15,525.51	15,525.51
- Auxiliary Agencies . . . . .	38		48,440.00		48,440.00	336.45	46,336.50	985.41	1,321.86
- C. O. Furnishings . . . . .	38	887.10	21,496.00		22,383.10	320.93	21,822.43	219.74	540.67
- " " Instr. Apparatus . . . . .	38	2,312.25	24,523.00		26,835.25	894.18	24,876.02	1,065.05	1,959.23
- " " Other Equipment . . . . .	38	82.10	13,240.00		13,322.10		13,281.79	50.31	50.31
- Visual Education . . . . .	38	83.00	3,500.00		3,583.00	209.05	3,373.95	.00	209.05
- Remodeling-Gen. Const. . . . .	38	7,893.64	8,227.00		16,120.64	734.49	4,013.90	11,372.25	12,106.74
- Vocational Tuition . . . . .	38	848.59	12,000.00		12,848.59	588.82	1,230.38	1,099.39	1,618.21
- Athletics . . . . .	38		25,000.00		25,000.00		11,994.70	5.30	5.30
- Cafeterias . . . . .	38		3,000.00	2.88	3,002.88		2,899.13	103.75	103.75
- State A. Voc. Tech. H.S. . . . .	38	106.10	1,000.00		1,106.10	71.49	1,034.61	.00	1,034.61
Libraries - Per. Ser. . . . .	39	2,442.67	196,693.00	7,939.90	204,634.96	2,936.31	197,129.03	7,505.87	7,505.87
Expense . . . . .		9,794.48	62,850.00		64,614.96	1,072.75	61,523.20	8,976.36	8,976.36
Capital Outlay . . . . .			3,300.00		3,300.00		3,300.00		10,051.57
Parks & Playgrounds - Per. Ser. . . . .	40	772.43	102,871.00	1,391.70	103,961.62		101,895.63	2,065.99	2,065.99
Expense . . . . .		26,100.00	26,100.00	1,422.98	25,449.47	1,797.25	23,486.88	1,653.34	1,962.59
Capital Outlay . . . . .		6,132.00		239.50	5,992.50		4,746.32	1,146.18	1,146.18
O. S. Travel . . . . .					300.00		1,197.60	102.40	102.40
Warren A. Peirce Field - Wages . . . . .	41		10,530.00		10,530.00		10,479.32	50.68	50.68
Expense . . . . .		4.62	1,700.00	94.57-	1,610.05		1,543.74	66.31	66.31
Capital Outlay . . . . .		500.00			500.00		153,600.14	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pensions . . . . .	42		155,000.00		155,000.00		106,837.00	1,399.86	1,399.86
Contributory Retirement . . . . .	43		1,900.00		1,900.00		1,549.79	350.21	350.21
Patriots Day . . . . .	44		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,476.48	23.52	23.52
Memorial Day . . . . .	44		4,500.00		4,500.00		4,054.38	4,597.00	4,597.00
Printing Town Reports . . . . .	45			455.00-			26,987.46	8,937.54	8,937.54
Insurance . . . . .	46		37,925.00		37,925.00				

Group Life Insurance	46	\$ 4,440.20	\$ 4,500.00	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 8,940.20	\$ 8,940.20	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 317.07	\$ .00
Group Hospital Insurance	46	. . . . .	75,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	77,647.00	77,647.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	317.07	.00
Workmen's Compensation	46	. . . . .	40,000.00	. . . . .	4,561.37	44,561.37	44,561.37	. . . . .	. . . . .	978.23	.00
Municipal Bldg. Insurance	46	. . . . .	10,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000.00	10,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	.00	.00
Maint. Town Owned Houses - Per Ser.	48	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	117.00	67.28	5,901.72	220.81	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Expense	. . . . .	734.75	3,941.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	773.58	29,503.94	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Reserve Fund	47	. . . . .	85,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	55,496.06	3,902.17	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Symmes Hospital	. . . . .	. . . . .	42,584.95	. . . . .	. . . . .	42,584.95	29,503.94	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Army Corps League	Art. 5 '62	. . . . .	1,200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,200.00	29,503.94	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Maint. Water System	. . . . .	. . . . .	166,000.00	. . . . .	15,451.87	20,177.83	162,111.19	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Expense - Capital Outlay	49	. . . . .	14,345.00	. . . . .	1,320.38	1,320.38	15,451.87	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Ext. House Connections	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,000.00	. . . . .	3,716.00	9,480.55	4,235.45	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Ext. Water Mains	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,000.00	. . . . .	19,753.55	6,810.74	56,863.53	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Art. 23 '61	Art. 23 '61	23,920.72	20,000.00	. . . . .	19,753.55	6,810.74	56,863.53	. . . . .	. . . . .	57.58	.00
Art. 33 '62	Art. 33 '62	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Volume & Pressure	" 33 '62	1,489.99	60,603.00	. . . . .	1,657.20	206.19	1,283.80	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Cemeteries - Per. Ser.	" 50	. . . . .	4,975.00	. . . . .	17,251.30	200.40	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Expense	. . . . .	57.62	949.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	200.40	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Capital Outlay	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Imp. of Land - Cemetery	Art. 64 '62	3,739.16	5,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Purchase of Burial Rights	" 65 '62	437.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Interest	51	. . . . .	113,943.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Maturing Town Debt	. . . . .	. . . . .	430,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Committee Joint Planning	Art. 70 '53	339.23	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Art. 70 '56	Art. 70 '56	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
" Advanced Program & Planning	1948	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
" Fire Prevention	Art. '51	246.37	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Garage Tr. Unimproved Vehicles	Art. '51	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Comm. Re: North Union School	" 50 '51	937.50	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Comm. North Union School	" 64 '54	518.96	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Acad. Land - Florence Ave. School	" 74 '55	629.79	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Const. School - Florence Ave. School	" 67 '54	317.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Comm. Re: Const. Florence Ave. Sch.	" 75 '55	58,722.55	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Playground - Jr. High West	" 68 '54	9,444.67	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Comm. Re: Reservoir Beach &	" 70 '54	2,243.15	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Playground	" 80 '54	176.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Comm. Re: School Bldgs. Sp.	" 80 '54	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Town Meeting	" 8 '54	276.10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Brotherhood Committee	" 66 '62	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Reservoir Beach	" 84 '55	302.49	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1957 Street Construction	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1958	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1959	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1960	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1961	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
1962	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62,260.20	. . . . .	. . . . .	245.40	.00
Qtrs. Orgns. Old Town Hall	Art. 59 '56	100.00	105,100.00	. . . . .	100,803.76	30,298.17	175,605.59	2,023.42	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Comm. Acoustics Town Hall Aud.	" 62 '56	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	175,605.59	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Imp. Peirce School Playground	" 71 '56	1,761.97	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	175,605.59	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Addn. & Recon. High School	" 86B '56	5,629.73	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	175,605.59	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Maint. Public Sidewalks	" 36 '62	6,447.67	20,000.00	. . . . .	975.40	3,198.86	24,224.21	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Easements in Land '57 Streets	" 59 '57	800.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24,224.21	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Board Comm. - Trust Funds	" 66 '57	195.05	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24,224.21	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
Comm. Business Development	" 70 '57	270.55	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24,224.21	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00
" Parking Facilities	" 71 '57	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	24,224.21	. . . . .	. . . . .	176.00	.00



## ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

## BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1962 (Continued)

Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumber- ances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Art. 74	\$7	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imp. Acoustics - Town Hall . . . . .	89	57	7,500.00		7,500.00		369.25	7,130.75	7,130.75
Great Meadows - Lexington Art. 963	89	57	1,819.05		1,819.05			1,819.05	1,819.05
Acq. Land - Russell Common . . . . .	23	38	5,734.30		5,734.30				
Easements in Land - '58 Streets . . . .	62	38	800.00		800.00				
Comm. Re: Voting Machines . . . . .	70	58	100.00		100.00				
Easements in Land - '59 Streets . . . . .	50	59	800.00		800.00				
Purchase RR Property - Lake St. . . . .	65	59	4,000.00		4,000.00		2,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Taking Portion Mill Brook . . . . .	66	59	100.00		100.00				
Conn. School Fire Alarms . . . . .	69	59	151.81		151.81			151.81	151.81
Maint. Dept. H. S. Addn. . . . .	87	59	225.30		225.30				
Comm. Re: School - Pheasant Ave. . . .	88	59	8,732.39		8,732.39	57.50	399.27	8,275.62	8,333.12
Land Taking - Pheasant Avenue . . . .	20	60	2,125.00		2,125.00			2,125.00	2,125.00
Comm. Re: Employee Education . . . . .	20	60	100.00		100.00			100.00	100.00
ALT. Imp. New Town Yard. . . . .	38	62	385.00		385.00	235.00	9,909.81	10,310.49	10,545.49
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field. . . .	29	60	266.00		2,063.89		7,301.49	10,778.53	10,778.53
Recon. Sts. - Ch. 90 . . . . .	41	60	3,211.37		6,014.32		6,014.32		
Easements in Land - '60 Streets . . . .	53	60	800.00		800.00				
Construction of Ways . . . . .	63	60	16,026.83		15,645.81		31.97	15,613.84	15,613.84
Planning Consultant . . . . .	71	60	6,538.57		6,338.57	816.58	4,711.00	1,110.99	1,927.57
Const. Pheasant Ave. School . . . . .	82	60	65,714.05	15,000.00	1,334.87	389.00	65,891.45	13,118.73	13,487.73
Hqtrs. Veterans Foreign Wars . . . . .	93	60	777.27		68.68		286.55	422.04	422.04
Imp. of Drainage System . . . . .	27	61	4,169.26		29,189.26	2,194.07	18,828.60	8,166.59	10,360.66
Recon. Certain Sts. - Ch. 90 . . . . .	28	61	42,100.00	86,458.67	125,005.98		212.55	212.55	
Alteration of Mill Street . . . . .	38	61	2,099.05		2,099.05				
Easements in Land - '61 Streets . . . .	42	61	42.61		800.00			800.00	800.00
Construction of Ways . . . . .	54	61	13,335.78		11,196.46	75.00	4,534.88	6,661.58	6,661.58
Radio Broadcasting & Rec. Sys. . . . .	37	61	50,000.00		50,000.00	39,059.45	9,513.39	9,989.16	49,048.61
Urban Renewal . . . . .	57	61	94.70		94.00		60.35	33.65	33.65
Sanitary Sewer - Madison Ave. . . . .	58	61	484.78		484.78			484.78	484.78
Storm Drain - Day Street . . . . .	70	61	833.41	82.74	82.74		82.74		
Arch. & Eng. Survey - Schools . . . . .	97	61	4,690.00		4,650.00		4,215.00	435.00	435.00
ALT. & Imp. Robbins Library . . . . .	78	63	24,500.00		29,722.39	12,360.90	8,599.39	8,742.10	21,123.00
Class. & Pay Plan . . . . .	26	62	70,300.00		1,213.70		1,213.70	1,213.70	1,213.70
Approp. B&M Payments . . . . .	26	62	3,311.72		3,311.72		3,311.72		
Recon. Streets - Ch. 90 . . . . .	40	62	7,249.48		7,249.48		7,249.48		
Easements in Land - '62 Streets . . . .	49	62	26,975.00		26,975.00			26,975.00	26,975.00
Construction of Ways . . . . .	63	62	700.00		700.00			700.00	700.00
Dept. of Youth Services . . . . .	63	62	17,100.00	101.96	14,485.13	18.00	11,864.45	2,620.68	2,620.68
Storm Drain - Day Street . . . . .	67	62	3,500.00		3,500.00	71.38	1,047.80	2,380.82	2,452.20
Storm Drain - Walnut Street . . . . .	68	62	1,000.00	210.12	976.53		1,976.53		
Imp. Spy Pond Field . . . . .	91	62	980.00		833.20		833.20		
Imp. Summer St. Playground . . . . .	92	62	4,225.00		4,225.00	3,084.00		1,141.00	4,225.00
Boilers & Incin.-Locke School . . . . .	86	62	11,070.00	284.00	9,245.70		8,169.89	1,075.81	1,075.81
Sprinkler Sys.-Cutter School . . . . .	89	62	5,300.00		51,001.04	1,545.70	31,871.25	17,584.09	19,129.79
Plans & Spec. Addn. High School . . . .	101	62	13,400.00		13,400.00	1,180.00	9,623.43	2,065.79	3,245.79
Comm. Re: Historical Committee . . . . .	102	62	25,000.00		25,000.00	120.00	681.00	24,199.00	24,319.00
Addn. Stabilization Fund . . . . .	107	62	300.00		300.00		43.32	256.68	256.68
TOTALS		\$618,155.06	\$589,902.08	\$387,318.95-	\$10,202,937.34	\$210,714.23	\$9,424,134.60	\$568,088.51	\$778,802.74



## Report of the Town Manager

February 25, 1963

The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1962. This report will be my tenth Annual Report, 1953 to 1962 inclusive, since my appointment as Town Manager on May 1, 1953.

In connection with our constantly increasing local tax rate, the dominating factors continue to be School Department costs and the ever-increasing costs of state charges to the Town.

Although all state and municipal authorities believe that something needs to be done to relieve the heavy burden on real estate property owners, it would seem that as we enter the year 1963, we are no nearer a solution than we have been for the last several years; nevertheless, there continues to be a "crying" need for action.

Particular reference is made to my report for the year ending December 31, 1961, which covers in great detail the effect on the Town's tax rate economy of the school construction program that has been in process pursuant to the original Harvard Survey Report of 1954. The matter is covered at considerable length in the 1961 report and there is no particular point in restating it here.

There follow below my brief comments of important activities in some of the Town departments under the Town Manager during the year that just ended:

**ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION:** Efforts were stymied during the year in connection with the utilization of the Star Market property on the Concord Turnpike due to the considerable uncertainty as to the extent of the state taking of the Star property for the new Route 2. The Development Commission has been active during the year in connection with the sale of the Old Town Yard property, working closely with the Board of Selectmen.

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT:** Downward trend in building permits for single and double family houses continues, whereas the upward trend in permits for apartment houses appears to be in the making; however, insufficient time has failed to bring into reality the enhanced assessed valuations which must await completion of the construction of many of the units during the ensuing year.

**CIVIL DEFENSE:** Important progress made in connection with certification of public fallout shelters. Reference is made to the report of Civil Defense Director John Dempsey for further details on this vital subject matter. During the year the Director supervised the installation of the new \$50,000 communication system which has already proven its worth during a few of the Town's emergencies during the latter part of the year just ended. This new communication system, which is financed by matching funds equivalent to approximately 40% of the total cost, is practically 100% installed as the year ends; there is little or no question that when fully installed, it will prove of inestimable value to the Town in all emergencies and, in fact, all other types of Town operations.

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:** The Engineering Department during the year just ended has begun the installation of a division directly related to architectural aspects of remodeling and reconstruction formerly done by private consultants in connection with buildings other than school buildings. It is obvious that the Maintenance Department has more than it can handle to cover school buildings only; it has, therefore, become incumbent that the Town Engineering Department now and in the future handle all buildings other than schools if the work is to be done with reasonable promptness, after appropriations have been made by the Town Meeting. During the past several years, there have been long delays in the preparation of specifications for work done in such public buildings that have proved expensive and quite unsatisfactory, requiring additional expense in connection with the hiring of consultants' services — this will no longer be necessary.

**DRAINAGE:** The long-term drainage improvement program, which was initiated during 1961 pursuant to the comprehensive study of the Town by Town Engineer Roby, continues as planned.

**BOARD OF HEALTH:** The full effect of legislative action reducing the number of sanatoria throughout the state will not be felt until the coming year 1963, at which time a considerable reduction should be experienced in town expenditures for this particular purpose.

**LEGAL DEPARTMENT:** Satisfactorily settled during the year by judicial decisions were the Russell Common Land Case and the Chapter 90 widening of Massachusetts Avenue as it affected Hutchinson's Candy Store.

**LIBRARY:** Circulation figures continue to increase and expenses increase correspondingly. There is not any question that we have a wonderful library, but the townspeople will have to make a decision very soon as to just how much farther the Town will have to go in further improvements in a situation that is already excellent by all state standards.

**PARK AND RECREATION:** Accelerated emphasis placed during the year on expanded programming with a great deal of attention being placed on the need for physical fitness.

**PLANNING BOARD:** The Planning Board has been very active during the year. In order to understand the progress made on the comprehensive report and other activities that the Board has engaged in, it is suggested that the report of the Planning Board appearing elsewhere in this annual report be referred to.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:** Pending the receipt of a suitable bid for collection of garbage by the contract method, the Public Works Department during the first several months of 1962 combined garbage and rubbish collections and did a most outstanding job. In the meantime, bids for garbage collection, starting at \$135,000. and later at \$125,000., were received and finally a satisfactory bid of \$115,000. per year was received in a sealed proposal and the contract awarded. The Public Works Department continues to be second to none in the Commonwealth. Efficient services are rendered at the lowest possible cost to the residents. In order to get a broader conception of the multiple duties of this department, please refer to the report of the Public Works Department appearing elsewhere in the Annual Report.

**PURCHASING DEPARTMENT:** The spirit as well as the law of town by-laws in connection with competitive bidding for Town requirements continues. Wherever possible, quality and price being considered, local vendors are favored. All purchase orders that are issued are subject to simultaneous encumbrance by the Town Accountant.

**SNOW REMOVAL:** Although the record-breaking snowfall was experienced during the month of February, the winter operations were more or less

routine with the usual amount of sanding, which must be done on all hills whether or not we have any snowfall at all. The cooperation of storekeepers in cleaning off their sidewalks improved during the year. The Police Department has stepped up its supervision in connection with the pushing or plowing of snow from business premises which, of course, is not permitted under the by-laws. The program of plowing sidewalks in the vicinity of schools was maintained and enhanced as the need arose for such additional expanded operations. Custodians of school buildings have been more alert in taking care of snow removal and sanding of the walks within and without school premises.

**TREE DEPARTMENT:** Helicopter spraying of the entire Town inaugurated for the first time proved very successful. Approximately 500 trees were planted during the year.

**WELFARE DEPARTMENT:** The so-called M.A.A. program is bulking larger in gross expenditures. It is still too soon to appraise this new category completely; nevertheless, it is obvious as we move into the next few years that the cost of this particular program will loom larger in the Town's expenditures. It may be predicted, for example, that for the first time since 1953 the budget for the ensuing year will necessarily show an increased appropriation, attributable to said M.A.A. program, also the Disability Assistance Program and the Aid to Dependent Children, which are beginning to reflect greater Town responsibilities financially.

**VETERANS' SERVICES:** Because of medical and hospitalization costs primarily, the appropriations needed for Veterans' Services reflect increased costs to the Town. It may be predicted that for the third successful year the appropriation for this purpose in 1963 will show an additional increase over the previous year.

**CONCLUSION:** For their cooperation during the year, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, the School Committee, the Board of Assessors, the Office of Town Collector and Treasurer, and all other town departments, boards and commissions.

My thanks are extended to the employees of all departments under my supervision and control who are especially deserving of my gratitude for their fine teamwork during the year. Considering the number of complaints and the enormity of the task, faults have apparently been relatively few in the rendering of public service to the citizens of the Town.

The Town of Arlington is indeed fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens, including Town Meeting members and members of school building committees, who give of their time and effort with no compensation to the various unpaid boards and commissions of the Town Government. Sincere thanks are expressed to them for their truly tremendous services to the town during the year just closed.

To the citizens of the Town, my sincere thanks are extended for their continued cooperation, confidence and encouragement which make worthwhile every effort expended in their behalf by their town employees, including the Town Manager.

Reference is made to other sections of this annual report for information, statistics and data of the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Monahan  
Town Manager



# INDEX

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
A		
Accountant, Town Report . . . . .	361	371
Animals, Inspector of, Report . . . . .	184	
Appeals, Board of, Report . . . . .	193	377
Appropriations, Town Meeting . . . . .	72	
Assessors, Board of, Report . . . . .	160	371
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of . . . . .		362
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1962 . . . . .		362
Betterment Assessment Collections . . . . .		368
Births Registered for the year . . . . .	156	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report . . . . .	188	377
Buildings, Insurance Fund . . . . .	351	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant . . . . .		398
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report . . . . .	196	392-393
Charities . . . . .		382-383
Civil Defense, Department of, Report . . . . .	185	379
Clerk, Town, Report . . . . .	154	373
Collector of Taxes, Statement of . . . . .	357	371
Committees, Town, Appointed . . . . .	12	
Constables . . . . .	10	
Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	358	
Custodians & Maintenance, Supervisor of . . . . .	177	373
D		
Deaths by Months . . . . .	158	
Debt, Municipal . . . . .		392-393
Development Commission, Report of . . . . .	184	
Dog Officer, Report . . . . .	194	
Dogs Registered . . . . .	154	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 5, 1962 . . . . .	54	
Election, State Primary, September 18, 1962 . . . . .	119	
Election, State, November 6, 1962 . . . . .	138	
Election, Record of Recount, December 1, 1962 . . . . .	152	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments . . . . .		375
Engineer, Town, Report of . . . . .	197	373
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts . . . . .		368
F		
Fees, Town Clerk . . . . .		372
Finance Committee, Report . . . . .	166	371
Fines and Forfeits . . . . .		368
Fire Department, Report . . . . .	261	376-377
Fire and Police Signal System . . . . .	268	377
Forestry . . . . .		379
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows' . . . . .	350	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows' . . . . .	350	
Fund, Children's Book . . . . .	344	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library . . . . .	344	



# INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer . . . . .	338	
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library . . . . .	339	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library . . . . .	344	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library . . . . .	343	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library . . . . .	341	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows' . . . . .	355	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library . . . . .	341	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial . . . . .	348	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows' . . . . .	349	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief . . . . .	349	
Fund, Henry Mott Library . . . . .	340	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown . . . . .	350	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library . . . . .	342	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School . . . . .	354	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows' . . . . .	353	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows' . . . . .	348	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance . . . . .	351	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School . . . . .	351	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library . . . . .	345	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' . . . . .	352	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries . . . . .	346	
Fund, Cemetery . . . . .	346	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery . . . . .	347	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance . . . . .	352	
Fund, Robbins Library Art . . . . .	339	
Fund, Robbins Print . . . . .	340	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship . . . . .	353	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery . . . . .	347	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial . . . . .	342	
Fund, Soldiers Monument . . . . .	354	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library . . . . .	341	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship . . . . .	355	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library . . . . .	343	
Fund, William Cutter School . . . . .	348	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation . . . . .	356	

## G

General Government Receipts & Expenses . . . . .	362	370
Grants and Gifts . . . . .		368

## H

Health, Board of, Report . . . . .	277	378-379
Highway Division, Board of Public Works . . . . .	299	380-381
Housing Authority . . . . .	195	

## I

Income and Corporation Taxes, State . . . . .		366
Indebtedness, Municipal . . . . .		392-393
Interest . . . . .		392-393

## J

Jurors, List of . . . . .	321	
---------------------------	-----	--

## INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
L		
Legal Department . . . . .	283	373
Librarian, Report . . . . .	289	
Libraries, Receipts and Payments . . . . .		386-387
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees . . . . .	286	
Licenses and Permits . . . . .		366
M		
Manager, Report of . . . . .	403	371
Marriages, Registered for the Year . . . . .	157	
Meeting, Annual Town . . . . .	17	
Moth Department, Report . . . . .	169	
Motor Excise Tax Receipts . . . . .		368
O		
Officers, Town Appointive . . . . .	10	
Officers, Town Elective . . . . .	3	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager . . . . .	9	
P		
Park Commission, Report . . . . .	171	386-387
Parking Meters Receipts . . . . .		368
Payments, Departmental . . . . .		371
Pensions and Annuities . . . . .		389
Personnel Board, Report . . . . .	259	371
Physician, Town, Report . . . . .	253	
Planning Board, Report . . . . .	251	373
Police, Chief of, Report . . . . .	221	376-377
Police, Department, Officers and Men . . . . .	221	
Public Service Enterprises . . . . .		390-391
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report . . . . .	253	382-383
Public Works, Dept. of, Report . . . . .	295	373
Purchasing Dept., Report of . . . . .	260	373
R		
Receipts, General Revenue . . . . .		366
Recreation, Receipts and Payments . . . . .		386-387
Registrars of Voters, Report . . . . .	275	
Retirement System, Contributory . . . . .	358	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees . . . . .	285	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works . . . . .	307	378-379
School Committee, Report . . . . .	236	
Schools, Receipts and Payments . . . . .		384-385
Schools, Superintendent of, Report . . . . .	238	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report . . . . .	159	377
Selectmen, Board of, Report . . . . .	272	371
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works . . . . .	308	
Special Agencies and Funds . . . . .		394-395
Special Assessments . . . . .		368
Statistics, General . . . . .	220	
Streets, Public and Private . . . . .	198	
Survey, Board of . . . . .		371

## INDEX - CONTINUED

	T	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Tax Rate, Recapitulation . . . . .		162	
Tax Receipts . . . . .			366
Tax Refunds . . . . .			367
Tax Revenues, How Spent . . . . .		164	
Town Accountant . . . . .		361	371
Town Clerk, Report . . . . .		154	373
Town Counsel, Report . . . . .		283	373
Town House Grounds, Report . . . . .		169	
Town Hall . . . . .			375
Town Manager, Report of . . . . .		403	371
Town Meeting, Annual, March 19, 1962 . . . . .		17	
Town Meeting, Members, List of . . . . .		4	
Town Officers, Appointive . . . . .		10	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager . . . . .		9	
Town Officers, Elective . . . . .		3	
Town Records . . . . .		16	
Treasurer, Town Report . . . . .		359	371
Tree Warden, Report . . . . .		168	376
U			
Unclassified Receipts and Payments . . . . .			388-389
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts . . .			396
V			
Veterans' Services, Report of . . . . .		191	382-383
W			
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works . . . . .		311	390-391
Welfare, Public, Dept. of, Report . . . . .		253	382-383
Wire Department, Report . . . . .		190	377
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund . . . . .		356	
Y			
Youth Services, Department of, Report . . . . .		257	



















DO NOT CIRCULATE

